

PART II

METALS, MAN and LAND

I've tried to place within the following chronology various items (dates, places, people, concepts, laws, rules and events), that have directly or indirectly contributed to and/or shaped man's mining history in the USA, [Sierra County and the Caballo Mountains](#). As a result of this work I hope that the reader will become somewhat enlightened regarding man's obvious insatiable appetite and thirst of and for the metals. Even though the following is a bit dry, and lacks sensationalism maybe you will see how our future is predicated upon the abundant use of the MINERALS, METALS and LAND.

The vast array of historical accounts often seemed to be confusing and contradictory. Therefore, the following events are my perceptions and reflect in restructured words the work of hundreds of others. To somewhat illustrate my point I once heard it said that history is the accumulation of half-truths to outright lies. I pretty much agree, because who is to say what really happened, without actually living through the circumstances. I would suggest to anyone interested in mining to read as much as possible from many sources and to make up your own mind as to the accuracy of any historical accounts expressed herein.

History has always been the prime teacher of humanity. Unfortunately, we humans have a terribly short memory span, and seem doomed to repeat the errors of our collective past.

As you read the following, each event should raise a red flag, and give you pause to ponder. Many of you who read this will at least think about how these past events have or will affect you. Yet, the vast majority of Americans will never realize what has descended upon them till it's too late.

Regardless as to how one mentally prepares for the future, I strongly urge you to purchase as much gold and silver as economically feasible. For the majority of Americans, gold will be out of reach, so I suggest silver dimes, quarters and half dollars, which is often referred to as junk silver. These coins have no numismatic value, but they were legal tender, are real, and will sometime in the future be acceptable mediums of exchange. In addition to having these coins, it would also be prudent to have several one to 10 ounce denominations of either gold or silver bullion. There are a wide variety of sources for these metals, but usually the local coin merchant can supply any amount desired. This might sound a bit crazy, but do not put these coins or bullion in the bank. Instead, place at strategic places for fast retrieval. Many will say that it's foolish to hedge the future in this manner. I say, what have you got to lose? So what if you never need these coins – but what if, one day, people lose faith in their paper greenbacks?

Before proceeding further – try to keep in mind that when I first wrote the above and below I was (1993-1997) and still am (1-1-2001) learning about Biblical Truth. Fortunately, my thought process since writing what is contained herein has evolved to realize that not only is Yahweh the Creator of all things, but that Christ is my Savior. Nevertheless, because God (Yahweh) can do anything I staunchly continue to adhere to the faith that He created the metals as manifested ethereal life forms, which with God and Christ then created the physical realm, which includes the human forms that we possess. I realize my faith is outside main stream Christianity. However, in my opinion my belief is not as far apart as is the mindset's of Protestant's and Catholic's. Furthermore, even though my belief may be construed as radical it nonetheless has a Biblical foundation. Although what I have written herein is in no way trying to change your religious Faith, I am hoping you will not only ponder what Truth really means, but carefully weigh the reality of what the metals mean to existence. I have seriously considered altering some of the text herein in to reflect who and what I am today (1-1-2001). Even though in some ways this would tend to make my thoughts clearer it would not allow the reader to see some of my evolving faith. So, even though I run the risk of being branded a heretic I have decided to let stand what was written. I will be writing more on this subject in [GOD, GOLD & Global GOVERNANCE](#).

MOMENT of CREATION

15+ Billion B.C.

Scientists are constantly changing this date, and it is likely that the above time period will be pushed back even further as our collective intelligence gathering accrues.

One hundred years ago (1890's) eminent geologists and anthropologists said the age of the Earth was a few hundred thousand to perhaps a few hundred millions years old. Whereas, the Christian/Judaic theologians put the age of the Earth at around 6000 years. Currently, most academic and lay person seems to believe that the earth is about 5 billion years old, and that the moment of creation started with the "Big Bang" theory.

As I see it, current science is at best a scheme of quackery to enhance the ego's and pockets of autocratic academia. Just try to imagine what the geologists and archaeologists will postulate the age of man or the Earth to be 100 years from now (2001). As far as I can see - it is quite likely going to be impossible to ever make a correct reference as to what the age of the Earth really is. However, if this feat were accomplished, then I would suspect that a new or ancient form of understanding will be employed. To illustrate what I'm trying to say, in a *Houston Chronicle* (3-13-95) article, titled "Rethinking The Cosmic Questions" one of the paragraphs says: "In the most confounding of recent findings, data seems to suggest that the universe may be younger than the oldest stars." I try to read as much up-to-date scientific literature as time permits. But statement like the foregoing seem designed to create confusion – not explain anything to the so-called common man who reads the newspapers. Another closer to home example of confusion is the desk top computer. The scientists and engineering wizards write huge detailed manuals on how to operate a home computer. But they often write their techno language in such a manner that makes most of us scratch our heads in utter bafflement. To me science is supposed to inform and educate not create more bewilderment. Yet, it sure seems that most of the so-called sciences purposely script their language of enlightenment in cryptic gibberish. You don't suppose these high priests of scholarly learning do so to keep us out while keeping their pockets full? A very dear friend once said to me that people with exceptionally intelligence can not communicate with commoners because their intellectual skills are not on the same level. I argued that this mindset was nonsense. If this supposition were true then God & Christ could not communicate with us dirt dwellers. I say God talks to us 24 hours a day if we will but listen. We each have multiple senses, that are designed to allow us to perceive what we call reality. We see God's presence (The Word) everywhere – in the trees, rocks, sky and stars. Our ears transfer vibrations of God's voice via the wind, rain, air and ground. Our fingers touch God and his creation every moment, whether it is a rock, piece of silver or the invisible air molecules.

The METALS are BORN

It says in the Book of Genesis: "Let us make man in our image."

There are lots of theories as to what this phrase may mean.

Communicating via words is not one of my better attributes. Even though the constraints of time have shackled me I'll try to quickly clarify my concepts, which have allowed me to formulate my Faith in the God, Jesus and the Metals. Let me start by saying: I believe, after many years of searching for the meaning of US and OUR, versus the traditional wisdom (Father, Son & Holy Ghost) that "us and our" means Yahweh, Jesus and the Metals. Because I was born in America the Constitution grants me the God given right to believe and practice my faith. Therefore, due to the fact I live in the world as well as a Constitutional Republic (not a democracy as the spin masters preach) I must deal with the here, now and tomorrow. With this said I can then say without reservation that the Metals make up every portion of this physical reality, as well as who and what I am. So, how can I not believe in that which God said was GOOD?

Now, before you get half mad and stop reading this preposterous idea about the Metals here are a few more ideas to examine. As you know throughout time many folks have had all many of gods to explain their perceived reality. For example: Many have and continue to believe that Money is God (by their fruits you shall know them). Furthermore, assuming you put you trust in the 1611 KJ Bible you are reminded daily that you are not the majority faith. The majority of the world's people do not share Christian concepts and believe in all manner deities or none at all. Worse

yet, we American's are asked to have faith in our **Govt** and our **leaders**. But, as you know our Govt does not allow any faith to inhabit its sanctuary. In fact, it is a corporation, which is a legal entity that can live forever, or at least till the people lose faith and it evaporates into nothingness. The greatest grotesque tragedy that this "entity" has spawned upon us is their Green God Gaia and all the other green Gargoyles. We are no longer given the option of believing what we choose, but must now incorporate into our thoughts and souls their green goodness. And if you do not bow down to their green gods it will be Hell on Earth.

Even though I have taken the time to examine many of the world's past and present faiths I am no priestly scholar, nor have I created a new religion and I am not seeking followers to my Christian faith. But, I am asking you to think about what is going on around you and to at least consider what I have written in [Lure of the Caballo's, Metals, Man & Land, as well as God, Gold & Governance](#) as having merit and legitimacy like all other faiths enjoy.

Now, back to the metals. When Yahweh created the world, at least as we currently comprehend it – is not the earth and sky made up of all the elements, which are also the METALS? Is it not true that all matter and humans are made of all the elements?

I believe that the 3rd leg of the Holy Trinity are all of the Metals, which God not only created, but are God as is Christ the Son. These metals are part of the **US** and **OUR** in the Biblical Genesis statement.

If the third leg of the Holy Triad are the Metals then each individual element (metal) would obviously have a hand in the physical world's creation. Therefore, when the biblical verse says: "**let us make man in our image**" is it not a possibility that this Holy Trinity (Yahweh, Christ & Metals) not only got together, but communicated as to how to make and give mobility as well as cognizance to fit the human form as it resides upon the earth's surface?

Many of us, including biblical scholars have had considerable trouble comprehending the meaning of [in the image of God](#). What is God's image? Even though we are commanded to seek the Face of God have you ever seen God? I believe we are always seeing God, and that you are never out of His presence. His Face and Spirit are manifested in an infinite array of magnificence. And, each of these physical wonders embody some or all of the Metals. Is it not true that the Earth has form, movement, and manipulates Herself to fit Her needs? If this foregoing is true then doesn't it seem acceptable to say that She is a cognizant accumulation of all the metals? Just in case you think I am being blasphemous by using the word She or Her – remember that the Bible refers to the Earth as "her" (Genesis 4:11).

Note: The 1990's Christian's are often heard saying that anyone who subscribes to "Mother Earth" belongs to the New Age Environmental Movement, which has its roots in Hinduism or Occult philosophy. Those that make such statements may be correct in part, but this statement is certainly not true totally true for me.

I often wonder why people cannot see that this world coexists with itself. In other words, life as I recognize it is balanced by duality. Furthermore, I often wonder why most religions throughout time have necessitated the emergence or evolvement of one or many Gods. I realize that previous to the concept of just one God there were many human creations for the misunderstood natural events. But to have somehow gravitated towards a ONE universal accepted God to be worshipped seems a bit pre-planned by men who seek to control, unless, of course that Judaic and Christian foundations are the manifested word known as Truth.

From the time I was able to conceptualize "Faith" I wondered as to whom created whom? Did God create man or did man create God? I have never seen it written in the sky nor carved in stone that there is only one God. It took me a long time to recognize that truth was I never used my eyes to look. So, like most youngin's and older folks in my infinite wisdom I started creating God or God's in an attempt to comprehend what I mistakenly thought was not visible. It was years before I learned to recognize God was everywhere and everything. And to see Him all I had to do was open my eyes. Needless to say – I am still amazed at the endless expressions of His manifested presence.

Even though many of us may say we have found God I doubt that this feat is completely attainable unless we could visit all the places that God dwells. Of course this feat would be unimaginably difficult and is obviously human intellect working over time. Yet, on the other hand – to stop seeking God is just as incomprehensible.

The green corporate state would have us believe that if the God(s) of the past are today just historical

curiosities, then what prevents the one God of the Bible becoming just as extinct in the enlightened green years ahead?

Another curious property of religious fervor is that all churches or faiths rest upon the ground. Similarly, All churches and faiths preach conceived or inspired truths. Yet, always seem to build their lofty steeples short of the goal.

Some of you will think my concepts about the metals a bit paganistic or pure nonsense, which has no biblical foundational support. Regardless of what is thought – I ask any man who reads this if he does not get a indefinable feeling when shaping, bending, cutting, drilling, forming, or holding the metals? And, if the forgoing question is remotely accurate then try to explain why we men for centuries desire to have, hold and use the metals as we do? Another example: Why do we take such pains and go to such lengths to wash, wax and grease the steel that we travel within? Could it be that we get a feeling of comfort and satisfaction by touching, hearing and seeing the many forms we create out of metal?

To those that the forgoing has no meaning or relevance – then I ask – who among us does not enjoy a great steak or a banana or chocolate cake? And who does not enjoy a good occasional sip of fine wine? Aren't these items only metal atoms arranged and combined in infinite number of ways to tempt the culinary delights of the tongue? Could the Metals be what Jesus said in St. Matthew “26:27: **And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them, saying, Drink ye all of it; 26:28: For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins; 25:35: For I was an hungred, and ye gave me meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink: I was a stranger, and ye took me in”?**

From my vantage point – I'd have to say that anyone who reads these last few sentences and finds no comfort in holding, touching, tasting or seeing the metals not only dislikes the metals, but also dislikes God and life.

Now, onto another subject few seem to notice or take heed of. What I am referring to is the gargoyle's and grotesque's that are always right there in our faces. They are the sculptured creatures adorning our public and private religious, judicial and political institutions? Have you ever asked yourselves what these gargoyles and grotesque's are doing? Obviously they are laughing at the arrogant folly of man. We humans in our boundless wisdom place these hideous looking demons on our buildings, at the gates, along the paths and in the yards to theoretically ward off evil spirits. My question are: Why do we need a demon to protect us if our churches have God's presence? Or, are our political and Judicial houses really just and fair? Are we allowing ourselves to be carelessly deceived? Are these warnings – enter at your own risk?

I make no claim of complete understanding or comprehension as to what Truth actually is. I have only provided the above as a means to quicken the thinking processes. For what it is worth – I have and do truly believe that Yahweh and Christ are alive and well, but are also shaping our tomorrow's with the aid of the Metals. It is my sincere hope that you can take what has been previously written and better see why what has transpired with the following history of Metals, Man & Land.

5+ Billion B.C.

Mother Earth awakes after the Metals have arranged themselves into various chemical combinations. What Her physical make-up looked like is at best speculative, but it seems reasonable to suggest that she didn't resemble what She has become by the 1990's. Obviously, Her formative years were a period of cataclysmic change. 1995 geologic scientists infer that the Earth was first swirling condensed gasses and stellar debris. And as this brew compacted, in conjunction radio active elements, the Earth was molten or liquid. As the outer edges of early Earth cooled - islands of land formed and floated on this liquid surface. These islands then began to coalesce forming land chains. Then as these islands cooled and grew thicker they collided causing uplifts as well as subduction zones in association with deep volcanic activity. I have no reason to doubt this practical theory, but this creation view is just a theory. For I would suspect that the "TRUTH" is too bizarre for human minds to grasp -- yet.

Note: Anyone who will take the time (hundreds of hours) to prospect through the thousands of ancient and modern

books describing what TRUTH is, or is not, will discover that as of 1996 no one has found it. However, I offer this feeble descriptive attempt - The Ring of Truth lies not in its circumference, nor sound, but in the essence of light and the "Word".

3+ Billion B.C.

Bacteria start to grow, and were the 1st real miners of both the face and depths of Earth. Their progeny the aquatic and land based plants, also became quite adept at mining by sending down specialized roots to tap into mineral sources. By the way did you know that bacteria make up half the living matter of Earth? You probably know that E. coli are often deadly or at a minimum make us very sick when we drink untreated water? But, did you know that E. coli also make insulin in the pharmaceutical factories. And, likewise the dangerous Streptomyces bacteria, which when under controlled conditions produces antibiotics like streptomycin.

Note: All plants, big and small, require nutrients that originate with the known elements (metals). For instance, Cobalt seems to be necessary for the existence of a symbiotic relationship in order to fix-nitrogen. It is known today that soybeans require Nickel for sustained growth. And, in order for the common grasses of the world to protect themselves from the predatory mammals they have incorporated Silica to deter mammals.

Modern biologists know that for plants to maintain proper anionic balances most if not all the metals act as enzyme activators, or stabilize molecular chlorophyll so that not only the plant will thrive but also the rest of the food chain. Modern day Ecologists seem to forget to tell the uninformed that all the metals in the soil are being processed, used and recycled by all living creatures, of which man plays a part. Based upon the now recognized facts – ecologist's rude attempts to isolate man's activities from the natural rhythm of Earth will most assuredly cause at least twice the problems they say man is doing to the environment. When anyone does just a little research into what Ecology means will quickly learn that the EcoElites themselves say "Ecology is the study of organisms with one another and their environment. So to leave out any of man's activities would seem to fly in the face of their definition of "Ecology". However, as far as I'm concerned, the word "study" says it all when it comes to this modern pseudo-science.

The end of 1996 witnessed many astronomer's buzzing with many a theory as to why the spectroscopic bands of light emanating from distant stars are being absorbed by something, such as, space roving alien bacteria.

It is presumed that hydrogen sulfide, and/or calcium disulfide were a large part of the Earth's atmosphere due the effects of anaerobic organisms in the anoxic self-sustaining ecosystem, which in-turn created the deposits of lead, mercury, iron, etc. These deposits were the microscopic critter's waste piles, which have and are being harvested by humans.

Note: By 1995 scientists have been able to bring back to life various bacteria that were in a bumblebee's belly encapsulated in amber (fossilized pitch) 25 million years ago.

Even though it's a well known scientific fact the parasitic bureaurats won't inform the voting public that the total weight of all living mammals, including man, is miniscule compared to the total weight of the worlds bacteria. It's bacteria that create the bulk of the so-called pollutant gasses, not man.

The EcoElites are constantly telling the public to recycle, recycle and recycle. And, one of their favorite gimmicks is that everyone should create a mulch pile to recycle kitchen wastes in combination with grass cutting and leaves, etc. Essentially there is nothing wrong with this thesis. However, can you imagine the stench if every home had a mulch pile emitting hydrogen sulfide, ozone and carbon dioxide? Of course, if the EcoElites did manage to get the people to go along – then the next order of business would be to create another bureaucracy that would inspect each pile for unfavorable gas emissions, which would be polluting the air and naturally the EPA would have to monitor all surfaces and ground water contamination potential.

2+ Billion B.C.

The Earth's atmosphere and anoxic ecosystem changed from hydrogen, methane and ammonia to oxic with the emergence of abundant atmospheric Oxygen. This transition allowed for the environment to host what we humans recognize as the mysterious force called 'life'.

Note: Some scientists believe that all water originated from comets colliding with the Earth. Another interesting theory is that Earth is in the correct gravitational field with the Sun to allow Hydrogen to remain on Earth and thus combine with Oxygen, thus, water.

A 10-21-97 *Albuquerque Journal* article says that a comet 370 million years ago crashed into Nevada when it was still under the ocean causing 1000 foot high waves that carried pieces of that area all over Nevada. Now, scientists think that multiple comet strikes partially cause land based animal extinction's.

Even though oxygen was becoming the new constituent, it should be remembered that oxygen is carcinogenic. And, according to the environmentalist's we should do everything to control and regulate this poisonous substance. But, of course the wise intellectuals forget to say that without this element we'd not exist. When oxygen became plentiful enough to support life as we currently understand the term, ozone was also formed. Yet, why did the critters of this time live being bombarded with so-called lethal ultra-violet rays? Even today (1995) it is known in scientific circles that life does not cease nor become ill where the sun's ultra-violet radiation pierces the sky without ozone. While it's true that light skinned people have to be concerned, the dark skinned people, as well as all plant and most animal life are almost immune to this radiation.

Note: During the act of breathing we humans breath in about 10 quadrillion molecules of air.

Do you realize that the stuff you constantly breath first came from the ground, which has already cycled through the plants, bugs and all other creatures before arriving in the vicinity of you? Or, that this air is older than all of mankind, and was at one time residing in some star?

Precambrian period of time and minor forms of invertebrates start.

Note: The bacteria of yesteryear and 1994 for all intent and purpose allow man to coexist, and are the real regulators of Mother Earth, for they set the stage as to how all life will form, mature and wilt.

1+ Billion B.C.

In the March, 1994 *Science News* magazine, scientists are amazed at the distinct similarities of the pond scum microbe fossils of this time period and 1994.

Note: Scientists are amazed at how microbes can live at depths 2 miles below the Earth's surface, and in temperatures exceeding 250 degrees Fahrenheit. Some scientists are even calling some of these critters the third form of life due to a major difference in how the DNA is arranged.

600 million B.C.

Animal fossils begin. Some scientific circles believe that the formation of calcium carbonate (dead sea creatures and the reduction of calcium chloride), which formed the limestone mountains are what started the movement of continental plates and the consequent subduction (rift) zones.

These accumulated fossils (carbonate mountains) also hold what was possibly the atmosphere at the time (carbon dioxide) which would be lethal to humans today. Consequently, the creatures (microbes) of the time changed the environment, giving birth to fertile new ground for our life forms and a new habitat.

Note: When a creature becomes extinct, it seems to have made way for something else. So, why don't the EcoElites

want new life forms to appear? Or why don't these eco-parasites want those that remain to prosper in their new habitat? Could it be that they cannot cope in an evolving habitat.

500 million B.C.

Mountains begin to rise all over the world, and many limestone mountains (reefs) are still (1994) in the process of forming in shallow seas.

Note: Modern day (1996) scientists suspect that the mountains created the various ice ages by shifting weather patterns. If this idea is so, which seems to have merit, and it's well known that all the mountains of the world are moving and growing then how can the EcoElitist's preach that man is the cause for drastic weather changes?

This period of time may well have been when the continents of Atlantis and Lemuria mentioned in ancient Sanskrit writings thrived.

Cockroaches and reptiles begin.

225 million B.C.

Modern day Paleontologists and some indoctrinated geologists say that there was only one land mass in the beginning called Pangaea. And, they say that this land broke apart about 170 million years ago forming Laurasia (Europe, Asia and North America) and Gondwana (Africa, Antarctica, Australia and India). These same brilliant pseudo-scientists go on to say that 40 million years later Gondwana broke apart forming South America.

Note: Their theories sound plausible till one conducts a little research and this conjecture starts to fall apart.

There are numerous stories about ancient civilizations such as Atlantis. Even though I've researched extensively, I've found nothing to accurately suggest when, Atlantis and Lemuria descended to the seas depths. Occultists say that Lemuria was the cradle of human birth. In other words, first man was something other than the physical form we currently recognize. Apparently, the first humanoid (he/she) was something like Adam who was not, or may not have been flesh till he/she ate of the tree of life. Occultists infer that humans stem from the ethereal root that is constantly evolving. And that what humanity appears like today is about the 5th or 6th state of being. I personally believe, at present, that the force (breath of life) manifested from metals. And the metals made man the pinnacle of their destiny. Although, I'm forced to assume that we humans will change as surely as day follows night.

65 million years B.C.

According to modern (1995) geo-scientist's there was a cataclysmic change (a colossal meteorite or a series of huge meteorites smashing into the earth), which wiped out most forms of life (dinosaurs, etc.). This event, they theorize, opened the door for new life forms and the emergence of man.

Note: According to 1995 scientific reports a similar cataclysmic change happened a couple hundred million years previously. They cite their proof from the trapped, collected and assayed Helium 3 isotope in basaltic type lava flows which they claim inundated the entire earth. By the way, the Helium most people know about is Helium 4 derived from decaying Uranium. In summer of 2000 NASA suggests that Helium exists in huge Quantities on the Moon.

What pseudo-eco-scientists or EcoElitist experts don't talk about when this colossal change took place resulting in the gigantic critter extinction is that Mother Nature was not destroyed, nor did life stop. As a matter of fact when nature decided to make the change new life was created. And, if prehistoric man walked the earth this cataclysmic change did not stop man's progress. Quite the opposite, these changes were obviously necessary for man to emerge as master of the present environmental habitat called terra firma.

Did you know that the large Arizona crater caused by a meteor had at least two elements that do not exist upon earth, and that the earth has been hit by at least 30 multiple mile wide planetoids?

Another hypothesis floating around in 1996 is that the Seas turned over, like lakes do. This event, if it did happen, released huge amounts of carbon dioxide from the deep global oceans, which caused the demise of most land based creatures that breathed oxygen. This argument does seem to have merit, but wouldn't all the CO2 have created such a dense growth of plant life? Where's the evidence that plants flourished to such an extent?

4 million B.C.

1st Man (Homo erectus), with crude wood and possibly limited stone tools.

Scientists cannot agree among themselves as to where or when Mother Earth first brought forth Her brood of Humans. Some believe they originated and migrated out of Africa, while others think Australia.

Note: The so-called learned men of science are constantly looking for the "Missing-Link". Perhaps when they get smart enough they may just realize that this "Link" is/are the elements all around them. Could it be that the truth is too obvious? Quite likely the migration of man was limited to land masses that were not locked by glaciers or seas.

During the 1980's it was discovered that the Earth had changed its magnetic poles a few times. So, what was once barren and desolate became tropical. Hence it would seem that man has had the opportunity to migrate via areas that are currently denied.

3 Million B.C.

The ape/man link (Lucy) discovered (1974) by archaeologists in Ethiopia. From the pieces of bones found (Lucy) with about half the brain size humans have in 1994, walked upright, and most likely was a scavenger instead of a warrior hunter. Based upon what history says, it is likely that new evidence will surface that refutes what is perceived as truth today.

Note: As I watch archaeologists on various scientific TV shows I'm struck by their lack of concern for the environment. It seems OK for them to drive over fragile desert grass-land and leave their excavations open for multiple years. Yet, the modern day ecoist's say that mineral prospectors (tomorrows hope), unlike the diggers of yesteryears bones (present day archaeologists) must cover over their work.

2 Million B.C.

The remains (bones) of "Eve" (Homo habilis) discovered in Tanzania.

Note: To any rational mind it is unquestioned that the first mines or tunnels occurred during these prehistory days. It seems to be only natural that cave dwellers surely must have expanded the underground dwellings. And, as is often the case, there is found something of interest, thus more digging to expose more of whatever was or is of interest. I conclude that digging created the ability to reason, if for no other impetus than incentive for logical association.

100,000+ B.C.

Neanderthal Man with fire and specialized stone tools. And, chipped flint (eoliths) used for crude spear points.

Note: Once man learned the art of making fire by striking flint rock to dry twigs and leaves his life started to improve. Today, in 1995, modern man carries a butane lighter or matches. However, these are not necessary, for ordinary steel wool when touched by small battery will produce a spark and ignition of the wool itself. Another handy metal is magnesium - simply scrape off particles from a block of this metal and then take the

block and scrape against a metal/silica striker and wallah you have ignition.

It's well known to most scientist's that Neanderthal's had bigger brains caged than modern man. Therefore, why did this form of humanity die out, or did he?

Flint and Amber traded amongst neighboring peoples, which started a form of commerce, thus creating the beginnings of community, and shared responsibilities.

50,000+ B.C.

Cro Magnon's compete with Neanderthals. These Cro Magnon's could probably be considered the first methodical and real human mineral prospectors. They deliberately searched for deposits of flint, due to their expertise of crafting flint knives, spear points, arrows, axes, etc. Man learned that pressure applied to fresh flint created better end results than percussion methods for shaping. Consequently, the rudiments of community cooperation, thus what we commonly call civilization began to emerge.

Note: There are circles of thought that suggest these humanoids were tinkered genetically with, or seeded with alien (extraterrestrial) beings to eventually form what we in the 21st century appear like. Obviously, there is no proof of this hypothesis. However, anthropologists have not found pre-existing habitats of these humans, like they have for Neanderthals.

It is quite likely that organized community based relationships formed with these hominoids. And, what is the central linking feature to all cultures - property or land, if for no other reason than to eat? Remember the saying there is safety in numbers, or no man is an island? Thus, there is capacity and opportunity in numbers.

When did the so-called "oldest profession" start? I've researched this subject and have found no verifiable proof to when prostitution (giving sexual favors for something in exchange) began? But, It appears likely that once communities originated – it seems logical that female discriminatory sexual favors must also have commenced, if for no other reason than food or protection.

Note: In reality, digging in the dirt is the oldest profession.

It is likely that by this period of time, man learned how to use boats as a method of migration.

The determination of time quite likely originated around this period of time. How could this have been done? From what I've found in my studies it was probably a perpendicular stick in the ground, for the sundial did not come into use until about the 8th century B.C.

30,000 B.C.

About this period of time it is thought that the Bow and Arrow were utilized.

28,000 B.C.

Stone Age people carve Ivory and bones.

Cave drawings start. The crude artists (child like), didn't seem to have 3 dimensional perspective and used specific ochre's (iron oxides), charcoal and crude stone palettes. A few modern archaeologists believe many of these paintings were done by mixing the paint ingredients with saliva and spitting on the walls, instead of any kind of brush. By using the saliva, a good bond could be achieved with both paint and wall. No-doubt these caves had served man for hundreds of thousands of years, yet modern man has only enjoyed stone built homes for a few thousand years. Whereas, man has within the last 100 years learned to live within steel walls. It would seem likely that man will learn to live within composite, poly-metallic structures in the near future, versus traditional stone, wood and iron.

Note: Cave dwelling is still being practiced in Africa and Asia.

It is unclear when modern man arrived upon the scene, but it could have been the result of interbreeding of Cro Magnon's and Neanderthals. However, Occultist's prefer to believe, and with good reason, that mankind is divided into multiple sequences on this ever changing world. In other words present day humankind is the 5th or 6th root race and the 7th being the final stage in human development.

Eastern Occultism refers to the Earth during the 19th and 20th century as the 4th or 5th world. In other words, our world has been totally changed at least 3 to 4 times. Evidently there is current truth to this hypothesis when magnetic shifts occurred as discovered in the 1980's. One of these cataclysmic changes is referred to as the deluge or Noah's flood. Therefore, our modern day thinking of what this world was, is, or will be is certainly open to considerable debate.

Note: Evidently, Dr. Shockey, while eating lunch with a scientist friend in TorC worked out an arrangement to get satellite photos of Mt. Ararat. Apparently, this scientist was able to detect wood by interpreting the photos of the glacier on various parts of the 17,000 foot tall mountain that matched physical biblical dimensions of what the Noah's Ark should be. As a result an expedition was initiated in August 1992 by Mr. Carl Baugh, and Dr. Don Shockey. However, due to circumstances they could not complete their task, and they are planning another expedition in August or September 1994. If their amazing descriptions are true about Noah's Ark, then it could be construed that today's mountains are not as old as geologists claim and the biblical accounts would be much more accurate. In contrast, modern science could be accurate in dating techniques, and the biblical historian's could be wrong regarding when the "deluge" took place or the year of "creation". Assuming, that biblical accounts of creation are factual, it still does not mean that my religious philosophy is wrong. In fact, I think it just reinforces my concepts. Yet, no matter how close to the truth I may be, I too can only hope, at best, to have touched a tiny portion of what TRUTH really is.

During the Summer of 2000 I ran across http://aish.com/issues/sciencenature/Age_of_the_Universe.asp which the author of has developed an hypothesis that both theology and science are correct and he provides the amazing evidence regarding the age of the Universe/Creation and Man.

Gaia (Mother, Mother Nature, i.e.) is without doubt the primary type of GOD belief that man's brain and thoughts could conceive of at this period of time. Even though Gaia is first recorded in Greek Mythology it seems that as man's ego and self awareness expanded he adopted a whole host of Gods that could, would or did serve his needs. Surely, no one in their right mind can deny the reality that Earth, whether alive or a God is our collective physical Mother.

Note: There does not seem to be any difficulty for humans in 1994 believing that everything started with One Supreme entity, excepting Darwinian scientists. Even our mathematics is based upon 0 and 1. And, that $0 + 1 = 1$, as well as $1 + 1 = 2$, which infers that duality exists from and in "1". I have contended for a long time that $1 + 1$ does not equal 2. Instead, $1 + 1 = 1, 1$. What I'm trying to say is that $1 + 1$ cannot possibly = two identical 1's. Therefore, our basic math system and thought process is flawed. Scientists, in their ingenious ways can make models to support any thesis. Yet, as time wears on, most if not all theories and so-called facts fall into dis-use. For instance, not too long ago the most learned men thought and preached that the world was flat.

Some, and maybe everyone who reads the foregoing paragraph will consider it - jibberish. Whereas, I could not blame anyone for such an opinion -- consider the logo on our coins "E Pluribus Unum" (from many one, or interpreted another way, out of many one). What I'm trying to illustrate is that our basic math, although convenient, and has served us well, has no real life model. Oh sure, scientists and mathematicians construct models to reflect empirical assumptions. However, reality has NO model in which to make empirical conclusions. Therefore, at best, assuming now that we are adding humans, which are divided into (sex, race, and age, little alone the myriad of cultures and beliefs), and that there are now about 5 billion humans, each human would have to be empirically calculated as something less than 1 part in 5 billion. Obviously, for the average person, making calculations in parts per billion would be time consuming and overwhelming. Even though I have not found a better method of simple addition and subtraction does not preclude that a method does not exist to resolve this basic problem. To give the above a little more credibility, which until now (9-1-97) I didn't think would be possible, yet miraculously, in the *Houston paper* a lengthy article describes how a mathematician and logician "ventures beyond the norm in search of a new kind of math" which he (Keith Devlin of Moraga, CA) describes as situation theory.

It seems to be man's natural tendency to believe that he is the center of the universe, and that everything revolves around him. Whenever I start to fall victim to this psychosis I remind myself of the following: assume that the Earth is an electron spinning around an atom of gold, which is enclosed in a cubic inch of ALL the elements. Obviously, I become quite insignificant. While this analogy may seem far fetched, I personally think it is closer to the truth than fiction. Now, assume you are holding a cubic inch of gold in your palm. This object seems solid. Yet, the atoms are separated by huge gaps where the electrons buzz around. This gap is scientifically referred to as interstitial. Thus, if you were dwelling on one of the electrons this gap would most likely appear as a vast void, or interstellar space.

This speculation begins to just barely allow me to comprehend the meaning of reality and density. We humans dwell in rarified water, and consider it quite normal. While most creatures dwell in a much denser atmosphere called water. And, neither species can live in the other's habitat for any length of time. With these aforesaid thoughts in mind, then I can only imagine what dwells in solid rock. Most people would likely say that no creature can inhabit solid rock. Just because we humans are not yet able to see or detect these entities, what possible natural law would prohibit such life forms from living and breathing in such an environment? Now, stretch the imagination more by trying to visualize what kind of creatures would inhabit the void of space?

When anyone, scientist or layman, examines the human body, it becomes evident that his total organic/inorganic genetic material (less the water content) would not fill a thimble. Yet, the physical portion of man is only a fragment of the total, for he has mind and soul, and what space do these occupy? As yet, no one to my knowledge has quantified the space of these two forces. As Dr. Deepak Chopra says in his book *Ageless Body Timeless Mind* - "Reality is an ocean, but we take it away in teacups." And he says, which makes sense to me - "Memory is just frozen time. It is impossible for the time-based mind to see the timeless, for what we call time is actually quantified bits of immortality... I use memory, I don't let memory use me."

Now, to further illustrate the mind time space relationship imagine eating a delicious meal, or being with someone you're infatuated with or captivated by; then in contrast sticking your hand in red hot fire or a light socket. Can you not see that time and space are not only real functions of mind and body, but are separated by the distance of the unfathomable.

To further illustrate, what's the distance between the thoughts you think and cells of your brain? What's the space between the atoms and the cells. Are not the atoms of your body the same atoms originally born in the sun, the earth, or the universe? The atoms of each cell existed before you came onto the scene, in the dirt and rocks. And, even though our minds and bodies alter in time, the atoms go on. Some of the same atoms you carry around were once in a banana, cow, seed, dinosaur, or an amoeba. Are these atoms you cart around alive, because you are alive? Do these atoms die as you shed your cells. Do you remember the adage "you are what you eat"? Well, just exactly what do we eat? Aren't these items merely re-configured metal atoms? When you breathe in to harvest some oxygen do these atoms become alive, or were they alive before you breathed them in and did they impart life to you? Correspondingly, is there any such thing as interstitial distance, time and space? In other words how small is small and how big is big? What is alive and what is dead? In my current opinion/belief the METALS were always alive, and the space they occupy is Allness, even though we can not seem to as yet comprehend what $E=MC^2$ actually means. Heck, I can barely fathom the distance between an energy state and the manifested. But, what is the distance between thought and energy? Is thought made up of energy, or the other way around? If thought is energy and energy manifested material where did thought originate?

Just what is the true nature of our bodies, which are made up of atoms that are made of sub-atomic particles moving at tremendous speeds around vast empty spaces. From what I read, these particles, according to physicists, are not particles at all, but forms of energy waves bound by information in enormous voids. So, if we could get out of our bodies and take a peek at our visible bodies we would probably only see what we look at when we look up into the heavens, a huge empty space containing a few dots of light filled with nothingness or so-called random noise as heard by radio telescopes. Therefore, almost 100% of the human body is empty space and what we view as material is also empty space. So what is all this nothing that we are made of? Obviously we are bits of energy information riding the chaotic nightmares or succulent dreams of thoughts written-out in the space-time continuum. Have you ever considered what energy is? Could energy be harmonic vibrations, such

as a tuning fork emits? Could each metal be vibrating to a different rhythm? If so, what happens when portions of all the elements are combined in such a way to create you? If the last question has any relevance, could there be a hidden truth to the saying that everyone marches to a different drummer?

Another interesting tad of data on the human body; Did you realize that we humans are the most efficient mining machines to ever exist? Take the body in general, it's a mobile gathering machine equipped with apertures (fingers and hands) to discriminate between trash and goodies. These fingers then put the goodies into the mouth where the muscles and teeth act just like a metal jaw crusher. The tongue behaves like a conveyor belt feeding the acid bin, or holding pond, where the component parts are sorted. The useable becomes a part of our future body and the waste or gangue is excreted the same as any milling equipment that segregates the goodies and discards the waste onto a dump.

Because our bodies and the various organs are so perfected the Japanese during the 1980's and early 1990's tried to imitate the body organs for their ore mining operations. By in large they have only been partially successful.

Back on the subject of thinking, no thought process seems to be complete without a Utopian landscape being somewhere over the next hill, beyond the sea, heaven or now in outer space. Naturally, Utopia cannot possibly exist even in what I suspect is a Christian heaven. Like most major religions Utopia is socialistic, complete with a supreme ruler, entrusted keepers of secrets who are leading the flock towards a glorious future of want not.

The ecoist's green God may currently own the sky and control the land, but is still only gold plated and will eventually tarnish. Thus, in time the new global green religion will fall from grace. Evidence of this is now (2000) beginning to happen. The cracks are getting wider, and eventually the truth will gush out no matter how many green fingers are stuck in the holes.

The following are a few of the Gods man has attempted to illustrate via his interstitial thoughts.

"AMUN" the ancient Greek belief that this Supreme Deity was the primeval source of light.

"MITHRAS" the ancient Greek rock-born god.

"ASTORETH" The Ancient Greek belief that She was the Queen of Heaven.

"NUAH" Ancient Greek belief that She was the Universal Mother, mother of all gods and Queen of Earth.

Australian aborigines believed that the Goddess "DJANGGAWULS" created humans. These aborigines believed that their God also made man and woman from Earth's mud.

China's "HSI-WANG-MU" Royal Mother (God) resides in the mountain of Jade, yet "P'AN KU" was believed to be the world after being born from the egg of chaos.

The African Bushmen's Supreme God known as "HUVÉ".

The African Masai's believed the Goddess of Earth was "NEITEROGOB".

Other African people's believed the creator of the world was "JUCK" and "KOMBU".

The American Crow Indian's "COYOTE" God created all living things, after Coyote told two ducks to descend the Waters of Earth and bring back mud in which to fashion all living things.

The Mayan's believed that "AJBIT" created humans.

The North and Central American Indians believed that the SWASTIKA was the symbol for all Sun Gods. It's odd that after WWII the swastika symbol has taken on a new meaning of death and destruction by Judaic and Christian believers.

The people of India believed that "ADITI" was the Mother of all Gods and Worlds.

Note: It appears to me that all present forms of organized religious faiths originated from India. At least via the use of Sanskrit. However, I find it just a bit strange that these people with their religious understanding of life's meaning are still embroiled in poverty.

As far as I'm concerned the real tragedy of humankind is the perception that the "truth" needs to be kept shrouded in a cloak of secrecy. I hear it said rather frequently that the most learned or high priests of whatever philosophy cannot share their powers of enlightenment with the masses because they will not understand or it will be dangerous for the unenlightened. To me the "TRUTH" is the truth and everything else is a mirage or an illusion at best, to down right deception. I sometimes hear pseudo-wise people say that the most brilliant, or gifted intellectuals cannot possibly communicate with lower intelligence. Boy, what a premise! If the so-called above normal intelligent cannot communicate with impoverished minds then are they so brilliant? Likewise, if this hypothesis is true then God cannot possibly hope to fathom why humans act the way they do. Nor will God be able to show them the "truth" for God will be too smart to be able to communicate, or the humans will be too stupid to comprehend. It should be obvious that anyone who would make such asinine statements practices self-righteous conceit and/or arrogant indifference. While most religious faiths claim to have the way to truth, there is only one TRUTH and all other premises are merely claims. Based upon my limited research over the years, I've concluded that no one religious faith has the Truth except the Bible. And, I suspect that if all the faiths were to become one that the distance of truth to reality would still be impenetrable to the humans finite intellect. Finally, how could any human born dogma, regardless of the sanctity or longevity ever compare to the religion of Mother Nature? And I'm not talking about Green Mother Nature.

No matter where you go - people often say that they believe in GOD. Over the years I've asked hundreds of people if their conception of GOD was the same as another person's of the same faith? Or, in the case of married couples who both say they believed in GOD, I would ask them if they both could define GOD. So far, in either case no one has been able to answer the question nor define GOD in the same manner. Curiously though, apparently even worshipper's of darkness believe in God.

When I hear preachers say that God spoke to them or revealed Himself I don't dispute what they say. However, when I have questioned these preachers they seem to get real vague as to what exactly they heard or saw.

Regardless of what people may say about their beliefs in a particular God, their belief is just that, a belief, which I suspect is subject to some degree of error. No where, ever, have I seen the TRUTH carved in stone or written in the sky. Conversely, and surely, for those that have eyes -- the TRUTH is everywhere. And, the language that it is written in is such that it appeals to our natural senses. In other words it is the Metals and their arrangement in the natural scheme of all things.

It might be wise to remember that Religions were the 1st forms of Govt. Furthermore, religious beliefs flourish when the sheep are kept ignorant. I do find it curiously profound that man, who often considers himself the center of the universe needs no religion or God when his natural and intellectual desires are full. Yet, when danger, an empty belly or some desire is at hand -- GOD is usually called upon.

The Inca's worshipped "VIROCOCHA" as the supreme male God, but "INTI" was the Supreme God of everything. Gold was called the "sweat of the Sun."

The Aztec's believed in "TEXCATLIPOCA" as the supreme God of creation.

Eskimo's believed that "TULUALGUSAQ" was the creator of everything.

The Semites (Israelites) Worshipped "YAHWEH" or "JEHOVAH" (storm God) who would not tolerate any other God or graven images. It does seem to me to be a bit strange that any rational mind could imagine that their specific jealous and destructive God would choose one people over another as being most favored. Perhaps, this kind of ideology justifies the "might makes right" slogan. However, these same people worshipped "BAAL" as an important God of all vegetation and fertility, while "RAAGHIEL" was the God of Earth. During this period of time most of the worlds

people worshipped the Sun as one of the principle deities. The Hebrew word for gold was "zahev" which meant illuminated by the sun's rays. It should be remembered that Jews are not a race but a sect of believers of a specific dogmatic scriptural faith. The actual origins of today's Jews started with calling themselves Jah or Yahhovah. When translated from the old Hebrew (Kabala) it means men and women the "lords of creation". Later men started calling themselves Jehovah. To better understand this faith I suggest that the book *Isis Unveiled* be read. I personally can't understand why so-called Christians don't seem to understand that they are heathens (gentiles) to be used and discarded as collateral by the so-called 'chosen'. Anyone who cares to dig a little would most likely begin to suspect that Jews are of India (Aryan-Hindu) origins. Based upon limited research it appears that the Jews of certain sects (Talmudic) may well be the initiators of the ecological movement.

Note: The first Christians were Jews. As you continue to read, assuming that you do, at various times I have made comments about Jews. These comments, actually opinions, are not meant to mean everyone who is a Jew or believes in Judaism. I have met several people who claim to be Jews and are honorable people. However, I believe that there are those monsters, who throughout time have used Judaism to further their own aims at the expense of others, including those who say they believe in Judaism. When you do a little checking on what's going on in Israel today (1994) you will quickly notice there are several sects all jockeying for a power base and ultimate control. At present, it seems as though the left tilted (socialist) Jews hold the keys to power.

It's my opinion that these socialists don't believe in anything except power and control, and will do or say anything to grasp the reins of the beast. Of course this same type of human monster is just as prevalent in all religious beliefs. A constant source of mental agitation to me in these so-called days of enlightenment or high-tech, is why Christians seem to believe that I should behave as they say they do, even though I don't claim to be Christian? A fundamental for instance is - 'pro-life'. Christians say that mothers who advocate "pro-choice" do not have the right to terminate by way of abortion the life within their bellies. My question is why don't these prospective mothers have a choice if they are not Christians? It's obvious that Christians do not tolerate pro-choice ideology. So, why should non-Christians tolerate Christian dogma or beliefs? Thus, as usual a raging seemingly never ending conflict.

While on the subject of pregnancy, doctors have been known to say that the water surrounding this new life is the same as the Earth's ocean(s). In other words the ocean water and the parts that make-up these waters are the same as in the mother's womb. Therefore, it seems logical to me, that for a new life to be at its maximum potential, it should be bathed in the womb with all the elements the sea contains. I wonder how many children are born deficient due to mineral (metal) deficiencies in the waters of a mother's womb?

The people of Finland worshipped "ILMATAR" as the God of Earth.

The New Mexican Navajo & Pueblo Indians believed in "IYATIKU" as the Mother of humans who were from Her womb the Earth.

Apparently, most American Indians believed that "MANITOU" was the Great Spirit or Earth Mother.

The Japanese believed that "OHONAMOCHI" was the God of Earth. The Shinto idea of creation seems to be: out of chaos the earth was precipitated from heaven and the ethereal essences ascended.

Note: For the reader to get a birds eye view of such intangible concepts of established religions (Gods) I suggest that both volumes of the Secret Doctrine be read.

I've placed these "GODS" here in this time format because it is not clear when humans actually started to believe in any God. Plus, the mass migration of Earth's people's had started, and no-doubt led to a variety of beliefs due to the environmental circumstances these humans encountered and/or found themselves. It seems to be at least partially evident that the Earth was the foundation of all beliefs. Yet different view points were held as to whether the Earth was male or female (Father Land or Mother Land). Or, for that matter whether the Sun was the Father God and the Earth was the Mother God.

The word "God" taken from the Hebrew concept seems to have actually meant "good or goodness", and seems to have been shortened to God.

Occultism which appears to have roots stemming from India is apparently the oldest known religious philosophy. Equally so, I'd venture to hazard the premise that all religions stem from ancient Hindu concepts. Occultism starts with the thought of the "Great Mother", which says "first came three or the triangle, and woe to those who stagnate, don't suffer or live without change". And "The Great Mother's face was the deep darkness, and chaos is the principle of all things. That eternal light was buried in darkness, and when light was manifested it was the King of life."

For those who will say that my ideology or any other philosophy other than their own is wrong, I say, maybe so. However, I wonder how high a closed mind may soar on the inspirational ladder of truth? I've spent a great deal of time looking for someone who knew the "TRUTH" and as yet I have been unsuccessful. Some of you might say that I have not been looking in the right places. Or, that those who know the TRUTH don't feel that I'm ready for such a treat. In the Bible it is says: "Seek and ye shall find". Well, I'm still prospecting.

The Bible also says that one of the great plagues will be a Darkness that can be felt. I don't know how you process data, but to me darkness must mean that is a substance, and quite likely an element that we have not, as yet, managed to locate.

Ra the Egyptian God of the golden sun.

20,000 B.C.

Due to the Ice Age(s) the people of the World who lived along coast lines found themselves about 200 to 300 feet lower than we in 1994.

15,000 B.C.

Some controversial evidence suggests that some Andean cities were pushed up to their current (20th century) residences, suggesting that these cities were actually at sea level about this time period.

12,000 B.C.

Obsidian became useful as ornamental objects, as well as for sharp edged knives and arrow points.

Mining actually started for silica (obsidian, jet, flint), which is silicon and oxygen combined, making SiO₂ (the oxide form). To this day (1994) silica is an intricate part of human culture, and important part of the human community. Many Races of early man discovered that fresh flint was easier shaped due to the amount of water still in the hard flint. Flint that became exposed to the air lost its internal moisture, so new sources were constantly prospected for. When deposits were found deep mines were generated for this all purpose rock, and fierce battles often raged as to who would hold and control these prized possessions.

In the America's the first mining activities were undoubtedly done by the native Indians, who searched and dug the clay for pottery and the stones for grinding, cutting and hunting.

The culture of "Hunters and Gatherers" giving way to the "Agrarian" society of man. These same North American Indians also used sea/fresh water shells to fashion beads which were used as money called 'wampum'. Later, although the date is not known the Indians crafted (drilled) beads made of various semi-precious stones.

Note: Most people of the 1990's are neither hunters or gatherers in the traditional sense. In fact, most of us don't even know how to kill to survive. Instead we rely upon others to do this dirty work for us, such as police and slaughter houses.

Ice age(s) occurred which undoubtedly was the direct result of several huge volcanic explosions. Climate changed so

drastically and quickly that Woolly Mammoths in Siberia were found with native flora still in their mouths. It's also interesting to note that this flora does not currently exist in this currently frozen desert. Furthermore, this type event occurred all over the world, which resulted in mass fauna extinction's. Consequently, the hocus-pocus being shoveled down our mouth by the EcoElist's that man's activities to and on the land are causing the extinction of animals simply does not hold an ounce of truth. Animals, including man, is subject to Nature's constantly changing whims.

10,000 B.C.

1st clay/sand bricks used in Egypt.

Semi-permanent agriculture begins.

Scientists are saying in 1994 that about 10,000 years prior that within a mere 10 to 20 years cataclysmic changes occurred all over the Earth. And that they now suspect it was a major weather shift. What was hot became cold and what was cold became hot, etc. Previously, it has always been thought that weather changes could not have possibly changed so drastically in such a short period of time. But by measuring dust particles trapped in Iceland's and Greenland's glaciers they have confirmed this new thesis. Furthermore, they have found supporting evidence that this phenomena occurs every two thousand years. Are we overdue for such pandemonium?

Note: According to Dr. Browning (deceased), a physicist, with an estimated IQ of 225, and an international weather consultant, the Earth has already started these dramatic shifts that will literally turn our world upside down.

9000 B.C.

The World's population estimated to be about 5 million.
(Refer to 1000 B.C. for more data.)

8000 B.C.

Scientists in 1995 say that the Woolly Mammoths became extinct about this time period. These same wise scientists strongly infer that these elephant like creatures met their demise due to man's hunting practices.

Note: Sometime during the 1980's or 1990's in Siberia complete mammoths were found in the ice. And scientists have concluded that these intact specimens froze to death while eating vegetation similar to spring/summer flora of United States. How could these hardy animals have been completely frozen instantly? Did the Earth flip on its axis? Or, are there other climatological phenomena we don't know about, but waiting to happen again?

6000 B.C.

Leaving stone and wood behind, the first metal mines were opened by ancient Europeans extracting Azurite and Malacite for the rudimentary smelting of Copper.

COPPER (Cu), by 1994 approximately 35% of the metal is used in electrical consumption, about 32% for fabricated products, 13% in machinery, and about 12% in the transportation industries. There is about 40 pounds of Cu in each automobile. Whereas a large plane will use about 3000 pounds. Plus, when the human body gets ill due to viral or like infections the body uses copper to manufacturer proteins to sop-up or catch the toxins.

By the end of 1994 America's mines produced about 1.8 million metric tons of Cu, worth about \$4+ billion.

By the way, did you know that copper is essential for proper blood formation. Example: one-tenth of a gram is all that stands between life and death for a human.

The "Lost Wax" method of casting started about this period of time. Essentially what happened is that copper or bronze spears and knives were first hammered into a crude shape. Then as the art progressed stone open face molds were used. But as desired shapes became needed beeswax shapes were sculptured, which was surrounded by clay. To get the wax out for pouring molten metal the wax was heated and the wax simply melted out of the clay mold, leaving a negative clay image. Then the metal was poured into this clay, and after cooling the clay was broken away leaving a positive and artistically crafted item. Eventually, these artisan's found ways to make many such items at the same time.

Note: Small bronze solid statues found in caves along side the Dead Sea, which were crafted by the Lost Wax method of casting. The Chinese perfected this art in 5000 B.C. The People in Mesopotamia, India and Afghanistan perfected Lost Wax Casting around 4000 B.C. While African's and South American's started using this method around the year 1100 AD.

There is an old saying - "wherever there is wax there is Bronze.

By 500 B.C. the Greeks had taken Bronze alloy Lost Wax casting to the highest degree possible. And to this day, bronze casters have trouble mimicking these old Greek methods of casting statues. By the way, the Chinese concentrated upon making ceremonial vessels honoring the dead, while Indians and Egyptians made ornaments of Gods. But the Greeks immortalized MAN with bronze Lost Wax Castings.

Our current word for "sincere" has its root meaning in the Latin word "sincerus" meaning - without wax.

At some time prior to metal discoveries, animals were often used as a store of wealth. In fact, this practice is still practiced in a few remote areas of the world. Likewise, the cow became a symbol of wealth, often being traded between peoples for whatever may have been desired including wives. As the centuries rolled by cows continued to be a store of wealth, and from what I can gather, the phrase "cash cow" originates from.

5000 B.C.

Egyptians began extracting gold from the Nile Riverbed.

Europeans began learning the art of Gold Smithing, and Gold quickly became a status symbol.

The first gold utilized by man was undoubtedly found and used (hammered) in its native state. Like all scarce commodities the ruler and his closest associates, usually his wives, were the only ones to possess this glittering metal.

GOLD (Au), Density: 19.32, Melting Point: 1063 C --- The use of this metal by 1994 is chiefly used as coins and ornaments. This metals elasticity is better than all the other metals. Uses are: The reflectivity in the infra-red spectrum is 97% so it is utilized in space research, satellites as heat reflectors, plus alloys, dental, jewelry, international monetary standard, paints, ceramics, glass ware, electrical (computers), germicides, medicines (arthritis), photographic, and is very resistant to oxidation.

By the end of 1994 gold jewelry demand continues to rise. And even though demand is high the price is not reflecting the jewelry demand. However, this demand is causing a production (mining - prospecting) increase.

Almost half of all gold fabricated for jewelry is in the form of school class rings.

Modern Goldsmith's say: "It's an obedient material. Clay will do anything you want, but it won't help you. It'll go dead on you if you lose control of it. But gold has this extraordinary quality. It's malleable but it doesn't collapse on you, it holds its shape even when softened by heat. So it has the best qualities of clay and stone, it has personality, dignity; it's both obedient and strong, you can lean on its personality."

Modern Egyptian peasants are heard to say: "You can hide it and it won't mildew or rust away. It can't be traced, so it won't be taxed. And it won't shrink with inflation. It won't collapse on you. If you leave gold to your grandchildren, they won't find themselves with something worthless on their hands, as they might if you left bank notes or bonds, whose value depends on somebody else making them good. Gold needs nobody's signature to make it valuable. It doesn't merely represent value, it is value." Source: The January, 1974

National Geographic magazine.

Lapis Lazuli mined in Afghanistan, and these mines are among the oldest operating mines in the World.

Note: To get some idea as to how expensive this blue stone has become just attend a large gem show. You will be astounded, for it would seem to be in the class of precious metals.

Unscrupulous Egyptian's sometimes passed off glazed ceramics as turquoise.

4000 B.C.

Whole communities declined or collapsed when the surface exposed copper minerals became exhausted in the Bulgarian region of Europe.

Note: Could this happen here in 1995 America, due scarcity or regulations?

Boron known and used for medicinal (Boric acid), cleaning (soaps - Borax) and pottery/glass (Borax) purposes. However, it would be thousands of years before the element would be understood.

Sumerian's wrote on clay tablets. This suggests the mining of special clays. Of course they didn't know it at the time but these clays were destined to become important for industry use in paper and ceramics. And in 1994 it's a lucky guy that can find a commercial kaolin deposit.

Copper smelted and refined in Sumeria. Copper was of little use when pure, but when hammered it becomes much harder.

3600 B.C.

Silver mined along the Mediterranean mountains.

SILVER (Ag) Density: 10.49, Melting Point: 960.8 C. By 1994 coinage and ornamental purposes are still in vogue. Ag does tarnish when exposed to hydrogen sulfide in the atmosphere. It enjoys usage as: Mirrors, photography, it has the highest electrical & thermal conductivity of all the elements, its malleability is second only to Au, Heat exchange coils, manufacture of acetate rayon, bearings, pharmaceuticals, table ware, jewelry, brazing, dentistry, surgical apparatus, optical equipment, rockets, glass, germicides and as a bactericide in the Katadyn process of sterilizing water.

By 1995 the jewelry trade sees increase demand. Quite likely the reason for silver jewelry in America is due to the cost of gold.

Bronze artifacts from this time period found in Thailand.
(Bronze is a brownish color and is an alloy of copper & tin.)

3500 B.C.

New Copper deposits discovered that were contaminated with Arsenic, which made the knives and battle axes stronger, and kept a sharp edge longer. The question is: was the arsenic of natural origin or purposely added?

The first serious underground mining was developed by making fires against the rock then dowsing the heated rock with water causing the rock to crack.

Lead deposits known and worked. Quite likely this element was known long before this period of time. And, because Lead can withstand Nature's chemical attack better than most base metals the people of this time period made artifacts.

LEAD (Pb) Density: 11.34, Melting Point: 327.3 C -- By 1994 Pb is often spoken ill of, due to the poisoning effect it has on the human body. Though, when Lead, like all substances are utilized correctly, it is quite useful & safe. A few of its applications are: Battery posts & grids, paints, gasoline (which is presently being phased out), glass, lubricants, bullets, detonators, ceramics, enamel, petroleum refining, accelerator for some synthetic polymers, stabilizer in retarding degradation of vinyl resins, alloys, containers, weights, corrosion resistant shields relating to gamma & X-ray radiation. Demand for Lead will no-doubt continue to rise, as well as, intensive scrap reclamation. In spite of it's so-called toxicity, man will continue to find new methods of utilizing this durable commodity. I predict that Lead deposits will become a highly sought commodity within in the near future, if for no other reason than for better designed batteries.

In 1994 about 270 million dollars was mined from 6 major producers. Plus, the average price per pound has been steadily rising.

Silver crafted into art objects.

Tin known, but not understood.

Tin (Sb) By 1994 the most commonly know usage (40%) of this metal is for plating steels, such as food container cans. The next most common form this metal is found in is bronze, pewter, solder, babbitts, and print type.

Only small quantities of tin were produced from a placer operation in Alaska. Consequently, America imports practically all our needs. Plus, the only American smelter closed in 1989.

3400 B.C.

Late in December, 1991 a mummified body of an ancient man was discovered in the Italian Alps. Authorities dubbed him the "Ice Man". Subsequent radio carbon dating put this man's death around 3300 B.C. The discovery changed archaeologists timetables due to a copper axe, not bronze, found with the body. In addition, this man's artifacts made modern man realize that ancient man was more skilled than previous conclusions.

3100 B.C.

1st metal plows in Mesopotamia.

3000 B.C.

Garnets with drilled holes used in Czechoslovakia as ornaments.

Lumps of lead metal found in the Hissarlik ruins dating to this period of time.

Bohemian's called "**montanus**" or miners.

2500 B.C.

The Arms Race began. Tin combined with Copper gave birth to the Bronze Age. It is quite questionable if these early people actually smelted and chemically mixed tin in proper proportions with copper to actually make bronze. Modern technology indicates that considerable amounts of lead, iron and cobalt were often associated with so-called bronze artifacts. Plus, the consistency of the so-called bronze varies widely, suggesting that whatever tin was in the end product it had occurred with the copper to begin with. Consequently, archaeologists have gotten their erroneous facts mixed up with their brilliant pseudo-science.

The common people didn't have much access to metal implements, because the State used most of the metals for making ready for war.

The discovery of Tin Nuggets in the streams probably started earnest placer mining.

Copper or perhaps bronze saws fitted with pieces of emery allowed the limestone cutters to fashion exquisite building blocks. Thus, magnificent cities sprang up all around the Mediterranean coastline.

Many wars were fought over metal deposits, and the men who knew how to smelt were held in high esteem.

1997 archaeologists theorize that West Texas Indians left Rock Paintings in Caves around this period of time, and that they from their Ivory Towers are the keepers and protectors of this so-called endangered art forms.

Note: A brilliant 1997 lady archaeologist educrat theorizes that this rock art really denotes how important peyote was. However, her illustrious colleagues think she's a bit tetchy with her theory and that their way of looking at these rock painting is wiser and better.

2448 B.C.

The Biblical theology places Noah's flood (deluge) at about this period of time.

1st wooden Wheel.

Archaeologists dug up the remains of an Egyptian man who had gold dental bridge work, dating to this period of time. I would suspect that ancient remains of gold dental work would be more numerous, but ancient people quite likely dug up the corpses for these metals.

The Egyptian's had acquired several hundred herbs that were documented to be able to heal various illnesses.

Note: What are herbs? Obviously, they are only chemical combinations of the various elements. Therefore, it could be said that the Gods healed many of the maladies that humans often endured.

2200 B.C.

Lost Wax Casting believed to have been utilized for bronze in various Middle East and European Countries.

Note: In the biblical book of Isaiah, around the year 712 B.C. a golden calf was "cast".

This art form passed down through the ages is still practiced pretty much as used in ancient times. However, smaller items, such as jewelry has seen remarkable transformation by utilizing vacuum and centrifugal adaptations to lost wax casting, which were perfected in the mid 1900's A.D.

2160 B.C.

Earliest recorded tunnel built by a Babylonian king, that passed under the Euphrates river to provide a connecting passage between the palace and the Temple of Jupiter.

Note: Many other ancient tunnels are recorded in different historical accounts, such as: King Hezekiah of Judah in the 8th century B.C., who had a tunnel constructed so as to assure the city a source of water during times of siege. Another such tunnel was dug on the island of Samos in 687B.C. to transport water, and was reopened in 1882 A.D. Wherever the Romans went they also created scores of subterranean excavations for water supply, storage facilities, secret roads for troop transport, and of course traditional metal mines from Algeria to Switzerland.

2000 B.C.

Egyptians smelted and refined gold, silver, copper and tin.

Rubies mined in Burma and India. I doubt that many people realize that rubies are only an oxide of aluminum, with other trace elements.

Note: Is it not just a bit strange that with all the mining that occurred in India that flora, fauna and man flourished? I often wonder how the ecoists can make such perverted claims that mining can possibly hurt the environment, when history points to the exact opposite.

For hundreds of years it was punishable crime of death for anyone but Kings to wear Rubies.

The Egyptians crafted tubes of copper and would use silica (emery) to drill holes in gems and large stones.

Amber used as jewelry by Egyptians. The Chinese carved snuff bottles out of it. Flourishing trade started long before, and this yellow stone was prized by the stone age people due to its peculiar magnetic properties, although they didn't understand the potential of magnetism. Today, (1994) it is still a valuable jewelry item, as well as being collected by scientist for the encapsulated insects and small lizards, for the possible extraction of ancient DNA molecules.

Note: Attend a Gem show to appreciate the high cost of this petrified pitch.

I have this theory, that we are reformatted molecules and are also living simultaneous multi-dimensional lives. Occasionally, I catch glimpses of this other world. It is my opinion that all we have to do to alter our physical surroundings is to switch our consciousness to a slightly different pitch. When we learn how to do this, we can then zip from place to place (past, present, future or alternate dimensions), which I suspect is always NOW. All time is relative and each moment is the reflection of the others. How else could we be who and what we are in an universe of infinite possibilities, all of which are as real as our thoughts, or as real as the atoms and the force that shapes those dreams and moments?

The first Amber, due to it's Regal color was reserved only for Kings and Queens.

Sea Coral mined extensively, and quite likely long before this period of time.

1800 B.C.

England's Stonehenge constructed.

China discovers a similar "Stonehenge" and of same time period, in the Shangqui Province, in May 1994.

1600 B.C.

Egyptian charlatan's sometimes passed off colored cut glass as gemstones.

The Egyptian Pharaoh `Thutmose' rode on a chariot made of electrum (silver and gold), while conquering Babylon and Asia Minor.

1500 B.C.

Chinese Shang dynasty carving Jade.

Mercury found in Egyptian tombs of this time period.

1450 B.C.

1st weight Balance used in Egypt.

1400 B.C.

Egyptian gold ornaments have been shown to contain flecks of the PGMs.

A Lead metal figurine found in Assyrian ruins of this time period.

1st major use of Glass for all Egyptians. Value of such was as much or more than gold, until it became easy to make and commonplace.

The Hindu (Kali the Goddess of all life and death) doctrine seems to be coming of age.

Note: Based on my perceptions of historical accounts it appears that the current Hindu, and as far as I'm concerned all other religious belief roots originated from the ancient texts of the "Vedas", which were the beliefs of Aryan Invaders.

Is it possible that 1990's tree huggers adopted Hindu beliefs to justify their save the trees philosophy? I've read quite a bit on this subject, and no-where did I read that ancient tree huggers ever drove spikes into trees to stop the cutting of forests.

Tree Cults or worship seems to be spread throughout all religions and peoples of all ancient and present nations. To find out more on this subject simply refer to the hundreds of old and new books written on the subject. Even the tree that born the wood which Christ was nailed to is viewed by some to have mysterious paranormal power(s).

1350 B.C.

1st Iron knives in Egypt used, that appear to have been smelted. Not all regions of people in the world developed metal working arts at the same time, and some races never did learn how to smelt or melt the metals.

Note: Environmentalists are now (1996) claiming that by adding a few ship loads of carefully prepared iron to the seas surfaces that global warming can be reversed. And if enough iron is used to create phytoplankton blooms a new ice age can be initiated. In the same breath, other environmentalists are saying that this type of scientific tinkering will only allow so-called industrial polluters the excuse to continue polluting the air, water and land.

1250 B.C.

Moses on Mt. Sinai.

Note: I do not know if Biblical accounts of Moses are accurate. However, I do find it interesting that Moses and his followers TOOK or stole the land that they are still violently fighting for in 1994. Of course, these "chosen people" were justified because God gave them the LAND. If I were to say and act in a similar manner as Moses there's no doubt in my mind that I'd land in a booby hatch, jail or a grave. Therefore, how do the Ecoists justify their TAKINGS?

Expanding upon Moses leading the Chosen People out of the 40 year wilderness in Deuteronomy - Chapter 8, verse 9 it says: "A land wherein thou shalt eat bread without scarceness, thou shalt not lack any thing in it; a land whose stones are iron, and out of whose hills thou mayest dig brass." Coincidentally, these ancient copper mine tunnels and shafts are still open today (1994).

It is interesting to note that the Jews have once again (May 1995) appropriated more land from the Arabs so that they could build more homes for the new Jews from Russia. Just as interesting is that when various Countries voted in the United Nations to void this land TAKING the United States vetoed the measure. Essentially, the USA is saying that it is OK for the Jews to TAKE land, but not Iraqi Arabs.

Throughout time man has searched for the PROMISE LAND. And, after finding it he had to fight to keep it. Often, as is currently happening in 1995, people seek peace by trading some of the land. Yet, at no time in recorded history has it been shown that man can trade land for peace.

During war Land has always been fought for and solid rock has always been the most prized and sacred.

1200 B.C.

1st cast Bronze Bells in China.

Egyptians use Diamonds.

Hittites improve Ironworking methods.

1st use of smelted Iron for plow points in Egypt.

1000 B.C.

The Chinese created their first coined gold in the form of cubes of known weights.

The Babylonian shekel was about 1/2 ounce of gold.

The Iron Age began in Europe.

Egyptian's mining Turquoise. The word `Turquoise' actually means Turkish, therefore it must be assumed that the mining of this mineral originated in Turkey.

Population of the World estimated to be about 150 million.
(See year 0001 for more data.)

Hebrew scholars began to write the Old Testament. Their inks were of metallic ocher.

800 B.C.

The Incas mined gold in the Andes.

Hesiod writes about the 5 ages of mankind, represented by "Gold and the immortals, Ag and the degenerate man, Bronze and violent ends, the race of heros, Iron and dread sorrows."

753 B.C.

Rome founded. Yet, the officials refused to employ much technology like the water wheel, because it would have eroded their control of the masses.

Note: All institutions throughout history have feared technology or the dissemination of knowledge. These rulers, (Kings, Priests, Bureaucrats, Elites) are always saying that they welcome new ideas, etc. But history paints just

the opposite picture. I find it interesting as to how the 1994 Clinton administration claims to want modern technology to be incorporated into the fabric of everyday life. Yet, all I see is the march to stall progress via oppressive regulations.

Ever since the 1960's the EcoElites (EPA, etc.) have been insinuating that elemental 'Lead' was the major contributing factor that led to Rome's collapse. These wise ecologists continue (1995) to insist that Lead drove the Roman's mad or created retarded mental abilities. All anyone has to do is look up various reference literature and the observant eye will begin to recognize the blatant lies or distortions that pseudo-eco-scientists use to claim that Lead is doing the same to America in 1995. The truth is that there is less Lead in human bones in 1995 than the bones of ancient man. The long and short of it is without going into a long winded dissertation is simply that volcanoes put more Lead into the atmosphere, ultimately the soil, than all that man has ever done.

700 B.C.

King Croesus struck first gold coins.

A small strip of hammered Platinum was discovered set into a gold box believed to be manufactured in Thebes about this period of time.

PLATINUM (Pt) Density: 21.45, Melting Point: 1772 C. Pt --- by 1994 has the widest over-all precious metal usage in Industry. A few applications are: Catalyzes the isomerization of hydrocarbons in gasoline to improve its octane rating, synthesis of particular hydrocarbons for petrochemical production, gauze catalysis in production of nitric acid from ammonia or hydrogen cyanide, auto exhaust catalytic converters, finely dispersed Pt catalysts used in the production of pharmaceuticals and vitamins, resistance thermocouples, high temperature electrical windings, spinnerets and bushings in production of rayon and glass fiber, laboratory ware, electrodes, jewelry, dental, scalpels, coinage, investment, magnets, hearing aids, self winding watches, printed circuits, spark plugs, jet aircraft engines, chemo-therapy, razor blades, optical disks, photography, SDI space research, and Cold Fusion.

The usage of Platinum in industrial applications are most often shrouded in considerable secrecy. Therefore, the above uses is only a tiny fraction of this strategic commodity.

Note: The only U.S. domestic sources of Pt or any of the PGMs is from Alaskan placers, Chevron's Still Water mining operation in Montana, and as a by-product from the large copper mines.

600 B.C.

The Greeks were mining and smelting underground and producing large amounts of gold and silver.

The Greek Sages of the Milesian school were called hylozoists and believed that all matter was alive and made no distinction between animate or inanimate. And that the universe was like an organism and everything in it was in a state of becoming. Eventually, a split occurred in schools of thought and thus began the dualistic nature of thinking (good/bad, plus/minus, etc.), which separated spirit and matter and became the foundation of western (twentieth century) rational philosophy.

Athens controlled the mines and leased them to private citizens for a 4% royalty.

The Greeks called miners "hill men".

"Digging" stems from the Latin word "fossor" meaning digger or miner, and from "fodeo" meaning to dig. The word 'mine' seems to stem from the Latin word "minari", and the people that lived near France used the word "Mineor" which meant to excavate, or to make a passage way underground. It seems as though the actual use of the word mine had warfare connotations instead of industrial concepts. It appears that this word applied to those who during war would excavate passages underground to undermine the foundations of fortifications, so that the surface armies could storm the fallen walls.

Most gemstones are in wide use over the entirety of the known world, and actively traded.

550 B.C.

1st Govt backed gold coins minted in Lydia, now a part of Turkey.

The Egyptians traded in gold "talents", while the Chinese traded in gold "chin".

500 B.C.

Mercury mined extensively all over the known world. Although this element was used, it was not considered a metal.

Note: There rages a lot of controversy as to the toxicity of this element in 1990's by environmentalist's, who try to say that miners are poisoning the public lands via mining activities. It is true that metallic Hg can be absorbed through the skin, but contact is seldom a problem or most of us with dental filings (amalgams) would be sick all the time. Factory workers who stay in contact with the vapors and salts can become sick, but many of the salts are also used for medicinal (mercurochrome, etc.) purposes.

During the middle 1980's it was found that workers exposed to phenylmercury compounds in air concentrations of 1 mg/m³ showed no harmful effects. A person trying to commit suicide injected into the blood stream 500 grams of the metal. The reaction was subacute poisoning, which cleared in three days. Phenylmercury salts (acetate, borate, nitrate, oleate, propionate) are used in tonnage amounts for Bactericides and Fungicides on our Nation's farm land crop seeds. Additional 1994 uses are: fluorescent lights, mercury vapor lights, switches, relays, batteries, thermometers, barometers, blood pressure equipment, dentistry, and pharmaceuticals like mercurochrome.

Hg is often recovered as a by-product from domestic gold and silver mines, and various scrap products. The U.S. market for Hg is about 3 millions dollars annually (1994). Hg used to be mined exclusively in Presidio, TX.

Chinese Iron tool making processes improves, and are incorporated into their everyday living standards.

Buddhism founded by Siddarta Gautama.

Iron used throughout the known world.

Note: Of all the metals "Iron" has through out time remained the most utilized. Unfortunately, from the late 1970's to the end of 1994 Iron/steel has fallen from man's embrace. Consequently, so has man's standard of living.

Historically, it is self-evident that Iron/steel has molded man into what he perceives himself to be. But, as ego's dominate our mountains and valleys man sees himself as the destroyer, no longer the builder of dreams.

There are two types of nutritional iron that the human body can utilize. Meat such as beef is an excellent source of Heme, which the body absorbs better than Nonheme that is found in vegetables.

Many people of the 1994 world can be heard saying that Iron/steel have been replaced with other metals or plastics. This is not accurate, because all commodities are in declining use by the end of 1994.

Confucius, China's most famous teacher, philosopher and political theorist starts "Confucianism".

Arsenic used by Hippocrates for medicinal uses, although it was not known as a metal. This element as the oxide was often used for painting the skin.

Note: By 1994 Arsenic (As) is primarily used for insecticides, but also find commercial application in dyes, soaps, paint pigments, and preserving animal hides. And in 1994 All American use was derived from imports.

After Pericles rebuilt Athens he commissioned a 38 foot tall statue of Athena with a face of ivory and adorned in 2500 pounds of gold. However, this statue was stripped of the gold 10 years later to wage the Spartan war.

The Grecian Sage Chilo is reported to have said "**As the touchstone tries gold, so gold tries men.**"

The Cross Bow in service.

Legends start about this period of time about "**Giant Furry Ants**" which in the act of digging remove gold from their burrows, and when anyone finds such a nest look carefully for these precious nuggets, but be extremely careful that the ants don't see you.

Note: During 1996 a team of explorers believe they have solved this mysterious riddle of huge ants and piles of gold. This team of exploring the Himalayas found marmots burrowing way up high, which did excavate varying amounts of placer gold, thus as far as they are concerned have solved the mysterious Ant legend. I say possibly. However, there are large furry ants (half inch long) living in America, that squeal when held down with a twig. In addition, this strange ant has a hunting stinger almost as long as its body. All I can say is I'd bet its sting is terrible. So, could there be giant ants as legend portrays? The answer is probably similar to whether or not the Yeti lives in the same region.

400 B.C.

The Greek philosopher's believed that the **Metals were living things.**

Note: These same philosopher's coined the word "atom" as being the basic component to all life. Today we think we know that "atoms" are made of protons and neutrons called nucleons, which in turn are made up of quarks and gluons. As scientists struggle to unwrap the many mysteries surrounding the internal and external make-up of the atom, I'm reasonably sure that new discoveries will originate indicating that what we thought was true is no-longer accurate. And a new type of thinking will have to be installed before we can progress up the learning ladder.

Aristotle wrote "**Nature always strives after the better**", essentially meaning that the Metals were in a constant state of transmutation.

Aristotle is documented as saying that "**a slave is a tool without life in it, and the tool is a lifeless slave.**"

Note: Aristotle wrote several surviving mining documents, and after teaching his students about mineralogy, they also wrote several thesis on mining, metals and minerals.

The West African peoples worshipped and crafted Iron believing it was the God "Gu".

Athens is revered as being a true democratic State, yet one third of its population were slaves.

Alexander the Great's campaign of world conquest was for the Persian hoards of gold.

Astrologers named the 5 known metals after the 5 known planets, thus: Mercury due to its fast pace and silvery appearance, Iron after Mars for War, Lead after Saturn due to sluggish rate of movement and pale color, Gold for the Sun and Silver after the Moon.

The Greeks operated a huge lead-silver mine and dumped the wastes into the Mediterranean Sea for hundreds of years.

Note: Isn't strange that the people managed to live so well along this area during these multiple thousands of years?

Just as amazing to me is how the ecoists forget to mention that the vast number of underwater volcanoes are dumping more so-called toxic metals into this so-called fragile environment, than man has done since his beginning, and through time the marine life seems to have thrived. [Could it be that man's behavior in the long term is actually beneficial to all living things?](#)

The first "Cartels" appear. Anyone with a brain will realize that cartels result in higher consumer prices. Supposedly, these organizations are formed to protect against ruinous competition. Yet, it is competition that creates better living standards for all. Consequently, Cartels or Monopolies are generally not good for man over the long haul.

Note: While the words Cartels and Monopolies are used regarding closed circuit business enterprises, the word Govt is used for closed circuit personal mobility, and Church is often associated with closed circuit thinking practices.

Plato says that "[Salt is a substance dear to the Gods.](#)"

Note: Salt has been mined since man tasted it, and tremendous trade has flourished throughout the known world. Terrible wars raged as to who would control this commerce and commodity. Naturally, Govt's always had their sticky fingers in the mining activities. Even in 1994, Salt mining is big business, even in America, and Govt still has its hand in the pie.

During the 1980's health experts said that salt was bad for us, so we stopped or reduced our daily intake of sodium or potassium chloride. Now, 1995, the same wise Govt health officials say that salt is good and to start using it again.

The word "[salary](#)" originates from the Latin word salarium meaning money, which was given to the Roman soldiers for salt.

Plato thought that the ideal State should be to promote the happiness of its citizens, but also only felt that this ideology should be restricted to the City and State and not to barbarians.

315 B.C.

Theophrastus wrote the earliest surviving (1995) work on minerals, referred to as: "On Stones".

300 B.C.

Cast Iron used in China.

India producing pearls.

1st use of the crossbow in China.

250 B.C.

Archimedes supposedly discovers the method to determine specific gravity of any or all objects (gems & gold). The main reason that this discovery was so important at the time was to assure the Kings that their gold was pure and not adulterated.

Archimedes is also credited with formulating the value of pi as equalling about 3.14. Yet the Egyptians with the Pyramids and the Pyramids in Central & South America also obviously utilize the value of pi. Obviously academic scholars are constantly having to re-evaluate their theories and beliefs.

200 B.C.

Concrete used in Italy.

Many of the known world's peoples were carving or cutting magnificent semi-precious gems. However, faceting was not utilized, and what was attempted was at best crude.

The Persian Gulf producing creamy white pearls.

The so-called civilized portions of Greece (Roman Empire) was based upon the thesis of slavery for conquered and barbarous peoples. The most horrible of places a slave could be sent was to work in the mines. This attitude of class distinction (aristocrats and slaves) obviously stifled the desire or need for mechanical/mental ingenuity. Thus, were sowed the seeds for Rome's ultimate decay and destruction. Culture cannot be developed without leisure time for all people, and when the State considers people to be Beasts of Burden, then the State will not allow the people time to expand their awareness and abilities. Unfortunately, both the people and the State has never managed to learn this fundamental history lesson and seems doomed to repeat the horrors.

Note: Herbert Hoover, as President of the U.S. said "...the basis of an advancing civilization must be a high & growing standard of living for all the people, not just a single class; that education, food, clothing, housing, and the spreading of what we so often term non-essentials, are the real fertilizers of the soil from which spring the finer flowers of life."

Arthur Mitchell, a 1900's archaeologist says that civilization is "nothing more than a complicated outcome of a war waged with Nature by man in society to prevent her from putting into execution in his case her law of natural selection."

T.A. Rickard in his 1934 book entitled "Gold" quotes Alfred Wallace as saying "Man by the mere capacity of clothing himself and making weapons and tools, has taken away from nature that power of changing the external form and structure which she exercises over all other animals. With an unchanged body he keeps in harmony with the changing universe."

The Roman Empire taxed, licensed, and regulated all forms of crafts (professions/endeavor), as well as independent miners. Due to the State's excessive appetite for taxes, licensing, permits, and regulations people eventually refused to work the mines, and the Empire started forcing anyone who lived nearby a mine to work in some related field to produce metal.

The entire culture of Rome was based upon the mining of gold and silver.

46 B.C.

Caesar returned to Rome triumphant, after conquering all of Western Europe to the British Isles, and was proclaimed dictator. He built stone roads to each of his mines, which served to transport the gold ore and troops to man the barbaric outposts.

The Romans punished the indentured or enslaved anyone that stole any ore from the mines by whipping. Any indentured who was caught selling stolen ore was put in chains for life, and any free-man selling or stealing ore was banished from the area for life. The Romans would level entire mountains to get the gold, and the people did not complain. In fact, a lot of new useable land was created for crops.

11 B.C.

1st Belt Drive for equipment utilized.

Note: I remember seeing my first belt drive machines (lathes, mills, etc.) in Memphis Tenn., during the early 1960's. There would be a single electric motor driving via belts whole banks of machine tools. By the late 1960's all these old methods of machining were gone.

A white lead ore was named by the Romans as "Cerussa" what we call today (1994) Cerussite.

The Greeks considered anyone who was not a Greek to be a Barbarian, and it became fashionable to call people Barbarians who were not Christians. Plus, it became a known reality that Barbarians were only an advanced state of savagery. The Greeks also felt that it was alright to sacrifice the majority for the well being of the minority of State Aristocrats.

Note: Sure sounds like the present form of democracy in America. I find it odd that in 1995 it's ok to say we are a democracy where the majority rule, but in practice, it's the minority that holds the slave driver's whip.

Barbarism stems from the Arabic word "barara" which means to talk in a foreign tongue/language, or to not be able to be understood, therefore barbarians were foreigner's. The meaning of savage(s) in modern (1994) language seems to have originated from Medieval Scottish writings "homines sylvestres" meaning "wild men of the woods."

The Roman Empire called their clay or quarry stone pits "open air mines." Mining meant the exploitation of Ore Deposits during the Roman Empire.

The Latin word "**Metallum**" seems to have meant Metal, or Mineral and Ore; but it also meant mining, and mining operations. Metallum apparently was derived from the Greek word "Metallon" and seems to be more comprehensive than specific by referring to complex substances. The Greek word "Metallan" [suggests to seek or prospect](#).

0001

Population of the world estimated to be 200 million.
(See year 1650.)

The North American, upper Mississippi Valley Indians, called "Mound Builders" were skilled in building wooden homes.

0029

Christ (Jesus) nailed on the cross.

Note: I make no judgement of what others say as to the accuracy of Christ's reality, for I have no way of knowing the "Truth" one way or the other. However, besides believing in Christ I find it interesting that the Biblical account of Jesus re-manifesting in the flesh after being entombed. In my way thinking this scenario has two distinct possibilities: 1st, Jesus is the Son of and is GOD and has the ability to dismantle his physical molecular structure, atom by atom, and reassemble his physical body after passing through stone. Or, 2nd, whomever or whatever, was able to use instrumentation like used on the Star Trek TV show to beam Christ to another location. If the second scenario has validity, then was Jesus beamed to some location prior to death and then beamed back to Earth so that the citizens could see him in the flesh? If the second scenario has capability then those of the time would naturally think Jesus was a God, for what/who else could be resurrected after death?

I also find it somewhat relevant that there are four major religious faiths as we approach the year 2000, and each indicates that they alone are the way to truth. Obviously, one or all of these faiths with billions of believers are at best only partially correct or in total error.

Regarding any faith, but especially Jews and Christians, that believe there is only one God I have a question that begs an answer. God is everything, made everything and knows everything, then how can a mortal ever have

free will or a choice? For if all is known, then simple logic dictates that the outcome is known, therefore, everyone or thing is destined to be, although, as mortals we don't know this to be true. So, we say, in smugness, that we have choices or decisions to make along life's road. If God knows what is to be, then the interpretation that the devil can tempt or alter God's plan is pure hogwash. If the foregoing has truth then quite likely those who seek to control the ignorant, dreamt up these falsehoods. The same thing is happening again with the green priests. Everything you read about the doom and gloom surrounding ecoville with its endangered species residing in an endangered habitat is clearly a lie based upon bits and pieces of logic and an even smaller piece of truth. In the Christian beginning wives of Adam and Eve's sons were either by way of incest or came out of the land of Nod. Seeing how the majority of 20th century ecoville advocates are rather peculiar looking or foreign thinking females, could they too be from the Land of Nod? One thing for sure, these ecowomen sure don't think like men.

According to some so-called University Psychiatry experts the first millennium of Christian Era, virginity was not prized, marriage was at best temporary, and extramarital relationships were the norm. Furthermore, unlike today, incest was frequent, and women were aggressive towards sexual intimacy. In addition, there are numerous books on Christian history that say during the feudal lord's period of time that it was customary for the lord to have first sex with the new wife. It is well known that in the Old Testament premarital sex was customary. But during the medieval times celibacy and virginity were the accepted behavior, even to the extent that sexual relations between husband and wife were banned on Sundays. In contrast, Mohammedan law would not tolerate any woman not having sexual intercourse at least once a week. As far as I'm concerned, and have for many years believed, all religions are designed solely to control the people. In other words, if a lie is repeated often enough it becomes believable. And if this method of control does not work, then off with the heads of the non-compliant. This sentence of death for being a non-believer seems to have worked miracles throughout history. There are hundreds of examples I could use to prove this last point, but I'll simply choose Japan's 1926 to 1945 Emperor (Hirohito), a living God, to be obeyed no matter what, and without question.

How any man or woman can possibly bow to a King, Queen, Emperor, President, or salute a person pretending to be a chosen one of God is simply bewildering. Now, when I see that what looks like a man or woman who cannot be killed, then I too will prostrate myself. However, so far, no mortal has ever been willing to prove that he or she is immortal.

Lucius Seneca the Roman statesman and philosopher said "**The world is one Mother of us all... Civilization is a social organism and the end product is culture.**"

0064

Rome burns to the ground. And Emperor Nero rebuilds. However, he debases the silver `denarius' by 20% with copper, tin and lead, as well as the gold coin `aureus'. Both coins within a couple hundred years would be debased at least by three fourths the original amounts of Au and Ag, which caused the fall of this glorious nation state.

Note: The denarius was about the size of American silver dime and represented the daily wage of the better paid worker. For instance: 1/16th of a denarius would buy a loaf of bread, a meat meal or a night's lodging. Whereas a Roman bath was about 1/64th of a denarius. Furthermore, when one examines what the common worker was paid from the days of the Roman Empire to our early American settlements a silver dime remained the consistent value of a day's work.

0067

Hebrew bronze coins (prutah) minted in Jerusalem, but found in an archaeological dig being conducted at the ancient city of Mendes on Egypt's Nile Delta in 1996.

Note: It's interesting that modern day historians consider ancient coins as "tiny discs of information technology stamped in metal."

0077

Pliny wrote 5 books summarizing the current knowledge of the Mineral Kingdom, referred to as: "Natural History".

0166

Zinc oxide used for medicinal purposes in the Roman Empire.

ZINC (Zn) Density: 7.31, Melting Point: 419.5 C, by 1994 Zn is employed in a wide variety of industrial uses, probably the best known is the plating of Iron to protect surfaces from rusting (galvanizing), vitamins, fertilizers, rayon fiber, control of plant diseases, flotation of minerals, paint pigments, deodorants (underarm, etc.), disinfecting and embalming fluids, fire proofing lumber, soldering, parchment paper, dry batteries, dyes and alloys such as brass. Plus, the liver in a human body hoards this metal so that invading microbes can't thrive on this element. Probably the best source of usable zinc is in meats (beef), eggs and sea foods, and help in function that various enzymes play.

Note: In 1986 I had a cancerous lesion on my nose that obviously was growing. While visiting with Brack Callahan, who believed in holistic medicinal remedies convinced me to let him place a poultice on this lesion. Three days later the lesion was dead and removed. Needless to say I felt a debt of gratitude and much relief. Because I had so many of these lesions, including odd moles growing all over my body Brack gave me the formula, and I've successfully used this herb medicine 23 times. Because the 1994 medical practitioners seem to prefer the meat cleaver I feel compelled to share the following formula that is by volume and not weight: 1 part ZnCl₂ + 3 parts Bloodroot that has been ground in a ceramic mortar/pestle to -150 mesh + 4 parts whole wheat flour + enough distilled H₂O to make a thick (pasty) slurry. Some of you may want to know what "Blood Root" is. Well my research has shown blood root to be a North American wild flower of the poppy family (*Sanguinaria Canadensis*). Apparently in 1857 a Dr. Fell made a salve for treating cancers, although without ZnCl.

Furthermore, there is a long history of this root in fighting many external forms of cancer. Sometimes, this herb was touted in Europe as a cancer cure-all due to its miraculous effects. However, this root remedy did not work for everyone, thus it became controversial, and relegated to the realm of quackery. During my research I found no actual formulas, nor the mention of ZnCl or Flour. From what I pieced together the flour is simply a binder (glue) and the ZnCl acts like a catalyzer for the herbs alkaloids. In addition, it seems reasonable to me that if a competent biological chemist did some serious studies this concoction may be manipulated to such an extent that it may once again become known to medical practitioners the world over. Of course there is the method of utilization via application methodologies not covered here. If anyone wants to know more about this ointment, just contact me and I'll be glad to share what I know.

Everyone should know that zinc sulfate promotes healing, especially of skin wounds.

0217

A Roman gold coin minted, which in 1973 brought \$65,000 at auction.

Note: A quote from smugglers featured in the January, 1974 *National Geographic* magazine: "Amazing, how gold moves despite the rules, reflecting, perhaps, what's in the human soul. A little greed, certainly, but more than that. Isn't it a great eagerness for a little security? And when irrepressible humanity thus thumbs its nose at the rule makers - no matter what their ideology - isn't gold, then, in a sense, an expression of freedom?"

0392

Roman Emperor Theodosius declares Christianity as the official religion.

Note: I do not find fault with the Christian faith, however, in my opinion the Christian dogma ushered in a new wave of terror for all freemen. It is interesting that officials of this religion burdened the citizenry with a Church tithe (tax), and the control of all mind, flesh and land.

Surely, any freedom loving person recognizes how institutions seek to stop or constrain anyone not of the privileged order or elite. The elite can do what is denied the peon, commoner, lower and middle class because the power and gold rests in their hands. Any student of history will recognize this fundamental reality, and even today in our so-called 1994 free society all one can see or hear is no, no, No and NO.

In the *San Antonio Express-News*, 9-20-95, there's an article talking about how the interfaith agencies from the USA, Canada and Great Britain are proposing a series of ideas as to how the world's corporations should behave towards communities, people, workers, and the environment. These interfaiths are: Interfaith Center on Corporate Responsibility of the USA, based in New York, the Ecumenical Kingdom, and the Taskforce on Churches and Corporate Responsibility of Canada. The Interfaith organizations are affiliated with the National Council of Churches, which is made up of Catholic, Protestant and Jewish institutional investors to the tune of \$45 Billion.

Now tell me that organized religion is not socialistic.— There is absolutely no doubt in my mind that dark side of Christian and Jewish religions are the backbone to socialism.

The Roman Empire buying decorative items from India, such as: Jewelry, Silk fabrics, Jade, Ivory and Spices and caused a severe drain on Rome's monetary supply. Rome was paying to India about 550,000,000 sesterces per year, and the Barbarians (foreigners) were inducing the miners to foreign lands thereby causing a balance of trade problem without being able to produce metals fast enough to slow the economic drain. This problem continued till around the year 800.

0400

Radiocarbon dating of artifacts imply that the Incas worked both platinum and gold.

Beginning of the Dark Age.

The middle class disappears, and the so-called "freemen" became serfs of the nobility, in exchange for protection from invaders.

Note: I sometimes wonder under what pretense that the Elitists will protect us when prospectors and small miners are gone?

During these Dark Age days most metal mining ground to a halt, but not completely stopped. Much of the Art of mining was forgotten and had to be re-learned. However, salt mining continued by the Nomadic Tribesmen who made the countless trips through the Saharan desert.

Note: These Nomads in 1994 continue mining and transporting this salt.

The English retrieved Salt from springs and the Sea, and established small communities known as "wigs" which became later known as "wiches" or hamlets. As time passed these communities became towns called Droitwich and Northwich showing their historical roots in salt mining.

Throughout these devastating dark days the Au and Ag mines of Spain were closed by the Visigoths, but re-opened many years later by the Arabs.

St. Augustine advocated the theory that the cosmos was creation in a perpetual state of evolving.

0500

Central & South American Indians used the process of depletion gilding to plate gold onto a wide variety of objects, usually copper. They used urine and plant juices as the acidic mediums to accomplish this ancient form of electrodeposition.

0538

Buddhism introduced into Japan and sometimes conflicted with Shinto beliefs. Shinto means "The way of the Kami" (sacred order), and this religious persuasion appears to have no founder, but a person could find "Kami" in Nature. See 1400 for more info.

0541

Bubonic Plague strikes Europe, killing 10,000 people per day in Constantinople.

0610

The Prophet Muhammad of Arabia has a vision of the Angel Gabriel and heard a voice saying "**you are the messenger of God**".

Note: When anyone makes this claim in 1994, they are subject to be hauled off to the looney-bin. Of course, it seems to help if the one who makes such claims has a large following, lots of money, and political clout.

0650

Muhammand's testimonials (written and remembered) are written into the Koran.

Note: No Moslem male will normally wear gold, it is considered effeminate to do so. But is just fine to own as much of the yellow metals as one desires.

No matter what the race, women throughout the world have enjoyed possessing or wearing gold that men Dug from the earth and bestow upon them. Yet, the EcoHags say this yellow metal is bad. Obviously, these odd women think much different than the majority of ladies throughout the world.

0675

The first metal mines to be re-opened following the days of dark despair were in Hungary at Kremnitz and later those in Schemitz. These mines were basically extracting galena carrying silver and enough gold to warrant the minting of ducats. [These mines continued production till the 1440's when the Church harassed and expelled the miners, and took possession of them with an army of 4000 Poles.](#)

0700

The Inca's and Mayan's use sculptured/carved flint to make sacred ornaments. They also used carved pieces of opal found in volcanic rock structures.

Note: Very fine pieces of jelly fire opal has been mined since recorded history in Mexico, including the black opal found in Honduras.

0705

The Byzantine's issue a gold coin featuring Christ on the face.

0750

HNO₃ (acid) discovered.

0786

Emerging from the terrible Dark Ages **Charles the Great (Charlemagne)** issued **mining patents** and the right to issue coinage to his two sons. Charlemagne is the man who attacked his enemies (Moslems, and any other religious order) under the sign of the Cross, and forced baptism under the threat of death.

0800

Charlemagne was coronated by Pope Leo III and established the Holy Roman Empire, which controlled a large part of modern Germany, Italy and Austria.

Charlemagne like his ancestors supported his mining adventures by slavery. Thus, his mines became unprofitable; because slaves, having nothing and no hope of ever getting anything for their toil did not nor would not do anything creative via ingenuity to make the mines productive.

Charlemagne established that a pound of silver made 20 **shillings**, which survived in Britain till they changed their coins to clad metals in the 1900's.

0909

Antimony discovered, although it was quite likely only the mineral of and not the actual pure metal. Many different authors have differing accounts as to when this metal was really known as a true metal.

ANTIMONY (Sb) Density: 6.618, Melting Point: 630.5 C -- By 1994 Sb a shiny metal finds its chief uses as: Paint pigments, thermo-electric applications, chlorinating agent in organic synthesis, optical glass, catalyst in polymerization of polyesters, batteries, ruby glass, porcelain enamels, flame retardent, semi-conductors, bearings, bullets and battery lead post hardner. When this metal is bent it emits a unusual high pitched scream, and when the metal is poured into a slow cooling mold it will sometimes form a fern like growth on top of the metal bar, which is the classic marker for this metal.

Practically all antimony metal and high grade compounds produced in America (1994) was imported.

0928

Germany discovers its first Lead - Silver mine, and the Saxons become a major power and political threat to other nations.

The German miner was called "**Bergman**" meaning mountain man.

0975

The Bishop Toul granted mining properties to the Church of Diez, although reserving for himself a tithes of silver.

The Catholic Church throughout recorded time has been shown to be actively engaged in mining and using slaves as beasts of burden.

1000

During the Middle Ages a few concepts came to be recognized, utilized and constantly challenged. These new concepts were: "the freedom of the miner" or "Bergbaufreiheit" which meant that any person had the right to prospect for metal, wherever it might be found, and to stake a claim. At this time the boundaries of a miner's claim was the distance he could throw his pick. The question was: did the miner have the right of surface and subsurface minerals? The Ancient Romans thought that the miner held the right to go as deep as he could in the pursuit of the metals. However, in Germany, Frederick Barbarossa created a law saying that the surface and mineral ownerships were separate matters. That the surface could have private tenure, but that the subsurface was the sovereignty of the miners.

1090

The Crusades were in their bloom. During these horrid times it was off with anyone's head who would not subscribe to Islamic or Christian principles.

Horse and human body Mail (armor) are in use.

1100

The English silver penny used as the sole source of currency for the next 500 years. These silver coins would be cut into pieces when smaller transactions were needed.

During, before and after this general period of time there were bands of traders who roamed the European continent. They would buy and sell a variety of goods gathered in their travels. One particular group of these people became known as "Easterlings" who traded with German "Free Towns" which minted silver coins. Eventually, these traders became accepted everywhere because of their honest trading practices and consistent quality of their silver coins. These silver coins became known as "Easterlings" because they always contained at least .925 fine silver. Through time the name was shortened to "sterling" which we continue to use today.

1190

The Custom of "Bounding" was established by the Cornish Tin Miners, which meant establishing a mine's claim boundaries, and served to separate the tin miners type of labor from the agricultural laborers.

Note: The above is quite likely the origin of "Meets and Bounds" often heard in the 1990's.

1215

The Magna Carta signed by King John of England, guaranteeing certain civil and political individual liberties. Part of this famous document says "No freeman shall be taken or imprisoned or dispossessed or outlawed or banished, or in any way destroyed, nor will we go unto him, nor send upon him, except by judgement of his peers, or by the law of the land"

Note: This document certainly had its role in the shaping of the American Constitution. And, the "LAW OF THE LAND" became synonymous with American "due process of law". However, any serious student of land issues will recognize that "law of the land" has profound meanings rooted in historical events that far outweigh "due process of law". It has been argued that "law of the land" means the terms set forth in religious interpretations of scripture and teachings. But, as people change their God(s), which they have always done, religion no matter how enlightened and worthy is flawed, and cannot intelligently be construed to have vested Godly worth in the mortal meaning of "law of the land." As in any document of worth, it is rendered mute when someone of power is allowed to interpret the words to suit a desired outcome. And the words "due process of law" can obviously mean anything from historical moment to moment. Therefore, "Law of the Land" can only mean the will of the people, for no power can continue to hold without the consent of the people. Thus, in 1995 the EcoElites will not continue to control the land when the people realize how the LAW has been interpreted to mean Green Socialism instead of supreme Individual Rights.

1223

Genghis Khan after having swept over the Asian landscape made Paoism the religion of his empire. The "Shaman's" worshiped their God ITUGEN (Mother Earth).

Note: Today (1994) the Chinese are slowly beginning to return to worshipping their old Gods that Communism stripped them of.

1232

Chinese use Rockets in battle.

1235

The monks of Newcastle Abbey build a road to the sea to transport the mined sea coral. Refer to 1306 for more data.

Most Govt's would get into financial trouble, usually by getting into Wars, and mortgaging the mines became a common method of being bailed out.

1241

The Cornish miners taught Germans how to mine for Tin, who then taught them English.

1242

European's discover explosives.

Roger Bacon made formula for Black Powder.

1250

King Wenceslaus I (Bohemia), stated: "**We wish and command that, whatever the jury of our city and the jury of the miners have ordained for the commercial good, shall be inviolably observed by all**". Without the help of miners in producing ore, the King may have lost the raging battles with the Tartars. This was the first known time that miners were granted self-rule, which continued off and on till well into the rule of Ferdinand. Ferdinand's advisors warned him in 1621 to keep the miner's self-rule, **but because the miner's were Protestants and Ferdinand upheld the Papacy, he**

expelled all Protestants from town, resulting in financial ruin for Ferdinand. It seems as though Ferdinand's philosophy, which is similar with all greedy or bigoted men, that it doesn't pay to bite the hand that feeds.

1277

Roger Bacon jailed for heresy.

Note: Not much different than being jailed for politically incorrect speech hurled against 1990's governmental agencies, like the I.R.S., the EPA or the ESA.

1288

China uses small cannons in battle.

1290

Asbestos discovered.

Note: Isn't it strange that for centuries man has been using this mineral, and living with it quite well, without all the so-called toxic side effects that the ecoists claim asbestos has?

Asbestos production from both foreign and domestic mines was down considerably in 1994 due to EPA regulations. The end uses were primarily in friction products, gaskets and cement pipe.

Another little know fact: the long white/brown fiber is safe while the shorter/straight and blue fiber asbestos can be harmful without taking reasonable precautions.

When a lie is said/repeated long enough, practically everyone will eventually believe it to be a self-evident truth.

1291

Ending of the Crusades.

Note: I doubt that this persecution has ever ended, and that the Crusades are still raging today (1994) under many different disguises. Even though Israel is supposedly making peace with the Islamic people's (Palestinian's) in 1994, I seriously doubt that tolerance will ever become a reality when both sides believe each other is a savage heathen.

1300

Tin miners of Devonshire and Cornwall were given "special rights" which promoted mining enthusiasm.

1305

King Edward I (Edward the Confessor and Earl of Cornwall) banished the Jews who held the Tin Mines in Cornwall, much to the delight of the local population, who felt that the Jews were unscrupulous merchants. This action also provided fertile new grounds for the Cornish tin miners.

1306

King Edward was petitioned by parliament to prohibit the use of sea coal in London due to its obnoxious odor. See note in 1400.

1316

The ancient European Lead-Silver mines of La Caunette were re-opened.

1337

Black Plague imported to Europe by Italian ship carrying flea infested rats.

1342

The British repudiate their debts, and Europe's banking system collapsed. Thus a new wave of dark age days.

Note: It reasonable to conclude that when financial chaos reins, that the community infrastructure always collapses. Consequently, sanitation crumbles and people fall prey to rampant pestilence.

I've concluded that since 1972 America and the World witnessed the beginnings of unprecedented pestilence, and misery due to roaming savage green beasts.

1346

1st use of the Cannon for field artillery in Europe.

1347

Due to the Plague, mining all but stopped in all of Europe for nearly a hundred years.

1350

The Black Plague kills one third of Europe's population.

Antimony discovered (as metal).

1370

Introduction of the Steel Crossbow.

Hans Fugger and family, who believed in the revival of the Roman Empire, and a non-jew financier, became the "Rothschilds" of this time. He owned many a famous mine and lent monies to heads of State, as well as the Pope. Even though most mines were owned by the Rulers, the financiers eventually owned most of the mines and were the foundation of modern day capitalism. (Refer to 1598 for information.)

1379

Rockets are used in Italy.

1400

The Renaissance begins.

Nearly every Country was looking for gold as a means to boost their deteriorated economies.

Nearing the end of the Dark Ages, atrocities were still being committed for any good sounding reason. For instance: people were drawn and quartered for using coal to keep warm in the winter. The coal was claimed to foul the air that everyone used. Naturally, this practice of butchering people ended, but only after many nightmarish years.

Note: It sounds to me that these monstrous people were the forerunners of our modern eco-green fanatics.

Windmills used in Holland.

Taoist philosophy/belief influencing the Japanese "Shinto"religious belief. (See 1867 for more info.)

1429

Joan of Arc burned at the Stake for being a witch and for helping her people defeat the English at the battle of Orleans.

Note: This abominable act shows to what extent the English Govt would go to, and I suspect still will in 1994, to make sure there are no viable threats to their cause or Empire. I personally suspect that powerful English heads of state are actively promoting the ecological cause around the world.

1450

Spectacles (eye glasses) for being near sighted utilized.

1471

1st Printing Press used in Germany.

1472

Bismuth being mined extensively in Germany. However, it is questionable if these people really knew bismuth was a true element. Historian's indicate that these bismuth miners probably thought that the metal was antimony or zinc.

BISMUTH (Bi) Density: 9.80, Melting Point: 271.3 C -- Bismuth is about as abundant as Ag, although it is usually never found as native metal. By 1994 it's used as: Rectifiers, thermo-electric, cosmetics, medicinal (pepto-bismo), catalyst in production of acrylonitrile fibers, alloys, safety devices, auto-fire sprinkler systems and as a carbide stabilizer. Practically all the 1994 Bismuth produced domestically is from Lead mines. The U.S. Bismuth industry is relatively small at about \$11 million annually.

Note: Copper and Gold are the only colored metals, although Bismuth does have a pinkish hue.

1475

1st muzzle loader gun developed in Germany.

Note: Since the implementation of this crafted metal object mankind has used this instrument in all manner of ways. However, it has been mainly used for hunting and self-defense. With the passage of the 1994 "Brady Bill" which essentially outlaws most modern guns the American people are just about helpless to defend themselves from modern two-legged wolves.

By 1995 I've concluded due to Govt regulations that there are only three firearms worthy of hunting and self-defense. They are the 12 gauge shotgun, the 30-06 rifle, and the 22 rimfire rifle/pistol. I realize that most people will take issue with me, however, when I consider carting around a weapon, and having to carry enough ammunition these three seem to make the most sense, to meet most needs.

To give you some idea how the EPA is involved in TAKING our rights via gun control think about what they are really up to. Example: The various State environmental agencies are closing shooting ranges, because they say that the Lead bullets are an improper form of toxic waste disposal. To further illustrate how big Govt fears the people, Canada as of June, 1995 requires all its citizens to register ALL firearms. And failure to do so could result in confiscation of the guns and property, as well as terrible fines and imprisonment. I just wonder how much longer it will be before the U.S. Congress will try to pull the same stunt on Americans? And, what will the American public do in response to such an abuse to individual rights to keep and bear arms?

1492

Graphite discovered. Major uses for this element includes: Brake linings, packings, refractories, lubricants, pencils and foundry operations. No domestic graphic mining done in 1994.

Silver ores taken from the re-opened and/or discovered German mines (Annaberg) were cast into coins.

Columbus discovers parts of the America's.

During this general period of time the verbal slogan "Son Of A Gun" began on English ships which is still in use in 1997. This phrase started as a result of wives of the ships crew giving birth next to the ship's cannons.

1500

Da Vinci's Musket used in battle.

Fernando Rojas, a Spanish writer said "There is no place so high that an ass laden with gold cannot reach it."

The Dutch and Germans competing with the English as to who will dominate the tin (pewter) industry. The harsher the English were on the miners to increase production the worse England's treasury became. For centuries miners life was at best harsh, and usually it meant being a slave to eventually die grubbing the underground rock.

During this period of time King Edward IV, King Henry VI and King James became exhilarated with the claims of alchemist's that the transmutation of metals was possible. In other words making Lead into Gold. The thirst of getting something for nothing even brought the Church into this regretful arena, by giving those engaged in alchemy credence, support and Royal blessing.

Note: Unfortunately, this black cloud created by greedy men still hangs over miners and mining till this day (1995).

The German's (Saxons) created the words: "**Stamp, Shaft, Stope, Stull and Sump**" and were adopted by the English language.

Henry Cornelius Agrippa of Germany wrote *De occulta philosophis* (occultist secret knowledge), which drew heavily on the Jewish Cabala (6th and 7th book of Moses). Agrippa also believed that women were vastly superior to men in all forms, and wrote such in his 1509 book *De nobilitate et pracellanata foeminei sexus*. There seem to be hints of early environmentalism and most definitely power hungry elitism practiced by blood-line nobility, autocratic aristocrats, and tyrannical priests.

1507

1st recorded use and cultivation of American Tobacco, by the Native Indians.

Note: Kind'a funny that man has done so well with such a terrible habit. Now, 1994, the brilliant American bureaucrats are trying to regulate this plant saying nicotine is as dangerous to society as cocaine or heroin.

If history teaches anything it's the fact that bureaucrats always tax the very items the people want or need. I cannot believe that bureaucrats give one hoot or a holler about the health of the people who indulge in any of the so-called vices.

1511

Spain's King Ferdinand is often quoted as saying "get gold, humanely if you can, but at all hazards, get gold." Naturally, this order left open the door of nightmarish interpretations of the Conquistadores.

The Troy system of weight started in Troyes France: 12 oz = troy pound, 24 grains = 1 pennyweight and 24 carat = purity and used to measure precious stones and metal weights. Still used today in 1994.

1520

Cortes enters Mexico City. Opium used for medicine.

Note: I'm constantly amazed at how most Govt's have exacted so much punishment upon its citizenry for indulging in personal gratification of this drug. Yet, many of the same Govt's readily closed their eyes to the illegal trade between countries, so that their treasuries could be kept full. Are the Govt's afraid that people would become non-productive members of society by using this drug? Or, are the Govt's afraid that there will be less taxes and work generated if citizens indulged their appetites? I've always wondered why people are so worried about the affairs of others! If this drug and others like it were not regulated the costs of using it would be cheap and there would be less crime, but historically all Govt's regulate man's behavior, therefore the costs of these drugs remains frightfully expensive. Could it be that those in Govt power are being influenced by the growers and traders of this commodity?

Martin Luther, the German religious reformer said: "When Eve was brought unto Adam, he became filled with the Holy Spirit, and gave her the most sanctified, the most glorious of appellations. He called her Eva, that is to say, the Mother of All. He did not style her wife, but simply mother, mother of all living creatures. In this consists the glory and the most precious ornament of woman."

Note: I personally suspect that regulated matrimony is unnatural at best to outright legal deeded ownership of someone's physical body.

1524

The first western hemisphere mining was in Cuba for Copper.

1525

The European Peasants's War started as a result of poor working conditions in mines and elsewhere. Naturally the peasant's lost the battle, but concessions were granted, and a better state of existence began for miners and commoners alike.

The Bohemian Rammelsberg mines near Goslar tried to re-open, but Henry the Younger (duke of Brunswick) priced the timber needed in the mines and for making charcoal for smelting so high that tensions mounted. To further aggravate the strained relations with local citizens Henry diverted the water supply, stole ore in transit and every other conceivable treacherous act to gain control of these mines. In 1530 the miners and local citizens, appealed to the Roman Emperor, but because the people embraced the Lutheran ideologies the Emperor would not help them. So, in self-defense they joined an association of Protestant princes and gained the aid of Philip of Hesse. Consequently, the miners of Rammelsberg became embroiled in religious conflicts.

The Churches either outright owned or controlled the land and mines since forgotten days. Many atrocities were committed under the guise of religion when in reality it was just greedy Bishops, Priests, Popes and heads of Govt like Kings and Queens who used the Church as much as the Church used the Govt.

All mines in man's memory were owned by rulers, no matter who owned the land. When ore deposits were discovered the land tenet had to advise whomever was in power. Mines were feudal enterprises and each ruler (King, Queen, Prince Duke, Pope, etc.) worked the mines with his serfs. When a ruler gave the mine to one of his followers in exchange for services or rent the mine became known as a fief. [Sometimes when the ruler thought it necessary to employ skilled miners for the good of his pockets he would grant special privileges, such as immunity from taxes and/or free wood and water. The most important privilege sometimes granted miners was an exemption from common law, thereby the miner rose in status of serf to artisan.](#)

Note: Refer to 6-9-1994 & 10-9-1995 regarding common law. Apparently the Germans introduced the art of dowsing during this general period of time, which was later employed in England to locate metallic veins.

According to T.A. Rickard in his book "*Gold*", he says that William Pryce wrote in 1774 that the inventor of "Virgula Divinatoria" (Divining) was hanged in Germany as a cheat and imposter.

There is no end to the accounts of divining, witching, or dowsing by man since the days of Moses who brought Water out of a rock, or that Minerva changed Ulysses into a young man with her magic rod. Fortunately, for modern man, he's thrown away the sticks and metal rods for a far better science of geophysics. Yet, it was common knowledge that the diving rods were used with great success to locate the Viet Cong's tunnels during the Vietnam War.

1530

Native Indians of Brazil used gold alloyed with Cu and Pt for fishhooks, indicating that these people knew how to alloy via a melting process to make gold strong enough for these hooks.

1532

De Soto captured and murdered the Inca Atahualpa. And, De Soto's share of the famous room full of gold was valued at today's market at about 5-10 million dollars, not counting the artifactual value.

When the Spaniards plundered the Aztec's and Inca's, they soon discovered that much of what they thought was pure gold was merely plated gold over copper, much to many conquistadores dismay. However, there is no doubt that many ships were heavily laden with these Indian treasures.

THE SPANISH CONQUISTADORS BEGIN THEIR QUEST FOR GOLD AND SILVER IN NEW MEXICO

1534

The Jesuit order founded by Ignatius Loyola. The critics of this Catholic order for men called them schemers, crafty and cunning.

Note: Based upon what I've read of this Christian order, it does indeed appear that many of these men were ruthless, and quite similar to our modern day (1994) pompous politicians.

1535

Cabeza de Vaca saw turquoises & native copper in NM, and was given by Indians arrow heads of a green stone that he thought were emeralds.

General Francis Coronado found turquoise, garnets, gold silver in his NM travels.

1536

1st mint (pieces of eight) in the Americas established in Mexico City.

1537

The Spanish Conquistadores finally discover where the emeralds originate in South America. And, of course, the Indians were forced to mine as slaves.

1540

Coronado led a march with 336 Europeans and several hundred Indians into New Mexico. He introduced into the Rio Grande Valley - horses, guns, plows and various metals.

The Indians that Coronado came in contact with he called "Pueblo's" which means people or village. These Indians had long since learned how to fashion clay bowls by forming the clay to the inside of their baskets. These Indians principle farm commodities were Maize, Pumpkins and Tobacco. Tobacco farming by many American Indians is as old as their history.

Cobalt ore used for making the European blue colored glass and ceramics, although they didn't know what this element was at the time.

COBALT (Co) By 1994 it is Primarily used as an alloy to create resistance to high temperatures and stress. Used in Jet engines, permanent magnets, High Speed Tool Steels for machining, as a binder for cemented carbides like tungsten carbide used in rock drills, electroplating, glass metal seals, dental alloys, inks and varnishes. U.S. mining for this element ceased in 1971, and the only U.S. refinery shut down in 1985. However, U.S. consumption rose in 1994. It was long known that beautiful shades of reds, yellows, greens and blues could be made of glass using colloidal gold. But, Cobalt also found a real niche in colored glass as the rich Prussian blues. By adding minute amounts of this element to salt licks sheep will stop being swayback and feeble.

1541

Captain Barrionuevo, in northern New Mexico, found glazed pottery and indications that silver mines were nearby.

It is believed by some historians that Coronado's scouts penetrated Sierra County.

1542

Coronado at 30 years old leads an army into NM, while wearing gold body armor.

NM Indians were essentially slaves, some were granted land and others worked in the mines. The original "hacienda's" were actually fortified areas to keep people (slaves/Indians) contained.

Friar Marcos de Niza sent back word to Spain of the city of Cibola (city of gold) in NM.

De Vaca reported seeing people that lived in large NM cities, and who had cultivated crops, cotton clothing.

Estevan, a negro slave, was used to convince the NM Indians that Coronado's men were Gods.

1550

Bartolome de Medina introduced the Patio Process to the Central and South America's Spanish silver mines. The Silver was crushed in a round pit (arrastra) that was paved with flat stones. The generated mud (pulverized rock) would be transferred to a large round patio, then mixed with mercury, common salt and copper sulfate. Workers and mules alike would mix these contents by walking through the concoction for weeks at a time. Similar to the French making wine. The entire mass of mud was then transferred to wooden tubs, rinsed with water and the pregnant mercury collected. The Hg would be put in a furnace to volatilize the Hg, leaving only Ag and Au. Although crude by today's standards it was a very efficient method then. Some history books say that animal and man alike usually became ill or died as a result of the toxic brew. I rather doubt that most cases of this process was lethal. For, if so, the workers would have eventually gotten wise to the ill effects and refuse to work. I can see that in some circumstances toxic soups could have been generated, such as when involved with arsenic ores. But, even this is unlikely, because the Spanish learned quickly that Hg did not amalgamate with sulphides and worked best with simple Gold Silver ore in a matrix of quartz. As usual the State only permitted operators to work the silver, never own, and took as much as one fifth of the proceeds.

It became a well known fact that mercury could absorb up to half its weight in gold. And while gold and silver was being exported to Spain, the returning ships were laden with tremendous loads of mercury and black blasting powder for the mines.

Even though mercury was valuable it was not considered as being a metal. It would be a long time before someone realized that this element could be frozen, and then it was malleable, like most metals.

The Spaniards not liking to work more than necessary would force the native Indians to use wooden bateas (same as our steel or plastic gold pans), to glean the gold from the live streams.

Georgius Agricola (George Bauer) finished writing *De Re Metallica* while living in a thriving European mining complex. He was later considered to be the [Father of modern Geology](#). He openly disputed the Greek (Aristotle) philosophy, and sometimes suffered political consequences. Although, this book is not a modern text on mining, it is rather amazing to see pictorially all the ingenious methods employed to prospect, mine, crush, separate and smelt the extracted ore. Even in this treatise he explains how there were those that despised mining and the metals. **He said that many considered mining as an evil, because men killed one another, stole one another's fruits of work, corrupted Kings and laws, ruined the soil, denuded the mountains of the trees, fouled the water and ruined the lives of those who toiled underground.** He essentially countered these arguments by saying only the greedy, cruel, evil minded or those steeped in lust or need of power were corruptible. Also, that mining did not foul the water, in fact it enriched the water and soil of needed nutrients. The trees were used, but they were on the mountain sides and not used for another purpose, and the farmers land was not damaged, because the farms were not on the mountain sides. And, he asks who can hate the miner except the envious. Furthermore he adds, man kills, steals, does cruel and vicious acts, not only for the metals, but for a women's beauty and philosophical reasons. He further states "agriculture and mining are doubly precious, because they enrich many without injuring any." Consequently, as I interpreted his many statements, if man is to forego mining, then he should also do without women, passions, and Govt. There are many notations that these old miners found many

metal deposits by looking at the plants during a frost. Those plants that were not immediately affected by frost often indicated the presence of subsurface minerals that retained heat longer than surrounding soil.

George Bauer also wrote, and is appropriate in 1994, "If we remove metals from the service of men, all methods of protecting and sustaining health and more carefully preserving the course of life are done away with. If there were no metals men would pass through a horrible and wretched existence in the midst of wild beasts; they would return to acorns and fruits and berries of the forest. They would feed upon the herbs and roots which they plucked up with their nails. They would dig out caves in which to lie down at night, and by day they would rove in the woods and plains at random like beasts, and inasmuch as their is utterly unworthy of humanity, with its splendid and glorious natural endowment, will anyone be so foolish or so obstinate as not to allow that metals are necessary for food and clothing and that they tend to preserve life?"

The Germans created over time the right to prospect, locate, claim and to hold any potential mine until at such time it was abandoned under what was referred to as "**Bergbaufreheit**" which meant **Mining Freedom**.

Note: The use of the terminology "**Free Miner**" was practiced in British Columbia settlers/miners till the 1940's, and may be still the norm, which I hope it is. Most prospector's in America have long recognized that in general mining has been looked upon in Canada with general public and Govt approval, which is no longer true in America.

1554

Guinea women wore ornamental plates and woven wires of gold.

1556

American Indians introduce Tobacco smoking to Europeans, who took the practice back to France and Europe. Thus, an agricultural cash crop became world famous.

1558

C. Gesner wrote about the differences of fossils & minerals.

1560

The development of the State Museum of Mineralogy and Geology, Dresden, Germany. Interest in the different mineralspecimens was a hot political item.

Note: I find it curiously fascinating that the conservationists do not care enough to protect the multitude of magnificent mineral collections in this country.

1563

Francisco de Ibarra found traces of smelted metal at one of the old NM Indian communities.

1570

Spanish soldiers entered into the NM slave market to add to their income due to poor pay.

1573

Spain declared that there would be no more NM slave raids.

1574

Tungsten discovered, but not known as a true metal, and in the 1900's became an important alloy of rock drill steel, as well as the tool to machine steels.

Note: When prospecting with a gold pan in dry or wet stream beds in the desert, especially near Wickenburg, Arizona a novice should be wary of the heavy form of Tungsten called Sheelite.

Only one mine in California produce tungsten in 1994 and this was not near enough to meet domestic requirements.

1581

Captain F. Sanchez found mineral deposits near Cerrillos, NM.

The Estancia salt lakes were visited and reported that these were the best ever discovered. On the way down the Rio Grande Valley, somewhere between Sierra Ladrones and San Mateo Mountains, rich mineralized veins were discovered.

The Rodriguez - Chamuscado expedition noted a copperish steel like metal from Cerrillos, NM area.

Note: A couple of local TorC men have mining claims in the San Mateo's that have told me about mineralization that resembles a copperish steel mineral that has interesting amounts of gold.

About this period of time Sir Walter Raheigh said that the indigenous people of Guiana were "opus Laboris non ingenii" meaning they toiled the soil without using ingenuity while washing the gravels for gold. He was apparently implying that machinery (the applied use of the metals) was far more efficient (leverage) than hands or tendons.

Note: The only difference in mining of ancient times and 1994 is the method of extraction.

1582

Pope Gregory III commissions the Jesuit Christopher Clavius to establish the Gregorian Calendar, which is the World's standard in 1994.

1583

Don Antonio de Espejo expedition into NM. They reported finding mineral deposits, including antimony along the Rio Grande Valley.

Note: Based upon my laboratory research of the Cable Canyon Lead veins, which contain multiple percentages of antimony, it's possible that his discoveries relate to the Caballo Mts. During my research many of the so-called history books published by academicians of NM and the associated universities always cast serious doubts that antimony was found, preferring instead to suggest that he only found lead.

1584

Arthur Barlow visiting Virginia indicates that Indians wore copper pieces in their ears, and were hammered into desired shapes from native outcrops.

1585

Early explorers in Virginia noticed that the Indians wore silver, however these ornaments were not smelted, but beaten into form from the native metal. Does this mean that silver existed in Virginia? Not necessarily, for all American Indians dealt in extensive trade.

1586

Eramus Bedener director of the Ramelsberg (Germany) mining/smelting operations discovered that Zn and Cu made brass. A new method of incorporating mining into the community was put in force. The residents (citizens) of Golar (Germany), including miners at the [Ramelsberg mine and others were allowed to own shares of the mines](#). No citizen could move out of the area before turning in his shares, and anyone not a citizen who inherited shares had to sell them back to the city. The city fathers, and directors taxed any wood, charcoal and water used in mining or smelting. [By making the miner and the citizens part of the risk taking and reward process the miners rose in status and the mines production via applied innovations became the envy of the known world.](#)

1595

Vincente de Zaldivar Mendoza described a discovery of two NM mines at San Mateo and Anunciacion, near a huge deposit of salt.

1597

HCL (acid) discovered and used.

1598

Juan de Onate, 50 years old, named El Paso del Norte, and officially named NM. A chapel was built at San Gabriel where the 8 Friars began their missionary work, thus began the serious colonization of the Pueblos.

1st time the word "Apache" is written into Spanish documents, which was probably a short version of the total area of "Apacheria" that similar Indians inhabited of New Spain (Arizona, New Mexico & Texas).

As a result of the battle of Acoma, NM., Onate imposed sentences on males 25 years of age and older to have 1 foot cut off and 20 years in bondage, and all men and women 12-25 years old to be slaves for 20 years.

El Camino Real (Kings Road) established in NM.

The Fray Cristobal Mts., are named after Fray Cristobal.

Onate encountered thousands of Indians between El Paso and Socorro.

The Pueblo Indians co-existed, although not peaceably, with the Apaches on and around Caballo Mts.

Jacob Fugger (Fugger financial family empire) acquires Spain's quicksilver (mercury) mines. This family became so rich and powerful that several writers allude to their financing Magellan's around the world adventure in 1519, as

well as exploited the silver mines in Guadalcanal.

1600

Onate celebrated a great NM silver mining discovery.

1601

Table Fork utilized in England. No doubt personal hygiene improved, along with an increase in personal health.

1602

It became widely known that the German, English and Cornish flue dust from the Tin smelters would land on nearby resident's thatched roofs. No one objected to this because the people every 8 to 10 years would burn their homes to collect the metallic Tin thereby making enough money for a new home and a handsome profit.

Cornish miners were referred to as "**adventurers**".

Francis Bacon, the English author and philosopher said: "I had rather believe all fables in the Talmud and the Koran, than that this universal frame is without a mind." And, he also says: "**Nature is commanded by obeying her.**"

1604

Onate mentions deposits in northern New Mexico, of a blue "silver" (azurite), and in Jemez county a green mineral (malachite) used as a pigments by the Indians.

1605

Onate came to the Caballo Mts., and named an Indian village, on east side of Rio Grande River, San Juan de los Caballeros (probably the town of Caballo which lies beneath the present day Caballo Lake). Apparently Onate was in the Palomas Gap, searching for minerals.

The English word "Spelter" became known as zinc.

1607

Spanish "Pieces of Eight" Silver coins began wide circulation use.

1609

de Boodt of Germany writes *Germmarum et Lapidum Historia*, a book on the known minerals. Henry Hudson discovered the Indians on the Hudson River used red copper for tobacco pipes, and Cu ornaments around their necks. This Cu was not smelted nor melted, but hammered from pieces of native copper.

Indians in British Columbia were also using native (not mined or smelted) copper for tools and ornaments.

1610

Gov. Fernalta founded Santa Fe as the NM Capital.

1611

Galileo recognized as the inventor of the telescope.

Note: Galileo was often harshly criticized, sometimes imprisoned or confined, and some of his friends or followers lost their lives or imprisoned because of his scientific views were different than the Church's. For instance: The Earth was not the center of the universe.

Another curious bit of news - the *Associated Press* wrote an article 10-26-96 saying the Pope was formally declaring that Galileo was wronged by the church, and that the Church now supported scientific truths. The questions that comes along as a result of the Church's past and present stands is - if the Church was wrong in the past how can anyone believe what the church say's is right today?

King James version of the Bible published, and is actually a revision of the Bishops' Bible.

Note: Considerable controversy exists as to what the Bible should and should not say, what it actually says and does not say, as well as what is true and false. Thousands of men and women have throughout recorded time sought to understand all the books, and to my knowledge none have completely understood the prophetic messages expressed in these books. Obviously, faith in the overall conceptual teachings is what keeps people believing and willing to follow.

According to my physical count, and without aid of a computer – and is subject to some error -- In the Old Testament the following elements are mentioned: Gold = 367 times; Silver = 252 times; Brass = 87 times; Iron = 59 times; Lead = 5 times; Tin = 4 times; Bronze = 1 time; Copper = 2 times; and Steel = three times. I hasten to add that not once is there any mention that any of the metals are evil, bad, or wrong. In fact, just the opposite.

There are many references in the Bible that should be placed herein, but I'll only add a few that deserve pondering. In the Book of Genesis 4, verses 11 and 12 it references "Her" for the Earth. In Deuteronomy 32, verse 4: "He is the Rock, his work is perfect." In Psalms 18, verse 46: "The Lord liveth; and blessed be my Rock; In Isaiah 51: "Hearken to me, ye that follow after righteousness, ye that seek the Lord: Look unto the Rock whence ye are hewn, and the hole of the pit whence ye are digged." In Jeremiah 17, verse 13: "... because the have forgotten the Lord, the Fountain of living waters." In Proverbs 2, verses 4 and 5: "If thou seekest her as Silver, and searchest for her as hid treasures; then shalt thou understand the fear of the Lord, and find knowledge of God." Could this mean that the metals/elements are the tree of life?

1620

22 years after Onate claimed New Mexico for Spain, the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth Rock and start building their Common House while living on the Mayflower.

1623

Southern Norway silver mines in production and worked till 1957.

Note: Guess what? I can find no mention that this area has critical ecological problems.

1627

When the mine in Freiberg (Germany) proved to be successful the city was designated as a [free city](#). Not only were [miner's given privileges](#), such as free brewing and baking, but also became [exempt from taxes](#), occupational (crafts) regulations, and military service. The name [Freiberg means "free city"](#), but this freedom extended to Goslar, Iglau, Kuttenberg and Joachimsthal in the form of town law which included the nearby mines. [The miners organized into guilds which were sanctioned by city law](#), and these guilds developed into our modern day (1994) labor unions. The miners working hours were fixed at 8 hours per day, and all miners were paid the same, enough to be comfortable, yet not too little to encourage theft. Funds were developed to care for the feeble and disabled, as well as the orphaned and widowed. Because miners were free and encouraged to discover new mines, individuals began to form partnerships enabling each person to do what was best for all in the activities of mining. Thus, and due to self-governing mining groups the creation of the cost accounting system was developed and brought to the America's. This accounting system eventually led to what is commonly referred to as "Mining Company(s)", and that each partner/investor had to share in the mines labor to the extent of ownership. Failure to share in the physical burden either in person or through hiring the labor caused the partner to lose all rights in the mining venture after the part owner was notified in writing and published in the newspaper each week for 90 days. [During the California gold rush these same rules were applied.](#)

The American "[Dollar](#)" was derived form the German word "[thaler](#)" which was an abbreviation for joachisthaler, which was the silver coined and mined from the Bohemian mine Joachimsthal.

Caspar Weindle (Europe) is credited as being 1st to use black powder to break rock in underground mines. However, this new art did not stop the practice of using fire and water to crack the underground rock. European's continued to use fire underground till the middle 1860's, due to the cheap and abundant wood.

Note: In an *Sierra County Sentinel newspaper* (10-22-97) is a lengthy articles about some of the atrocious things our Govt is doing to Americans. One article indicates that the democratic Louise Slaughter of NY is sponsoring a bill requiring hobbyists to be fingerprinted, photographed and obtain a license to buy or keep 5 pounds of gun powder.

1629

Fray Geronimo de Zarate Salmeron explored NM. It is quite conceivable that he became the 1st real mine promoter in NM, for he says that fabulous mineral wealth is everywhere.

1630

Fray Alonso de Benavides, notes the rich silver and gold mines in Socorro, NM. (Socorro is about 90 miles North of present day TorC)

1st gold coins struck by the Spanish in Bogata, S.A.

1643

Barometer discovered.

1645

Jean Tavernier watches over 60,000 laborers working his India diamond mining fields.
(Refer to 1725, 1866, 1871, 1907, 1917, 1930, 1942, 1954, 1957 and 1993 for more information.)

1647

The bandido Pedro Navarez Captured and taken back to Mexico, before he's executed he tells of a buried loot in the Caballo Mountains.

Arsenic as a metal discovered.

Note: The metal is seldom ever used, but when alloyed and in solution with lead it is a powerful insecticide. It seems to me that some of the 1994 radical environmental women seem to me to gargle this toxic brew.

There are no U.S. mines that produce this element exclusively. About 90% of domestic consumption is used as insecticides and wood preservative.

There are deadly springs rich in arsenic in the Black Range Mts, NM.

1650

The worlds population estimated to be 500 million.(Refer to the year 1850 for more info.)

1651

T. Hobbes of England says "that Man's life is short and a terrible ordeal, and that primitive man used to live in anarchy, but gave up his rights to the State."

Afrikaner's fight the English in South Africa. The English place the women and children in concentration camps when found or captured.

Note: The Afrikaner's like American's have similar ancestral roots, for they both cultivated the soil before mining (farming/harvesting) became their industrial mainstay. Historically, it should be obvious that farming and mining are a natural URGE that embraces individual freedom. For any so-called Govt authority to regulate these two fundamental urges indicates tyranny. Likewise, the questionable authority seeking to impose codes of conduct should be dismantled as soon as possible. This type of action was done when South Africa and the United States sought and won independence. Clearly, the same threats are once again visiting our 1994 door-steps.

1652

The 1st coins struck in the North American Colonies were Silver Shillings, Six pences and Three pences at a mint in Boston. Copper for coins at this time were considered as semi-precious. Some paper money was played with, but with disastrous results.

Note: Private mints were the rule of the day, and considerable skullduggery was practiced by making coins of in exact silver or copper content, as well as weight.

During the middle 1800's private mints were again in vogue, although primarily in the Western States.

1655

Goodfortune Creek in Sierra County was mined by Marguerito Lucero. This mine was reopened by C.F. Blackington many years later.

1656

1st mechanical clock with metal pendulum.

1659

1st Mission established at Paso del Norte.

1660

NM salt from the Estancia salt lakes transported to Ag mines in southern Chihuahua, Mexico.

1666

Isaac Newton discovers the rudiments of Refractive Index. Jean Moliere a French writer said "It is not only what we do but also what we do not do, for which we are accountable."

Note: This logic certainly seems applicable in 1994.

1668

The Hudson Bay Trading Post established, which led to the first Indian trading post of 1806 and hundreds more to follow. Obviously, without these outposts of commerce it would have taken longer for the American westward expansion.

1669

Phosphorus discovered. **Note:** Commonly used in matches sticks and soaps. The optical phenomenon of calcite (pure Iceland Spar) to cause double images (division of light rays) led eventually to its use in the petrographic microscope.

CALCIUM FLUORSPAR (CaF₂) This element may also be a valuable by-product from the tails of gangue during PbS concentration of the Cable Claims. By 1994 this element is used in the petrochemical and glass industries as CaF₂ in the production of fluor-carbon compounds and HF acid. At the present time there is a concerted effort and concern among scientists and laymen alike regarding the ionosphere depletion that may be being partially caused by fluor compounds. Government banning of certain Fluoridate compounds is already becoming a reality. Most likely, new and better uses for this element will be realized. The production of acid grade HF will no-doubt continue, due to its common practical use of etching/dissolving glass for decorations, tooth paste additive & in City Water supply to prevent tooth decay. Although seldom used much in the late 1900's fluorsilicate acid was an excellent electrolyte medium for the purification and electrodeposition of lead. However, a primary problem with HF acid is that it is extremely dangerous to human flesh and bone.

Note: The EcoElites and their green pseudo-scientists are constantly saying that man is the nasty culprit that pollutes the Earth's delicate environment with HF. All I can say is that this green-science is full of crap, because just studying a few books on recent volcanic eruptions will indicate that the Earth is inundated yearly with more HF than man has ever released into the soil or atmosphere. When reading some green science one quickly begins to see how the numbers are fudged to make their hypothesis appear legitimate. But this type of tinkering is not science it's out and out fraud. So, as I have alluded to many times, who gains and who loses when the green miracle workers set out to save the world?

There are known commercial grade deposits of CaF all over southern NM and Sierra County.

1670

Jorando del Muerto (Journey of Death, or Dead Mans Walk) may have originated from a German trader, Bernard Gruber, whose body was found at a place called El Aleman (The German), present day community of Aleman on the Santa Fe RR.

Because the Apache Indians would not be receptive to Franciscans and Jesuits, these renegade Indians were branded as "Heathen" enemies and to be attacked whenever possible.

Note: I find it coincidental that 1993 Govt officials call various religious orders (Branch Davidian's, etc.) "cults", and is OK for these modern vermin who are not politically correct to be exterminated. Are the Dark ages coming back.

1676

The Bacon Rebellion, started as a result of American Colonist's not allowed to protect themselves from the Indians, and the free landowners resentment of the laws and taxes.

Note: This certainly sounds familiar to me in 1994.

1677

Ammonia discovered. Although this liquid/gas is a strong base, its primary use was and is (1994) for fertilizer. In recent years (1900's) it was found to produce amines, and became a primary war use as explosives, such as fulminate of mercury or lead, which was the detonating cap in the brass shells. However, these amines were so corrosive and dangerous (unstable) that much of their use has been discontinued.

1679

1st iron Pressure Cooker used in France. The Spaniards estimate there to be at least 17,000 Pueblo Indians living in New Mexico. The amount of Apaches and Navahos are not known.

1680

The NM Pueblo Indians who had been plotting for years became organized and revolted under the leadership of Chief Pope. Thus, driving the Spaniards out of NM, via the Jorando del Muerto to Paso del Norte. However, thousands of the Spanish settlers didn't make it, because they were slaughtered whenever and wherever the Indians could find them.

Indians who had been baptized by the Spanish Priests were scrubbed vigorously with yucca soap which would froth making abundant suds, in the hopes of cleansing themselves with the Spanish God.

Note: Quoted from the book Apache Chronicle "Civilization Sacrifices the Individual to the aggregate. The Apache warrior was not socially drowned. He was the essence of Individuality."

It is known historically that the Spanish made use of caves for searching for mineralization. After having found gold/silver they would install smelting operations within the confines of the breathing cave, which also provided security and year-around working conditions. An additional benefit was that caves could also double as containment areas for the enslaved with a minimum of surveillance.

1681

The dodo bird became extinct.

Note: I've never met the person who has missed this big pigeon.

1683

Bacteria discovered.

Note: By 1994 these microbe critters are well recognized as the fundamental foundation (regulators) for all life forms. Although there are numerous forms of bacteria, each doing its designed and apparently programmed tasks the same bacteria of eons ago are still here today in our wastes (feces) and stagnant swamps converting carbon (organics) into methane gas.

I wonder if the ecoists will try to protect the diseases like the Plague in New Mexico? I wonder how many ecoelites would be willing to knowingly live next to deadly disease?

1685

March 26th; Pedro de Abalos filed the 1st mining claim in the Fra Cristobal Mts. Supposedly Pedro found a gold deposit, but as of 1995 not found. There are reported to be numerous limestone caves on the East side of this Mountain Range with considerable amounts of Bat Guano and millions of bats.

1692 During the Reconquest of NM, Gov. don Diego de Vargas wanted the Viceroy to send the mechanics from Mexican jails to prospect the NM mountains.

From all accounts that I've read, the Apache Indians held as liberty what the Spaniards believed should be licensed.

Note: Strange that all bureaucratic/aristocratic minded people in days of old or today (1994) believe that all others need to be regulated.

The Utes, Apache and Navahoes still raiding in NM.

A few NM Gold mines were reopened.

Priests apparently collected \$10,000,000.00 from a single Northern NM mine.

NM silver mines worked at Cerrillos and Nambe Mts. It is recorded that water and ore had to be conveyed to surface upon the backs of slaves who climbed notched logs from one mine level to another.

Religious zealots hang people accused of being witches in Salem, Mass.

Note: From my limited point of view it looks astonishing similar in 1994 that the pious ecoists are involved in a new witch hunt. Just as in the 13 original colonies anyone who was not practicing the god fearing theosophy of the day were often branded as heretics, as like miners, ranchers, loggers, and farmers are today by the self-ordained eco-ministers.

1694

Captain Madrid tried to get lead for bullets from a mine worked by his father in Cerrillos, New Mexico, but found that the Indians had covered all traces of it.

1696

Indians killed missionaries at Jemez, NM then fled to Mesa Heights and joined the Zuni, Sanata Ana, Navaho and San Felipe Tribes.

1697

Fray Agustin de Vetancurt indicated that Cerrillos had deposits of Ag, Cu, Jet, Lodestone gypsum. He also transported salt from Estacia Salt Lake to Mexican mines.

1700

Spaniards returning to NM were prohibited to mine. During the seventeen hundreds it was discovered how to make paper. Previous to this period of time there used to be what were called rag-ladies. These women went around collecting rags for the print-merchants, because paper was unknown. Apparently, some enterprising person watched wasps create their tissue nests from wood, and mimicked these industrious critters, thus creating crude sheets of paper.

European silver and goldsmiths throughout recorded time were the Bankers who make and collect loans.

1702

Boric acid used in Europe for medicinal (eyewash) and smelting purposes, although they didn't know what the element was. No doubt, this element was used extensively throughout the known world long before this moment in history.

1703

Tourmaline discovered by the Dutch while sailing the East Indies. It was often used by the seamen to clean their meerscham pipes. It was prized for its ability to acquire an electrical charge when rubbed. This crystal finally became acceptable as a gem in the late 1800's. Sometimes it was passed off to unsuspecting buyers as emerald.

1709

Introduction of Coke in England, and the first time Iron and Coal was successfully used to make pig iron. Thus began the rudiments of the industrial age. European iron furnaces could now produce 300 tons per year.

Note: This is certainly a far cry from today's (1994) blast furnaces that produce steel at over 1,000,000 tons per year each.

1711

First Steam Machine invented and used for pumping water from England's deep coal mines. Eventually, this new form of power replaced the horses and mules used to pump water, force fresh air down the shafts and to hoist men and ore from the mining depths.

1712

1st crude Steam Engine.

1714

1st Thermometer using Mercury.

1716

Peter The Great of Russia ordered the purchase of a private mineral collection, for his personal pleasure. Refer to 1836 for more info.

1718

1st Machine Gun demonstrated in England. De la Motte Cadillac and Philip Renault located and began mining the famous Missouri Lead Deposits.

1719

Mr. Renault a Missouri Lead mine owner purchased slaves in Santo Domingo to work in his American Lead Mines.

1725

Diamonds discovered in Brazil. Refer to 1871 for more info.

1728

Pierre Fauchard (Europe) tells how to use Pb, Au and Sb for tooth fillings.

During this general period of time As, Sb, & Bi are regarded only as semi-metals.

1729

NM troops total 734 at a cost of 284,000 pesos, per year. Slow to no pay was making the soldiers lives intolerable.

1730

Platinum being alloyed with gold and sold as pure gold in Europe. Of course many a counterfeiter lost their heads as a result of this practice. During this period of time, the Spaniard ships laden with platinum metal often were ordered to dump this abominable metal (Pt) into the sea.

Note: I've often wondered why I can find no evidence that this treasure has been claimed by anyone, for surely the value must be staggering.

The Sextant beginning to be used.

Cobalt (metal) discovered.

Note: I wonder how many people know that Cobalt is what makes up part of vitamin B12?

1735

1st use of the Chronometer.

1739

Bismuth discovered as a true element.

1748

H₂SO₄ (sulfuric acid) discovered.

Note: New Mexico's copper mines produce tremendous amounts of this acid, and is trucked all over the USA for a whole host of uses. In Sierra County the Farmers use tank truck loads yields.

1748

According to a Spanish Navy Officer several gold mines had to be abandoned in South America due to too much Platinum.

Note: Modern day assays indicate that multiple percentages of platinum is contained in the old brass Spanish Cannons, making the Pt content of a 1500 pound cannon worth as much as several hundred thousand dollars. I know a person in TorC who says he's seen a Brass Cannon partially sticking out of a farmers field South of Arrey, NM., but the farmer runs people off who try to snoop on his property.

1749

Patents for Ball Bearings issued.

1751

1st scientific research on meteorites began in Yugoslavia.

Nickel discovered. Nickel (Ni) The 1994 usage is generally in the making of Stainless Steels, or other non-ferrous alloys. But it is also used for printing plates, coins, ceramics, batteries, electronic circuits, and as a catalyst in various chemical reactions. The normal dietary consumption daily is .3 mg. The only U.S. Mine is in Oregon and it did not produce any nickel concentrate in 1994.

1752

The lightning Rod invented.

1754

1st Iron Rolling Mills used in Europe.

1756

Bernado De Miranda (Gov. of Spanish Texas) left San Antonio to examine Cerro Del Almagre (Honey Creek, TX., about 13 miles East of present day Lano, Texas), which was a hill of red ochre. This ore proved to be non-commercial because it only contained 10 ounces of Silver to 100 pounds of ore.

Note: I have looked at this area a little, and if the iron oxide does contain 200 ounces to the ton it is a bonanza by Today's standards.

1757

Pierre Macquer and Antoine Baume in Europe tried to melt Platinum and constantly failed. Eventually, these two enterprising scientists used a 22 inch mercury coated concave mirror to melt a few drops of Platinum with concentrated Sun rays. Both of these two men became convinced that Platina was a Nobel metal. However, they were plagued by different precipitants after the Platina was dissolved in Aqua Regia. It took another 50 years before scientists would learn that there were other platinum group metals.

1761

1st Steam driven automobile.

1764

England's Parliament passed the "**Currency Act**" which prohibited the American Colonies from printing paper money. Consequently, this Act caused severe economic hardships for both merchants and farmers who could not pay their debts with gold and silver. There can be little doubt by any historian that this Act led to the Revolution of Independence. When war broke out the Continental Congress issued paper money, thus 20 years later run-away inflation was ravaging the country side. Everyone started bartering as a means of survival, because this paper was not backed by anything except faith.

Spinning (wheel) Jenny developed.

Due to the amount of "Lawlessness" in the "back parts" of the South Carolina Frontier the people had to take "law" into their own hands. Thus they formed "**Regulator associations**".

Note: During the 1830's the frontiersmen of the West chosen by fellow citizens became known as "Regulators" with vested with broad powers to preserve peace and property. The aim of the Regulator(s) was to instill fear into anyone contemplating acts of robbery or violence. Of course, as with all forms of well intentioned law, the Regulator became corrupted and no better than the most vicious thief, rustler or corrupt cop.

During the late 1840's, in San Francisco "**Vigilance Committee's**" came into existence to aid the law and authorities. Consequently, they became known as the "Vigilante's". Naturally, these well-intentioned organizations became worse than those who the vigilante's were started for. Often, the motives of self-preservation via extralegal measures or **ex tempore** laws became known as "the ends justify the means".

American's have always had a love/hate relationship with agencies supposedly created to protect them from the lawless element. As with all things man creates even the courts throughout recorded time became either inefficient or worse than the original problem.

The history books often show how desperados became the enforcer's of the law. In addition, when I read through many old-west newspapers the local authority, usually the sheriff always made promises to protect the people. Of course to protect the people in the "Old West" the sheriff usually made the law or interpreted the law as he saw fit.

Today (1995), I'm struck by the similarities of what the campaign promises of politicians and sheriff's would say in the middle 1800's and what is said now. A major difference in today's world is that during the 1800's when the people got fed-up with a judge or sheriff the people often resorted to tar and feathers or simply ambushing these cloaked desperados.

In courts of law people giving testimony swear to tell the truth by saying "so help me God". I have often wondered if those who swear this oath, under threat of perjury, although lying, do so with impunity because their God is not the assumed God of righteousness. My pragmatic reasoning also leads me to suspect that state/federal employees who testify can say whatever they choose, because they do not admit to there being a God, or if they do, their God is the State, and will do whatever is deemed necessary for the State to prevail.

1765

AgCl used for 1st image on a tin plate, and could be called the 1st photograph.

1766

A military observer reported seeing NM Apaches tear off and eating the flesh of captured Spaniards, as well as slitting the bellies of pregnant women and killing the fetuses. It is also reported that when the Spaniards came ashore in Texas they saw Indians wondering about naked, carrying an animal gut wrapped around their bodies for transporting water.

It appears that various NM Indian tribes were constantly at war with Apaches. Apaches were warriors, and would not work the ground. Instead they would take what was needed from other Indian nations/tribes, including the women.

Apparently the Apaches had nothing the Spanish wanted, so no treaty could exist.

Hydrogen discovered,

Note: It wouldn't be known till the 1900's that hydrogen is made up of protium, deuterium and tritium. Furthermore, this element can be either acidic or basic.

Hydrogen is a known in exhaustable and inexpensive source of clean fuel. Yet, and even though there are people who claim to have made engines to burn hydrogen efficiently, Govt's and ecoist's seem to refuse to build cheap hydrogenation plants as of 1994. Could the ecoists and Govt officials just be paying lip service or practicing double talk?

1768

Steller's Sea Cow hunted to extinction off the Russian coast.

Note: I've not met the person that misses this animal.

1770

Mule Pack Trains utilized in NM instead of wagons. A mule could carry 400 pounds and didn't break down like American introduced wagons.

1771

Hydrofluoric acid (HF-) discovered, but the element fluorine was not discovered till 1886.

Eskimos using native copper for arrowheads, knives and axes. These tools were not smelted or melted, but merely hammered into suitable form, from metallic outcrops.

1772

J.B.L. Rome de Lisle, M.H. Klaproth and R.J. Hauy laid down the first critical and reliable steps in crystallography and quantitative mineral analysis.

Sulfur isolated as an element. This substance was known throughout recorded time, but usually only associated with witchcraft and religious hell-fire and brimstone ideologies.

SULPHUR (S) This would be considered a potential valuable by-product of the Cable Claims when Lead is dismantled from the PbS. By 1994 this element has strong/huge industrial demand, especially in the manufacture of H₂SO₄ acid. The acid is used extensively in tire mfg, and on farmers fields to reduce the alkalinity of the soil. Approximately 169 (1994) U.S. operations produced about \$500 million, and America has ample supplies to last for many years into the future.

Oxygen separated as an element.

Note: Fortunately for humans, cyanobacteria, the real miners and efficient processing plants used sunlight and minerals for food, and thus freed up the mineral bound oxygen, which is about 49% of all minerals. Few people realize that this element when in excess of 21% of the atmosphere is very toxic, and when above 23% causes spontaneous combustion, and yet below 21% animal life cannot exist. However, this life giving element is what will kill us all eventually, because it causes free acid radicals to age us. Because of oxygen's reactivity, it causes the acid rains (nitric, carbonic and sulfuric) that ecoists are jumping up and down about. Yet, EcoElitists conveniently forget to say that algae blooms (oceanic phytoplanton) produces more dimethyl sulfide than all man's pollution achievements. And this gas is then oxidized by the hydroxyl radicals and mostly converted into sulfuric and methanesulfonic acids that are necessary for flora growth as well as rain.

Nitrogen discovered.

Note: This major element of the atmosphere is converted into nitric acid when lightning occurs, and is a requirement of plant life and explosives. America produces all Her needs, especially Ammonia.

When Nitric acid and hydrochloric acid are combined in a 3 to 1 ratio it makes the Nobel acid Aqua Regia, which will dissolve gold.

1773

When the British Parliament passed the Tea Act it lead directly to the American Colonial Boston Tea Party. This unlawful act of independent American businessmen and laborer alike without much doubt forged one of the final nails in the British control coffin.

1774

German geologist Werner writes 1st book on fossils.

Chlorine discovered.

Barium discovered, and found extensive use as rock drilling muds in the early to late 1900's.

Note: Considerable amounts of black India and yellowish China barite imported into the USA via port of Houston (1994). Essentially, America produced about 340,000 tons of Barite (1994), worth about \$13 million, and imported three times as much.

Although barium is used as a drilling mud additive, it should be remembered that most, if not all, of these muds are mainly clays of the bentonite family.

Manganese discovered.

Manganese (Mn) Primarily used in 1994 for the steel industry, but is found in dry cell batteries, fluxes and plant food. This metal when in the natural form of the dioxide can dissolve gold in the soil when combined with natural occurring waters. No domestic mine production in 1994, but consumed about 1,000 tons from imports.

1775

Due to the inflationary spiral caused by the Continental Congress printing paper money the cost of a barrel of flour to feed Washington's army became worth fifteen hundred dollars. France came to Washington's rescue by loaning this new upstart Govt 6.4 million dollars, in gold and silver. Holland and Spain also helped Washington's appeal for hard currency.

Note: This was the year in which **Continental paper currency was first issued**. It had no backing and could only be redeemed at some indefinite time in the future.

It should also be noted that in **1776 it became an act of treason not to accept these Continental paper notes or in any way discourage their intended use**.

As a result of all the paper money, real money, coins rapidly disappeared from general use. It was general knowledge that if you really had something of value and was willing to sell it, you hid this item till someone with an adequate supply of coins was interested making a purchase.

Theoretically, the Continental Congress never minted coins in 1775-6, and no authorization for such an issuance is known to exist. However, numismatist's know full well that "**Continental Currency Coins**" (silver, brass and pewter) did indeed exist, and are part of their collections.

James Hutton a Scottish scientist said "**the Earth is a superorganism and that it should be studied via physiology**."

Co2 discovered.

Note: This element for plant life is said to be causing the "greenhouse" effect, by the wise ecoists. However, it seems as though the Earth's ability to be Self regulating is not taken into account by the pseudo-intellectual elitists. Plus, the foul mouthed ecoists do not say that every time they speak they are emitting this gas.

1776

Nathan Hale hanged by the British for being an American Spy. His famous line still rings true today in the hearts and minds of true Americans "I regret that I have only one life to give to my Country."

Note: Try to respond to the following questions; How much do Americans really know about the secretive CIA and FBI? Are these organizations really good for Americans, or are they a cancer like the KGB? Who is actually responsible for the actions that are carried out within secrecy? Is secrecy really good, or is secrecy only a ruse to conduct corrupt tactics upon citizens by faceless bureaucrats?

July 4th; Declaration of Independence.

Note: I would equate this document to a single shining light in the deepest darkest tunnel ever encountered by mankind.

The trouble with gaining individual liberty(s) and freedom the real world still demanded that some international trade take place. It soon became apparent to these daring colonists that they desperately needed cooperative trade between themselves (states) for this new Republic to flourish and to command internal or international respect. To add to this gigantic problem, there were only about 25,000 people living between the Mississippi River and the Appalachian Mountains, and how was the new federal Govt going to encourage voluntary compliance with those on the frontier, as well as protect and encourage westward expansion? Especially when not everyone really wanted independent sovereignty, free of the King. As in 1995, there are those who gladly give-up liberty for security. Unfortunately, neither security or liberty can be achieved without the freedom to pursue happiness. In other words, [man is constantly prospecting for truth and freedom.](#)

While the Declaration of Independence does not specifically say that a free man has the right to own property (pursuit of happiness), there are numerous past articles written that certainly allude to the reality that no man is ever free who cannot possess property independent/free of government control. After all, that is the whole premise of the Declaration of Independence - a new way of life, independent of the King, on a new and sovereign Land, free of tyranny in any of its known forms. [The trouble is in 1995, "the people" have forgotten that freedom is not cheap and that the liberty tree does not endure except by being nourished with blood, sweat and tears.](#)

There are two stones that constantly caress the meaning of independence and freedom, which are: [the touch stone that checks the purity of gold, and the philosopher's stone that continues to monitor the meanings put forth on parchment describing the sacred contract\(s\) by and for the people, to be held in trust by the government.](#) Unfortunately, in 1995, this Declaration of Independence does not mean what it once did by those who hold the people's trust.

Perhaps the 1774 words of James Wilson should be remembered. "All men are, by nature, equal and free; no one has a right to any authority over another without his consent; all lawful government is founded on the consent of those who are subject to it; such consent was given with a view to ensure and to increase the happiness of the governed, above what they could enjoy in an independent and unconnected state of nature. The consequence is, that the happiness of the society is the first law of every government." Or, perhaps the 1774 Virginia Declaration of Rights should caress one's tongue and ears. "All men by nature equally free and independent, and have certain inherent rights, of which, when they enter into a state of society, they cannot, by any compact, deprive their posterity; namely, the enjoyment of life and liberty, with the means of acquiring and possessing property, and pursuing and obtaining happiness and safety."

I wonder when the next independence day will be when we American's are free of the eco-bureau-rats?

Adam Smith referencing the peoples "Custom" is documented as saying "the sacred rights of private property are sacrificed to the supposed interest of Public Revenue."

Note: From what I've been able to deduce about Adam Smith writings (Wealth of Nations) and sayings, it appears that America's financial troubles started with his "[free trade](#)" [dogma.](#) [Actually,](#) free trade meant in 1776 "managed" British trade, and still does in 1994.

Adam Weishaupt founded the organization "Illuminati" according to the April, 1994 Bulletin `Committee to Restore the Constitution'.

Note: This bulletin indicates that the Illuminati promoted "[world revolution, a world Govt, and the destruction of the church and family, and that the end sanctifies the means. The good of the Order justifies calumnies, poisoning, murders, perjuries, treasons, rebellions...](#)" This bulletin goes on to say that the followers of the Illuminati founded modern day Socialism/Communism, One World Govt with the United Nations being the instrument to make their insidious dreams a reality.

[Pewter Dollars made to support the inflated Continental Congress paper dollars.](#)

1777

October 30th; The U.S. Congress directed the Board of War to write to the New York State Govt recommending that the State start working the Lead Mines, and if labor was needed the U.S. Govt would supply Prisoners of War.

Note: Practically every State in the Union used convict labor in either Quarrying rock, or in the Alabama, Kansas and Kentucky Coal Mines till the 1960's.

1778

After Spain's officials discovered just how valuable Pt was an order (edict) that Platinum was to be turned into Country Officials by anyone who possessed the metal. The State would not reimburse anyone, and only the State could study, use or sell the metal.

1st use of metal working Lathes.

Graphite reduced to pure Carbon.

1780

The Spanish were trying develop and use strategies for making the NM Indians friendlier.

1781

Tungsten as metal discovered.

Note: This metal finds extensive use in the machining of steels, employed (alloyed) for rock drill steels, and as an alloy in dentistry and artificial hip joints. Only one mine in America produced this element, and America imported over 3,000,000 tons.

1782

Tellurium discovered.

Note: One of the few metals that is found in nature that naturally alloys (tellurides) with gold. This element was so important in the 1800's that a town in Colorado was named after it. Practically all tellurium is derived from electrolytic copper refining slimes.

1783

The French chemist "Chabaneau" discovered a commercial process of producing pure and malleable Platinum.

1785

U.S. Congress establishes School Land Grants. Any income generated was to be diverted to school use.

Note: Today, (1994) school sections are seldom prospected or mined due to the fact that State regulations and associated rental fees are simply too dreadful. I have often wondered if the socialistic bureaucrats made the regulations as they are on purpose? I have not taken the time to research the beginnings of these regulations or the land commissioners. However, based upon present day and the limited historical records of land

commissioners I have to suspect that these people, if they can be called people, prepared the ground for our present day BureauBeasts.

[A French ruling declared that Ag was worth 15.5 times less than Au.](#)

1786

Machine invented to mass produce iron nails.

America's public debt reached about \$42 million. Congress had no power to levy taxes, it could only make requisitions on the states. and in the following 4 years congress could barely pay the interest. For several years the states refused any attempt by Congress to tax or regulate commerce. These early settlers did not grant to Congress much, instead, most political privilege was granted only to the states.

1787

The NM Buffalo migrated to other areas because of drought, causing severe hardship on all Indians.

The **UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION** drafted.

1789

The **UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION** adopted.

Note: This wonderful document does not allow the U.S. Govt to OWN land except for forts, arsenals, dockyards and certain buildings. Nor does this document allow the federal Govt to regulate private land(s) within any state boundaries. This written instrument is the only real law of the land. Every subsequent law passed by either the Federal or State Govt has in effect circumscribed to outright castrated the very essence of what our founding Fathers intended.

Lots of people may believe that those who wrote the constitution could not have foreseen the complexity of life in the our Nation's future. I say boulder dash and horse pucky. The whole intent and purpose of the Constitution was to keep Govt out of the peoples lives. Unfortunately, many of this Nation's people have bought into the myth that someone else (lawyers, regulators, bureaucrats) knows what's best for me and you. Then, of course there are those that depend upon the public taxes/regulatory agencies for their sustenance (welfare in all its forms). Naturally, these teat sucking bafoons will continue to vote for bigger Govt.

The major problem with our Constitution is it does not specifically limit the size of our central Govt. I can only say that American's of 1995 deserve what we elect. In other words, if our representatives are honorable in private life they will be so in Public office. However, he or she that is corrupt in private life will remain so in any public office position.

In my humble opinion, when the State of New Mexico enacted the mining law HB 556 in 1993 it violated the basic tenants of the United States Constitution. Primarily due to restricting individual liberties (ex post fact Law), definitely restricting the people's general welfare, obvious discrimination, and without doubt the freedom to pursue happiness and freedom to practice religious choice, in a republican form of Govt.

Unfortunately, many people, today (1995) think of the Govt as a democracy. Without going into a long-winded discussion, our system of national and state Govt is a constitutionally guaranteed Republic. However, today, our politicians and bureaucrats only interpret the constitution, if they have ever even read it. This document is not, nor was not meant to be interpreted, to do so, begins the erosion of its worth and statue. It means only what it says and nothing more, and is worded in a manner that any 8th grade student can comprehend, without calling upon a think tank of law professors.

THOSE OF YOU WHO CAN STILL THINK FOR YOURSELVES, ASK YOURSELVE'S - JUST HOW FREE ARE WE IN 1995? WHAT CAN WE DO WITHOUT FIRST CONSULTING WITH SOME GOVT AGENCY TO GET PERMISSION TO PROCEED?

As I watch events unfold in 1995 I see that American's have been asleep at the wheel. Consequently, because the Govt is the people, the Constitution is also asleep and drifting. Will the principles of a Constitutional Republic awake before natural forces plunge FREEDOM onto treacherous subsurface reefs? Will the people recognize disaster before it is too late. I don't have the answers, but it does appear that many American's realize that a nightmare is in progress, and are yelling as loud as they can for the rest of to WAKE-UP. The real danger is that as we wake, will be lulled back into complacency, because sleep feels so good. Yet, maybe, sleep is the only ingredient needed to actively engage in the age old battle of freedom or slavery.

Many people believe that the constitution guarantees free speech. Unfortunately, the courts are at odds with this fundamental issue. Example: Justice William O. Douglas found that freedom of speech meant "to invite dispute, even if it induces a condition of unrest, creates dissatisfaction with things as they are, or even stirs the people to anger." However, a couple of years after this ruling was made regarding the 1946 case of *Public Speech vs Public Safety* a state court prosecuted Mr. Feiner for refusing to stop speaking derogatory and inflammatory language on a sidewalk. The Supreme Court upheld this lower courts ruling, citing a "clear and present danger of imminent riot." There have been other numerous cases, such as "flag burning". But, with the exception of saying "fire" in a public place, when there is no fire, or public statements of "shooting the president" we are for the most part free to express our beliefs. However, there are many who hold that speech is not a fundamental right and needs to be regulated. So, a constant vigilance needs to be a conerstone of everyone, even to the point of standing up for someone who we don't support or believe. To not support the right of an adversary to speak his mind invites our own mouths to be silenced.

The 5th Amendment allows private property to be taken for public use or good, but only with just compensation. However, with todays (1997) rules/laws the green socialist's can and are taking private land without any such compensation, unless you call being spit upon is just?

Alexander Hamilton, Secretary of State, did not believe in the monstrous "free trade" (managed trade) as Adam Smith and the British elitists demanded. When Hamilton established the Bank of the United States his monetary philosophy eventually took the people out of the agrarian bondage and transformed the Nation into an Industrial Giant.

Note: Anyone who will take the time to dig a little will see how America is being de-industrialized. We are fast becoming totally dependent upon foreign sources of raw as well as finished products. Anyone with a brain realizes that sovereignty or wealth is a function of self-reliance.

To get a glimpse of what I'm trying to say take a stroll around your house to see just how much of the products you own is actually manufactured in the good OLD USA. You will become acutely aware of how each of us has contributed to our own downfall by buying foreign produced articles. One day we will either be held hostage or be told by foreigners how to live.

The beginning of the French Revolution. The people overthrew their wicked and cruel Govt that created "class distinction" and various privileges for the aristocrats (bureaucrats) that the common worker had to toil to support.

Note: This same type of horrid Govt in my feeble opinion is now (1995) represented here in America under the green socialist umbrella.

1st steel/iron riveting machine used.

Zirconium discovered.

Note: Most people in 1994 know of this element only when they see imitation (cubic zirconia) diamonds. Zirconium metal and the oxide were produced domestically and imported in 1994. The actual metal is used primarily for nuclear fuel rod cladding.

Uranium discovered

Note: Lead is natural by-product of Uranium during the radio-active decay process. New Mexico has huge sources of this element, and is often co-extracted when mining base and precious metals all over the world.

1790

Ugalde's troops attacked every Apache camp in the San Andreas, Organ & San Mateo Mountains, almost decimating their way of living. He even attacked peaceful Indians to further his power and wealth.

April; Ugalde was ordered to quit NM Indian hostilities and surrender his command to Ugarte.

September; Most Mescalero Apaches sought peace in El Paso, excepting El Calvo and El Natagu.

Population of NM: 30,953

The Rotating Steam Engine invented, thus began the Industrial Revolution.

William Cowper, an English poet stated "Nature is but a name for an effect whose cause is God."

Strontium discovered.

Note: This element is employed in fireworks, and flares. No strontium has been produced in America since 1959.

1791

The adoption of the U.S. **BILL OF RIGHTS**.

1792

Coal Gas discovered.

Henry Hueland of Europe was probably the 1st documented person to travel extensively buying or collecting mineral specimens. His collection now resides in the British Museum of Natural History.

The **COINAGE ACT**

Note: This Act provided for a bimetallic monetary system based upon a "dollar" consisting of 24 3/4 gr. of pure gold or 371 gr. of pure silver - a ratio of 1 to 15. By the way, dollars are only a unit of measurement, they are not lawful money. When this Monetary Act was incorporated into law a "dollar" would equal so many grains/grams of Ag or Au. When the American Govt decided to eliminate gold and silver backed dollars, the expression "sound as a dollar" for all intent and purpose lost all meaning. Why? Because "dollars" can be inflated whereas real money (precious metals) cannot be inflated. Yes, miners can mine more of the metals, thereby theoretically reducing the value of the metal(s). But, it still takes an awful lot of human labor and expense to find and excavate the metal(s) thus the metal(s) always have value, whereas paper dollars have no value, and actually a negative value because the paper does not last, and the taxpayer always has to fund this cost of printing and transporting. What better way for an enemy to destroy a country than by debasing Real Money?

The U.S. Mint established after the U.S. Congress authorizes the **first minted Silver Dollar** coin and the silver half dime.

Note: Only Congress has the right to make lawful money, which is in denominations of Gold and Silver.

Due to foreign mint practices U.S. Silver dollars weighed less and thus the dollar became a de facto silver standard, but this was corrected in the coinage acts of 1834 and 1837 making the ratio of silver to gold 16 to 1.

1793

The introduction of the Sewing Machine to stitch grain bags.

1st American Silver Dollar minted.

1794

Yttria discovered, but not used much till the advent of Television.

Yttrium is mined in America in 1994 primarily as a constituent of zirconium sands. This element finds several uses, such as high-temp refractories and wear and corrosion resistant cutting tools, seals, bearings, nozzles, and jet engines.

The Whiskey Rebellion provided the President the means to unleash his dictatorial authority.

Note: It was President Lincoln who tested Executive Authority which later became known as the War Powers Act (1941-2). Basically, Executive Authority/privilege can suspend all Constitutional Rights of the People. And, I might add that since the days of President Woodrow Wilson and specifically since the conclusion of World War II we Americans have been living informally under a Dictatorship carefully cloaked within the War Powers Act.

1795

Titanium discovered

Note: This element was not utilized till about 1937 for its light weight and strong alloys, especially in the aircraft industry and artificial human joints. America seems able to produce most of her domestic needs although American interests seem to be looking to foreign sources.

An example of possible foreign sources is India. While reading a August, 1995 *Houston Chronicle* newspaper I noticed that Houston Light and Power is entering into some kind of agreement with its subsidiary non-regulated Houston Industries Corporation to build a power plant in India, and manufacture coke for Aluminum processing. Personally I find this kind venture just a bit intriguing in the sense that Houston Light and Power get's it's money from rate payer's. And if this deal goes bad like their nuclear generating plant fiasco the rate payer will get to pay again for mis-management.

Patrick Henry the American statesman and patriot said during this general period of time "Is life so dear, or peace so sweet as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? - Forbid it, almighty God! - I know not what course others may take, but, as for me, give me liberty or give me death."

Note: It appears to me in 1994 that these same words ring true and are especially apt when applied to the tyrannical State and Federal Govt America's are now living with.

1796

The NM Mescalero Apache's broke the unspoken peace and the Spanish despising the Apaches declared all out war.

The Marine Propeller (screw) discovered.

1797

The Father La Rue Story starts a treasure hunt that continues till this day in NM. Many history books give differing accounts about the La Rue tale.

Chromium discovered, and found its major use (1900's) in steel alloys and steel coatings.

Note: Did you know that just 5 parts per million of this element in the water can make many animals live 20% longer?

Autopsies have shown that the amount of chromium in older people declines to about a third as compared to newborns. Apparently, chromium is intimately linked with insulin, and the metabolism of glucose.

America does not produce (mine) any of her huge appetite for this element.

1798

Beryllium discovered. Most people know of this metal only when they see an emerald.

Beryllium (Be) generally this metal is utilized in the nuclear industry, and finds practical use in ceramics, electronics, window for X-Rays, and spacecraft.

Note: In the early 1960's I visited the Lawrence Livermore Labs in California. We were to cut (saw) a copper beryllium alloy used in the nuclear industry. We had to set the saw up on automatic and leave the room because the fumes generated in cutting were capable of killing anyone nearby. America produces far more of this important element than is imported.

1799

A 17 pound gold nugget found in a North Carolina stream by a 12 year old boy was used as a door stop for 3 years before anyone knew that it was gold.

The Rosetta Stone discovered, making it possible to decipher ancient Egyptian writing.

1800

The NM Santa Rita copper deposit was shown to Lieutenant Carrasco, by a friendly Apache Chief.

About this time the gas from coal was used for lights in Europe. This was great for the industrialist's, but terrible for the worker.

1st American Steel Cable Bridge.

About 316 people inhabited Paso del Norte. Bridges were built to cross the River, but were constantly washed away from floods till the advent of Elephant Butte Dam in the early 1900's. Paso del Norte, actually the whole river bottom was a mecca for growing grains and grapes and continues even in the late 1900's except for grapes, which are grown near Elephant Butte.

1801

Tantalum discovered.

Note: This element like most metals wasn't used till the middle 1990's, where it was mainly employed in electronics, aircraft, missiles, and nuclear reactors. America has had practically no domestic mining of this element since 1959.

Columbium discovered, although now called **niobium**.

Note: The main use of this semi-malleable metal is in the space industry, jet engines, superconducting alloys, and alloys of steel. In the 1980's it was alloyed with silver, and marketed as collector coins, and I might add that these 1 ounce commemorative coins were quite handsome to look at and hold. There has been very little mining of this element in America since 1959.

Vanadium discovered.

VANADIUM (V) this element (1994) is utilized mostly in the alloying of steels to increase the toughness and impact resistance. Often found in gears, axles, ball bearings and springs. Yet, this metal is alloyed with other metals where used for rocket motor cases, jet engines and aircraft bodies. America both mines and imports this metal.

Daniel Webster the American Statesman said the following: "Let our object be our country, our whole country, and nothing but our country. And, by the blessing of God, may that country itself become a vast and splendid monument, not of oppression and terror, but of wisdom, of peace, and of liberty, upon which the world may gaze with admiration forever." "If the true spark of religious and civil liberty be kindled, it will burn. Human agency cannot extinguish it. Like the earth's central fire, it may be smothered for a time; the ocean may overwhelm it; mountains may press it down; but its inherent and unconquerable force will heave both ocean and the land, and at some time or another, in some place or another, the volcano will break out and flame to heaven."

Thomas Jefferson the 3rd President of the United States said "We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with inalienable rights; and that among these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness."

Note: I personally believe in the Jeffersonian form of Republicanism. Most people forget that America is a Republic, not a democracy. To me Democracy smacks of Socialism. And to listen to our democratic officials they would have us all believe that only democracy is an acceptable form of Govt. Self rule is not in the democrats vocabulary.

1802

Metallurgist William Walaston and Chemist Smithson Tennant smuggled over 300 pounds of crude platinum from Columbia into their laboratories. They wanted to find out more about Platinum's chemical properties, as well as what the black crystals were that remained after a Aqua Regia digestion. Consequently they discovered Palladium and named it after the asteroid Pallas. They found that a 1/4th oz of Pd could be hammered into a paper thin sheet 35 feet square. Suspecting other alloys, they eventually isolated Rhodium due to the rose colored solution.

PALLADIUM (Pd) Density: 12.02, Melting Point: 1554 C -- Pd lies between Ag & Au in resistance to tarnish, corrosion and reactivity. It is utilized to a large extent in: Organic catalysts, Hydrogenation of acetylene to ethylene, electrical relays, resistance windings, jewelry, valves, decolorization of Gold to produce 'white Au', hydrogen investment, automobile catalytic converters, dental, SDI research and Cold Fusion. The free World somewhat depends upon Russia for the bulk (supply) of this element.

RHODIUM (Rh) Density: 12.41, Melting Point: 1963 C -- Rh has a very high degree of reflectivity, therefore it is used for coatings for brilliance and resistance to tarnish. It is often alloyed with Pt, and often coated on Ag items. It is commonly found coating eyeglasses. It is less subject to chemical attack than Pd or Pt. The applications are:

Furnace windings, thermocouples, bushings for the production of glass fiber, gauze catalysts for the oxidation of ammonia, synthesis of hydrogen cyanide, oxidation of alcohols to aldehydes, automobile catalytic converters, SDI research, and is the most satisfactory of all PGMs for electro-deposition. On July 4, 1990 the price had risen to \$ 7,000.00 per troy ounce, but by the end of 1995 the price had fallen to about \$300.00 an ounce. Some of the PGMs are mined in Montana, but not nearly enough to satisfy America's huge appetite.

Note: One of the remarkable facets of Pt, and Pd is their ability to absorb hydrogen. Either of these two metals in a finely divided state can soak up hundreds to as much as 1000 times their own volume of hydrogen.

The Saxon Gottfried Schreiber became world famous for being able to take abandoned and ancient mines and make them productive and profitable by applying technology.

Note: This same concept is still true today. What was once unprofitable to mine generally becomes a new bonanza. If the ecoists have their way, most if not all, these old, almost forgotten mine sites will be covered. Where will our new discoveries or needed metals come then? The wise ecoists say to recycle. Yes a certain amount of re-cycling can be beneficial. One major problem, the more people the more metal is needed to sustain liberty and technologies advancement.

The people of Sierra County should never give up their right to control their destiny in the Mineral Kingdom.

1803

Louisiana Purchase.

Note: This \$15,000,000, or by other recorded accounts of the sum being \$11,250,000 in U.S. stock (modern day bonds) land purchase from France was considered unconstitutional by Jefferson. However, the Supreme Court ruled that: "The Constitution confers absolutely on the government of the Union, the powers of making war, and of making treaties; consequently, that government possesses the power of acquiring territory, either by conquest or by treaty. [Until such territory becomes a state, it may be governed, without the participation of the inhabitants] by virtue of that clause in the Constitution, which empowers Congress "to make all needful rules and regulations, respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States." By this time there were at least half a million settlers living in the territory, most of whom were concentrated around New Orleans. So essentially, the U.S. Govt expansionists aims paid little respect to individuals, although history shows that the whole did benefit at the often expense of the few. Of course the Indian tribes living in the area were not consulted nor considered when making this purchase, except to regard the Red-Man as a possible nuisance.

Jefferson did not believe in the concentration of power (Govt's), yet, he sent our military to the Barbary Coast to stamp out piracy without consulting Congress.

The European chemist Tennant detects two more Platinum metals. He names Iridium after the Greek Goddess Iris due to rainbow of colors while being dissolved in hydrochloric acid. The next element was Osmium named after the Greek word meaning smell, due to its toxic and repulsive odor (similar to garlic). They found Osmium to be the heaviest element and that a cubic foot weight weighs almost 3/4 ton.

IRIDIUM (Ir) Density: 22.65, Melting Point: 2447 C -- Ir has the greatest density of all the elements. It has the ability to retain great mechanical strength sustainable at high temperatures. It increases the hardness of Pt & Pd as well as all the other metals. It displays the greatest resistance of all the PGMs to corrosion. It is found being used in several different applications, plus the following: Vessels to handle corrosive chemicals, electrical contacts, jewelry, mechanical devices, Ruby Laser crucibles, thermocouples and SDI research.

OSMIUM (Os) Density: 22.61, Melting Point: 3057 C -- Os when finely divided and to some degree in compact form volatilizes at room temperature as Osmium tetroxide (OsO₄). Some of the applications are: Histological stains, hydroxylation of organic compounds, oxidizing agent, catalyst for oxidations, instrument pivots, phonograph

needles, fountain pen nibs, satellites, and SDI research.

Cerium discovered.

Note: A rare earth element used primarily in the nuclear industry and electronics.

1804

Santa Rita, NM area began mining copper. The copper was transported under military convoy to Mexico City, where it was used primarily for coins. Apparently, this mine produced 20,000 mule loads of copper annually.

First Steam Locomotive built for the European Mines.

1805

Morphine used for medicine.

1807

Mica used for windows in Santa Fe, NM.

Note: While watching the *Charlie Rose TV show* (Nov., 93), he had a group of Indian leaders as guests. According to the Indian (Hopi) legends: when the 4 Indian Nations got together in the Mica (glass) House their prophecies would start being fulfilled. Based upon what I saw and heard these 4 Nations came together for the first time at the United Nations Bldg., Nov., 93. I did find it disturbing that these Indians leaders were mandating World Wide Ecology, similar to what the environmentalists are advocating.

Sodium and **Potassium** discovered.

Note: Both of these elements when as metal react violently when exposed to water. America produces most, but does import about a third of Her requirements.

These two elements are essential to the human body.

Aluminum discovered.

Note: During the 1900's this element found its chief use in the airline industry, and by the late 1900's it was being used as cookware, electrical wiring in homes and transmission lines.

This metal ranks 2nd (1990's) only to Iron and steel as most used by man. And if you just twist your head and take a quick peek you'll see it on practically everything from trucks and lawn chairs to foil for cooking and when it's a powder it becomes a medium for explosives and paint. No other metal has found such a variety of use. But that's understandable when you realize that this element makes-up 8% of the Earth's crust.

During the early smelting days (1940-50's) fluoride was used predominantly to reduce alumina, thereby causing plant blight and cows teeth to wear prematurely. Eventually the smelters found they could use chlorine instead of fluoride to make aluminum thereby significantly reducing pollution effects.

America both produces and imports Bauxite (Aluminum ore).

1808

Boron discovered.

Note: Used primarily as borax, boric acid, glazes, fluxes, water softener, soaps and alloys like boron carbide which is almost as hard as diamond. In the 1950's a TV commercial was commonly seen showing a 40 mule team wagon hauling borax out of the California Mohave desert. America produces practically all her domestic requirements.

By adding just a few spoonful of boron to an acre of land can eliminate the disease in apples that produces a dry and spongy interior.

Calcium metal discovered.

Note: This element is essential to life (bones/teeth). America produces most, if not all her requirements.

Magnesium discovered.

Magnesium (Mg) due to this elements very light weight it finds multiple uses when alloyed. As a pure metal it is a desulfizer and deoxidizer in the metallurgical industries, as well as in Pyrotechnics. The human body needs this element to activate enzymes to speed up chemical reactions. America produces practically all domestic needs.

1810

Mexico at War with Spain.

Iodine discovered.

Note: Although this element is very toxic, small amounts are absolutely necessary for human health. And is commonly found as trace amounts when we purchase our table salt (NaCl or KCl). America produces all domestic needs.

Robert Southey an English poet said in this general period of time "**Easier were it to hurl the rooted mountain from its base, than force the yoke of slavery upon men determined to be free.**"

George Pinckard an English author and physician said during this general period of time "**Liberty is the right of every human creature, as soon as he breathes the vital air; and no human law can deprive him of that right, which he derives from the law of nature.**"

1812

Congress created the General Land Office. The phrase "**doing a land office business**" became a slogan sometimes still used in 1994. It professedly started due to the creation of General Land Office, resulting from settlers claiming public domain lands East (not West) of the Mississippi river.

Note: There is considerable controversy and speculation as to why people fled the Eastern Seaboard cities to own land towards the Mississippi River. But it seems as though the Spanish American War created terrible economic hardships, and the early Americans became eager to acquire land, and avoid War taxes, made easier with the Govt encouraging such migration. It also appears that the American Govt needed new territory developed to help finance the war debt and the stagnant economy.

The German scientist Friedrich Mohs develops the scale of which the hardness of minerals is tested, and still in use in 1994.

1st recorded auctioned sale of a mineral(s) collection held in London.

Museum of Natural Science (Humbolt University, Berlin) was established with a fine mineral collection which originated in 1770. However, this extensive collection was severely damaged during WWII.

1815

There are approximately 8.4 million Americans, of which black slaves made up about 15%, the remainder being Germans in Pennsylvania, Dutch in New York, English along the Atlantic seaboard, and the Scotch-Irish everywhere in the "back country". Most farms of this day were of 50 to 200 acres. At all times land provided for their fierce independence and family way of life. All of these early urban settlements had their blacksmiths, wheelwrights, carpenters, etc., who all depended upon water powered mills for grain and lumber sawing. As the settlements grew along came doctors, teachers, storekeepers, lawyers and ministers.

Note: While listening to my aunt in 1961, I was struck by the hardships she said she as a young farm girl had to endure. Her family used draft horses, and they worked sun-up to sundown everyday during the time of grain growing/harvesting. Their plow horses consumed 50% of what they could grow and the other 50% was barely enough for them to subsist upon. She told me of her adventures of going to school miles from home and through the woods. She recalled one of the many episodes when wolves chased her riding bare-back through the snow. She said that many of the kids would leave home for school and never arrive back home due to the predatory animals. Strangely, even though those times were excruciating she seemed to long for those days, as being a more simple way of life, somehow better than her modern rat race.

U.S. patent issued for using metal cans to store foods.

Thorium discovered. It is radioactive and is one of the elements of uranium decay.

Note: The name Thorium is derived from "Thor" god of war. When refined from the mineral to the metal it is silvery white but turns gray to black upon exposure to air. Yet, when the metal is cold finished will remain in a lustrous state for years. One of the better known uses besides atomic energy is gas mantles on outdoor lanterns. There are Sierra County sources of this element, but none known of commercial quantity.

Johann Blumenbach, a German writer expanded the Aristotelian theory that mankind was divided into 3 distinct parts, but all humans were homo sapiens. He became known as the father of Anthropology, and supposedly found the so-called missing links (Hessian boy, Zell girl, Champagne girl, and Peter the wild boy). He suggested that humans were shaped, molded and forged into differing forms due to climatological and environmental (mode) factors, thus reasoning that these natural factors were the life force of humans, which produced genealogy. While Blumenbach used the ideology of **formative forces** to explain the differences of human physical features, others (Lessing, Kant, Fichte, Hume, etc.) were expanding the Germanic sciences, and the philosophy that nobility and intellect could be distinguished from brutes or savages simply by physical or facial features. Thus, what a man was could be discerned in purity of Christian soul or blood, and the **nation/state was the ultimate manifestation**. (Refer to 1886 for additional ideologies.)

By the thousands people headed West towards Daniel Boons Missouri area known as Boons Lick, where the men dressed in skins and ate with their hunting knives.

1816

Money in the United States existed as gold, silver and paper issued by private commercial banks, with bartering the mainstay of normal folks.

Note: These banks originated when a group of investors would apply to a state legislature for a charter or document recognizing them as corporate entity, with the shareholders liable for all debts incurred.

There was no loan limit these banks could generate, and it often became common practice to make loans for more than the bank had in specie (gold/silver) reserves. When an over abundance of loans were made without supporting reserves the local economies flourished for awhile, then came the inevitable crash/panics (1819, 1837 and 1839). When this happened those carrying the paper notes sought to redeem them with gold/silver

specie. But when the banks ran out of specie they simply refused to redeem their notes. Consequently, the paper decreased in value, while gold and silver appreciated. Even though the banks often refused to provide specie, they nevertheless demanded that their loans be repaid. Thus, many people began to suspect that the panics were orchestrated by the greedy bankers.

Because of festering financial problems the [Bank of the United States](#) was created, and was the largest bank in the country. The U.S. Govt owned one fifth of the stock, and the bank received a monopoly of Govt funds. Unfortunately, the 1819 panic of Europe created a severe need of gold and silver for the B.U.S.. Thus, this bank started calling in all loans to be paid in specie (gold/silver) from state banks and the American prosperity bubble popped. Those not having a lot of commerce or living outside the cities barely felt the disaster. President Monroe permitted easy credit for those who wanted to by public lands, and some states enacted "stay laws" which forced state sanctioned banks not to foreclose on debts. While all the chaos was rampaging the American landscape the B.U.S. was unaffected, and critics of this bank blamed the catastrophe on the B.U.S. A U.S. Senator of Missouri stated what most people felt about this bank: "I know towns, yea, cities..., where this bank already appears as an engrossing proprietor. All the flourishing cities of the West are mortgaged to this money power... They are in the jaws of the monster! A lump of butter in the mouth of the dog! One gulp, one swallow, and all is gone!" (See 1833 for more info).

In my opinion, 1995 bankers are the Serpent's ghouls. Is it not just a little bit interesting that bankers command the hearts of all major land in our cities. Furthermore, when normal businesses start-up they seldom have the fanciest of buildings to conduct business, but look at the bank's lofty towers of grandeur.

1817

Cadmium discovered.

Note: This metals chief use in 1994 is the plating of steels, and in batteries. This element is essentially recovered when smelting Zinc ores. America produces about as much as is imported.

Lithium discovered.

Note: Used in modern day drugs, ceramics, alloyed with magnesium to form a super light but extremely strong structure. America produces all She needs in 1994.

Selenium discovered.

Note: This element is responsible for the term "loco weed" that drives cows and horses crazy. What really happens is that the selenium poisons the livestock, causing the nerves in the feet to become too painful to stand upon.

It should be noted that trace amounts of this element is needed by humans and is included in vitamins. Modern day nutritionist's claim that Vitamin A, E, C and Selenium are antioxidants, that destroy free radicals that cause aging, cancer, arthritis, etc. Is the aforementioned true? I don't know? Are these modern health gurus just snake oil salesmen with a new twist? Again I don't know. In times past, the con artist sold his intoxicating bottled brew of opium and spirits and was long gone before we figured we had been had. Trouble is, today, we won't know the truth any better for by the time we will know we are either thanking this person or are all dead of age.

Anything ingested in too much quantity, even chocolate is poisonous. Just one pound of chocolate has been known to kill a dog. Selenium is also being blamed for the poisoning of the farmers land in California due to transportation of water from the mountains and wells.

Yet, in spite of all the hoop-la, the end of 1996 saw the health experts saying that 200 mcg taken daily is enough to cut the risk of lung and colon cancer in half!

1818

1st practical bicycle used.

A private collection of minerals purchased in Prague, and to this day (1994) is considered one of the finest mineral collections anywhere.

Sir John Ross visiting Greenland and notices that the Eskimos were using metallic iron for knives. (Refer to 1895 for more information).

1st use of the Stethoscope.

Platinum discovered in the placer gold mines in the Ural Mountains of Russia.

1819

A terrible financial Panic consumed practically every settler and resident of what is today the mid-west area of the USA.

1820

The New U.S. Govt had by now paid off most of the War debt to France, Holland and Spain.

Caleb Colton, of the English clergy made the following statements: "There are two metals, one of which is omnipotent in the cabinet, and the other in the camp, - gold and iron. He that knows how to apply them both, may indeed attain the highest station, but he must know something more to keep it." "A vain man's motto is: "Win gold and wear it; a generous, Win gold and share it; a miser's, Win gold and hoard it; a profligate's, Win gold and spend it; a broker's, Win gold and lend it; a gambler's, Win gold and lose it; a wise man's, Win gold and use it". "They who worship gold in a world so corrupt as this, have at least one thing to plead in defense of their idolatry - the power of their idol. This idol can boast of two peculiarities; it is worshipped in all climates, without a single temple, and by all classes, without a single hypocrite."

Samuel Coleridge, the English poet said "Nature does not capriciously scatter her secrets as golden gifts to lazy pets and luxurious darlings, but imposes tasks when she presents opportunities, and uplifts him whom she would inform. The apple that she drops at the feet of Newton is but a coy invitation to follow her to the stars."

1821

New Mexico part of Republic (province) of Mexico.

Approximately 30,000 poor Mexicans living in Northern New Mexico.

Mexico gained independence from Spain.

Alexander Humboldt the German naturalist said "Government, religion, property, books, are nothing but the scaffolding to build men. Earth holds up to her master no fruit like the finished man."

Industrial Sweat Shops in Europe and America were the order of the day. In contrast, many coal mines had stopped using children under 12 years old.

Note: Using children for beasts of burden may seem cruel to many, but what would you do if there was no money in your pockets, nor food on the table, assuming that you even had a table. The simple truth of the matter, is most

people of this time, including children, were fortunate to even have a job.

The practical application of thermocouples discovered.

1822

The Rocky Mountain Fur Company established, which obviously started opening-up the West. Of course trade routes and maps were necessary first, which led originally to the Lewis and Clark Expedition of 1804.

With Indians being the Land Owners American money meant nothing, for Indian money was made of shell and stone called Wampum or beads.

1823

Silicon purified in lab from the oxide (silica).

Note: Even though humans are carbon based, silica exists in human cells as much as 6 to 90 mg per 100 grams of tissue.

During old age people tend to have as much as 200 mg per 100 grams of silica in lung tissue.

Jane Porter an English novelist said "**Nobility, without virtue is a setting without a gem.**"

The MONROE DOCTRINE.

Note: From what I can gather of this doctrine by President Monroe is that America bounded by seas will not be encamped or hold foreign fortresses. Well, foreign camps and fortresses in my opinion are all too prevalent on America's soil in 1995 by the British and many other foreign companies and countries.

The crude beginnings of the Texas Rangers, which became officially organized in 1835.

1824

Santa Fe, was becoming a merchandising capital.

The Santa Fe Trail established.

Note: This 900 mile trail from Franklin, Missouri to present day Santa Fe, New Mexico. It was not only the 1st road West but the longest lasting. This well traveled trail used by Mexican and Anglo traders, were constantly besieged with bouts of dysentery, cholera, Indian arrows, prairie fires, blizzards, buffalo stampedes, hordes of hungry mosquitos, floods, rattlesnakes, every imaginable villain or desperado, and always the unbearable heat and thirst.

Prior to 1821 any Anglo traveler daring enough to venture into Spain's domain via the Santa Fe Trail often were greeted with confiscation of worldly goods and a jail cell if they were lucky.

William Becknell of Missouri is credited for having started the mass speculative exodus of traders along this trail.

Every imaginable tradable commodity traveled this well worn trail. The men who drove the freight, called **Teamsters**, were constantly prone to get scurvy due to a lack of adequate supplies and diet. After all they were in the business of transporting goods, and like 1995 drivers there are substantial risks while attempting to draw a wage in the duty of delivery.

The 1st white woman to travel this trail was a 25 year old Mary Donoho in 1833, followed by Indian captives in 1837, and again in 1846 by the 19 year old Susan Shelby Magoffin following her husband towards Santa Fe.

The establishment of Portland Cement.

1825

The Pony Express and the Butterfield Stage Line started in NM.

In the book *Apache Chronicle* is a narrative by James Ohio Pattie (a fur trapper, and what ever else he could make a living at, as well as mining), which I quote: "Arrows of the Apaches are three feet long, and are made of reed or cane, into which they sink a piece of hardwood, with a point made of iron, bone, or stone. They shoot this weapon with such force, that at a distance of three hundred paces, they can pierce a man. When the arrow is attempted to be drawn out of the wound, the wood detaches itself, and the point remains in the body."

Note: There is some evidence to suspect that Eastern manufacturers sold to Indians, including Apaches metal arrow points for hunting, which I presumed ended up in more than one Anglo.

Many people think that Indians called anglos or individuals of the white race as "pale face". This is not true. The Indians called whites "Pinda Lick-o-yi" meaning "white eyes" as compared to their own deep brown eyes.

The Erie Canal completed, making possible for a water highway to transport goods from Lake the Great Lake to New York City.

1826

Electricity discovered, but little understood.

Note: In 1995, there is still considerable controversy regarding the fundamentals of this type of energy.

1827

Population of Albuquerque: 2,547, Taos: 3,606, and Santa Fe: 5,759.

1828

Placer Gold discovered by sheepherder in the NM Ortiz Mts. This was considered the 1st major Gold discovery West of the Miss. River, and the mad rush was on, making the Santa Fe Trail very well marked.

Note: The environmentalists are saying that the company 'Goldfields' who previously worked the site in the 1980's left a polluting Nitrate-NaCn plume, which is being cleaned up by the new mining company. The new state reclamation law (1993 - HB 556) will undoubtedly cause this site several costly potential headaches.

Exporting Gold & Silver out of Mexico was illegal and smuggling became an active trade.

The Russian Govt mints the worlds first Platinum coin. As the uses of Platinum grew so did the metals value, eventually making the metal worth more than the official value of the platinum ruble. So in 1845 the Russian Govt suspended making platinum coins.

1829

Gold discovered in Dahlonega, Georgia. The Cherokee Indians had been given these lands (Dahlonega) into perpetuity by the U.S. Govt, but the treaty was rescinded and Indians banished to inferior lands after the discovery of gold. Those Indians that stayed after the State of Georgia made all tribal laws null and void were essentially reduced to the status of free negro free slaves. Estimates of over 10 tons of placer gold recovered from this area.

Note: I have looked the area over during the 1960's and the 1980's attempting to see if I could find any gold in the local streams. Due to the dense growth of grass and trees I sure would not like to have find gold in this neck of the woods. During the late 1980's I met several people who said that considerable amounts of new gold mining activities were being conducted upon several individuals.

All prospectors find that every area seems to have critters, well Dahlonega is infested with Yellow Jackets that will steal the food right out your hands and get pissed off if you try to hide it from them.

Introduction of the Induction Motor.

Bromine (acid/gas) discovered.

Note: Normally this element is used in dyes, photography, and anti-knock fuels. America produces all domestic needs.

General Andrew Jackson takes the Presidents Office. History books constantly relate to this man's belief in Jeffersonian Republican principles. And to illustrate this he's often quoted as saying "The wealth and strength of a country are its population... and the best parts of that population are the cultivators of the soil."

1830

Santa Fe, New Mexico is known as the fountainhead of corruption in the desert southwest.

Note: From my personal observations in 1993-5, I'd say that nothing has changed.

Sydney Smith, an English theologian said "Whatever you are by nature, keep to it; never desert your own line of talent. Be what nature intended you for, and you will succeed; be anything else and you will be ten thousand times worse than nothing."

During the late 1820's and early 1830's market competition strained the bonds of employers and employees. These were times of turmoil, because traditional work practices were giving way to modern techniques. Thus, the worker found himself often unemployable because he lacked the skills necessary to compete in this new industrial age. These cultural consequences separated owners from management and management from worker like water separates from milk and cream. As a result of these difficult times the middle and upper class women used evangelicalism to gain moral control of the home and a petite area of the political arena. **And, employers used religious fervor to keep the laboring class in line via promises of hell-fire and brimstone.** It is my opinion that corporate individuals (owners/management) used the unwitting women to get the men to go along to get along. Of course the women believed that they were using the unsuspecting corporate leaders to further their feminist causes. Employers knew that men (wage earners) tend to be individualistic, and that the market place is not compatible with freedom. So, religious temperaments were developed (no drinking, no chasing women, no rowdiness, no staying up late, etc.) to keep male workers towing the line. Thus, if men could be brainwashed into believing that their natural tendencies were morally wrong (sinful) employers could count on a steady, dependable year-round workforce. And the women could depend upon the men to fall in step of making a respectable and secure family foundation. While this façade appears to be beneficial for the climate of business, family and Govt it is still based upon falsehood and is constantly tested. Therefore, in order to secure a strong business atmosphere without traditional storms of undependability laws were crafted to secure reliable workers for productive seasons.

Note: Since the beginning of time, there can be little doubt that religious faiths were the corner stones of all Govt foundations.

When reading through hundreds of history books, it becomes quite evident that those who seek authority gravitate towards rules and laws to sanctify their lust of power. Their behavior justification is always that civilization cannot exist without rules, laws and punishment, and, of course, they somehow have been chosen to govern. It's too bad that we men have such short memory spans, because we continue to be trapped in the endless cycle of being told when and how to do what we are supposed to be doing.

What I'm about to propose will undoubtedly sound radical, but I feel that it needs to be said. If human made rules are a necessary constituent of acceptable activity then it would seem reasonable that [men and women would operate under differing categories of rules](#). In other words two different and separate governing bodies. Now, I'm not about to try and justify this theology here for it would probably take hundreds of volumes. However, it should be obvious that men and women have never been nor ever will be equal, even though there are similarities. Furthermore, I, and I suspect that most other rational males do not subscribe to the perpetuated concept (hoax) that females are weak, subordinate, and stupid. All I have to do is, look around, and I can see that women are longer lived than us supposedly stronger males, and they certainly could not accomplish this feat by being stupid. However, there is the undeniable genetic fact that females carry both female genes and males carry a male and a female. Consequently, men are more like women than women are like men. Thus, males and females are unmistakably different in every cell of their bodies, so it is not possible to ever be equal.

1831

1st use of the steel lawnmower in America.

Jim Bowie gets a Arkansas knife maker to build his famous "Bowie Knife"

Note: Many treasure hunters still search for the "Lost San Saba Silver Mine" of Jim Bowie. People believe that this lost mine is about 70 miles East of San Angelo, TX on the San Saba River. As I have mentioned already, Dr. Ronnie Kaiser found a hole in the ground when he was a kid, that had rotted rope dangling from a windless near the Davis Mountains, that according to other descriptions known about also fit Bowie's possible silver horde of looted ore of the Los Almagre Spanish workings.

[Mountain men and prospectors are supposed to pay a fee for a permit to officials in order to operate in New Mexico.](#)

Note: With the passage New Mexico's rotten HB 556 we who love the mountains are again forced to pay officials "fees" to pursue the metals.

1832

Gold being exported out of NM was worth approximately \$60,000 yearly (roughly 16 dollars per oz.).

President Andrew Jackson (Old Hickory) began using troops to protect U.S. Citizens on the Santa Fe Trail.

President Jackson is reported to have said "[God expected Americans to preserve liberty for the benefit of the human race... and defend it till the end of time... eternal vigilance... is the price of liberty... trust the majority of the people and all will be well.](#)"

Note: Unfortunately, as we know in 1995 the Govt does not TRUST the majority of Americans, by the simply fact that laws, regulations and TAKING of land and guns is a top priority of politicians.

A current trend in 1995, as the election process heats up, is for democrats to switch to the republican party. While there may be one or two legitimate defections, I view the defections as a means of prolonging their political careers, and nothing to do with the wants of the people. Plus, there is a concerted move towards a 3rd party or independent party. While this latest political move has merit I fear that it is just another divide and conquer ploy. After all, what politician has told the TRUTH to the people from the 1830's to 1995 about what

really is going on in the dark halls of congress?

1833

President Jackson decides to "kill the monster" known as the Bank of the United States. Jackson believed in a constitutional specie (gold and silver), and distrusted paper currency. Jackson reasoned, I believe correctly, that when aliens, principally the British, could own stock in the United States economic engine that the American citizen (little guy) lost all say in his/her economic/political future. Jackson also said, which I see as relevant in 1995: "It is from within, among yourselves - from cupidity, from corruption, from disappointed ambition and inordinate thirst for power that factions will be formed and liberty endangered." What Jackson was saying is that corruption via "great moneyed corporations" (banks and multi-national corporations) would eventually destroy all vestiges of liberty, except to the wealthy who could use/interpret the law(s) as seen fit.

Note: In 1995 there are whispers of discontent with our Federal Reserve Bank, that I would classify as remarkably similar to Jackson's battle with the "monster" B.U.S.

I've said before, and I'll say it again "he who owns the gold—rules." Keep in mind what Marx wrote in the 'Manifesto' - "Centralization of credit ... by means of a national bank ... and an exclusive monopoly" are an essential means to create socialism.

Perhaps our current legislators could take heed of another of Jackson slogan: "That government is best which governs least."

1834

Carbolic acid (CO₂ and H₂O) discovered.

Note: This form of carbon dioxide and water is natural, and is the chief reason that mountains erode.

For those of you who like climbing mountains, but are annoyed with the burning in the legs, blame that annoyance on the CO₂ or the waste part of the used Oxygen supplied to the muscles.

Did you know that Dihydrogen Monoxide is the fountain of life? The name sounds threatening, and many people throughout history have perished in this natural element called WATER (H₂O).

1835

The Mexican Peso and the American dollar are equal in purchasing power.

Note: The reason that these two currencies were intimately linked was that they were both backed by gold and silver as legal tender.

In 1995 the peso is practically worthless in comparison to the dollar. However, I believe that the 1995 dollar is worthless when compared to the 1835 dollar. In addition I firmly suspect that the American dollar is going to become like all other paper currencies - WORTHLESS.

The well educated Apache Juan Jose, and friend of white men, declares war on his white friends when his father is killed. The loot he gathered was sold and traded to James Johnson in Sonora, Mexico.

Note: There are numerous accounts written as to how the various raiding Apaches traded their loot with Comancheros. It should also be noted that Apache's knew the value of both Mexican and American metal currency. In addition, there are numerous accounts of Apaches hiding their loot in caves and sealing up the

entrances, for later withdrawal, just like we do at banks. However, many times, these so-called bandits who raided settlers or wagon trains often threw away or discarded anything, including gold and silver, if their getaway was impaired, or if attacked when they thought they were safe in their mountain homes (rancherias).

The Apache's also made use of caves to store their dried meats and corn for future needs. The entrances to these caves were sealed shut with mud and rocks in the same manner they often buried their dead.

Besides all the readily apparent uses of caves, the Apaches also believed that mountain spirits dwelt or made homes of these subterranean avenues to the other worlds.

1836

The Territory of NM became a Department.

March 2nd; The Texan convention declared that Texas was a free and independent state, as Mexican forces were smashing down the walls of the Alamo.

Note: When all the dust and debris settled December 26th, 1845 Texas was admitted into the Union. But unlike other territories, including New Mexico, that became States, Texas kept about 97% of the land for private citizen control. Somehow, it is my hope that Public land within the state of New Mexico will become available for private citizen control without state or federal strings other than an agreed upon price transaction. It is my strong belief, supported by historical precedents that no land, other than bare necessities, should be owned or taxed by any governmental agency.

New Mexico's Mangas Colorado, known as "Red Sleeves" became the Apache chief when Juan Jose was killed. Red Sleeves became famous for killing anyone who wore a hat, because no Apache at the time wore hats, and everyone was an enemy to Apaches.

Archaeologist Christian Thomsen while digging in the peat-mosses of Denmark discovers a Scotch Fir that has not lived in Denmark, suggesting that land and/or atmospheric changes had occurred.

Note: Archaeologists really don't know very much, and often have made wild speculative scientific suggestions as to what was and is without using good science. In this particular case, it is implied that Mother Nature makes changes to Her environment without consulting man.

1st use of the multi-chambered Revolver (hand held pistol).

Russia's mineral collecting reached a high point of interest, but mineralogy was beginning to take a back seat to paleontology and geology.

President Jackson reluctantly signed into law The Deposit Act. However, to insure the public against "rag money" (paper bills) Jackson insisted on an all-metallic currency. Plus, all large tracts of Public Lands purchased had to be paid in metallic coin, which outraged corporate speculators and bankers alike, but Jackson continued to allow the independent settler(s) to purchase small homesteads with bank notes.

Note: During Teddy Roosevelt's presidential rein he had gold coins minted, and his socialist cousin (Theodor Roosevelt) had these coins melted down and made illegal to own during the "New Deal".

In April 1995 the Govt is considering producing a bimetal dollar coin to replace the one dollar paper bill. The premise is that the paper dollar costs about 13 cents to produce and only lasts about 2 years. While the metallic coin will last 30 years and only costs 8 cents to produce. Indirectly what does this say the true value of the dollar is? If the power brokers had their way we all would be using some kind of plastic debit card for any/all transactions. Again, I say, all countries, without exception, that debased their currencies fell into socio-economic ruin.

1837

NM Apaches left Americans alone until Americans and Mexicans attacked a band of Apaches killing their Chief Juan Jose.

The NM Govt passed a law, placing a bounty of 100 pesos per Indian scalp of a man, 50 pesos for a woman and 25 pesos for children.

Typhoid and smallpox decimating the New Mexico Indian landscape.

The Telegraph patented, and Platinum was used for the contact points, electrodes and wire.

Value of U.S. gold officially fixed at \$20.67 per oz.

1st use of the "Blade" Propeller.

1st synthetic laboratory produced/grown ruby.

Mountain Men (actually fur trappers) become known of and written about in the Eastern cities.

1838

The Oxyhydrogen flame developed.

1840

The Oregon Trail blazed. Although the West belonged to the Spanish and Indians, and known for rough, and desolate lands, the economic times in the East left few alternatives. Facing disease and starvation at home thousands of families took the trail heading West towards the [promised land](#). There can be little doubt that these masses of brave people were among the first to experience the freedom to pursue the American dream of owning land and their own home free of Govt control.

Note: It should be recognized that the majority of pioneer's only met destruction, devastation or terrible poverty traveling West towards their Dreams. Yet, they were willing to face these perils, versus the quagmire of the bureaucratized East.

Ireland suffered a potato blight that wiped out the entire production of potatoes that 8 million people depended upon. This catastrophe cause the mass migration of millions of Irish people to American Soil.

Note: There were three so-called historical mass migrations: the Barbarians who conquered Europe; the Mongols lead by Genghiz Khan, & those that left the European countries for the New World. I think that migrations is function of people wanting to leave their birth place because the landscapes (political and natural) became inhospitable to either life and/or freedom. A simple and modern example of this would be the Mexican people streaming across the American border.

Apache Chief Red Sleeves started a war against anyone working at the Santa Rita Copper mines in southwest NM.

1st Silver plated Mirrors.

1841

Massachusetts becomes the 1st state to adopt the practice of recording property deeds, versus all other methods of

transferring tenure or title to a new owner.

1842

Uranium discovered, but not understood.

Note: NM has an abundant supply.

Herbert Spencer wrote in his book - *Proper Sphere of Government*, "The belief, not only of the socialists but also of those so-called liberals who are diligently preparing the way for them is that by due skill an ill working humanity may be framed into well-working institutions. It is a delusion. The defective natures of citizens will show themselves in bad acting of whatever social structure they are arranged into. There is no political alchemy by which you can get golden conduct out of leaden instincts."

Note: I suspect that Spencer and Darwin suggested rather strongly that Nature is the ultimate law giver, that only the fit will survive, and that flora, fauna, politics and economies are constantly evolving.

During this same period of time, there were several competing theories of what role man plays in the scheme of things/events. Both American and European (The Brothers Grimm, Thomas Carlyle and several others), intellectuals advanced philosophies that are still practiced in 1994; such as: Monogenists, Polygenists, Transformists, Creationists, Vestigialists, Environmentalists and Evolutionists.

On the subject of instinct, does it not seem valid to at least suspect that there are two types of instinct, which are: 1) that which hides out in the interstitial residence of no-where definable as space or thought, and 2) the here- to-for brutish call to action, which is often called expression? Combine these two theorems and don't we have humans? Consequently, we have brutes who will not or can not change/adapt, and we have brutes who are constantly attempting to make change, thus improving the style of life for all including the brutes who are green with envy. So, it seems as though it is perfectly natural for the seeds of conflict to constantly rain in order for a steady improvement of life for all to reign. **And what makes this conflict possible? Only the metals when put into expressive forms that were formulated in the depths of thought somewhere between no-where and here.**

The Opium War between the British and the Chinese.

Note: From all accounts I've read it appears that the British had a rich shipping trade with Chinese continent smugglers, and the Chinese Govt officials finally reacted violently by kicking the British out of the country.

Today (1995) I personally believe that the very people in high level state and federal agencies are also behind much of the drug trafficking in America. Our federal agencies have spent hundreds of billions of dollars trying to stop the flow of drugs into this country, but drugs keep pouring in. Even the drug enforcement agencies say publicly that policing the drugs is not working. I always laugh at politicians who squawk about getting tougher on drug crime. Just decriminalize drugs and billions of wasted dollars could be saved for better utilization. But that would mean less jails, less police, less judges and lawyers. So, when one really examines the money trail it's easy to see why they keep saying the same old lines of getting tough. We all know that those who abuse (over indulge) any substance will pay a price. And, we all know that most of us don't really care what the other guy does with his body, as long as it doesn't affect me. And the simple truth of the matter is that, if the profit motive was taken out of drugs they would be cheap and the addict would not be stealing, raping, or murdering to supply his now inexpensive habit. Furthermore, and eventually this same addict would simply do away with himself, and not be any kind of nuisance upon society. Unfortunately, as long as do-gooders and managers of human affairs continue to stick their long noses at our expense into everyone's business then we will continue to have problems that can only get worse.

At some time prior to this date "Catlinite" was discovered in Minnesota. However, the Indians have long been mining this red stone for their war, peace and ceremonial pipes.

1843

Golden, NM population reached 5,000 and who worked the mines in the New Placers. The largest nugget found in area weighed 7 pounds.

Santa Ana closed the Santa Fe Trail.

Terbium (a Rare Earth malleable metal) discovered.

1844

Santa Fe trail (NM) reopened.

Niobium discovered, but was really **Columbium**.

New York City organized the first uniformed police force. Previous to this time it was every citizens duty to apprehend those suspected of doing harm to person or property.

Note: It is my opinion, and recognizably is not worth much, if anything at all, that when we abrogated our personal responsibility of self protection in favor of a special force to protect our bodies and property we lost at the very minimum some of our constitutional liberties and freedom. I do not purport to believe in giving-up any of my Constitutional Rights in order to have protection from thieves, murderers, etc. To me my liberty is worth far more than the risks associated with protecting my self, or my property, and I believe I'm quite willing to die fighting for my Rights. After all, there have been millions who have fought and died to protect the right to protect one's self from oppression, whether within or without. Besides, the hazards of a "police state" seems far more dangerous than attempting to protect myself, or if need be and called upon to protect others.

I'm convinced that the world I live in (1995) has become a police state and as the days roll by there will be no justice for those without political influence or vaults of money. As any history buff knows - power eventually corrupts everything and everyone, and those who do "go along to get along" are usually deposited in the ground.

1845

Karl Klaus (Europe) discovers Ruthenium and names it after the ancient name of Russia.

RUTHENIUM (Ru) Density: 12.45, Melting Point: 2314 C. -- Ru is at present (1994) not widely utilized. It does find uses as: several corrosive resistant hardening agents, catalytic and SDI applications.

August; None of the eminent physicists of this time period gave Michael Faraday any recognition for his outlandish theory of lines and fields of forces between Light, Magnetism and Electricity. However, Faraday being a prospector of truth persisted, and in September he passed a light ray thru a piece of glass with a high refractive index, and in the field of a electromagnet. The result was a polarized ray that was directly proportional to the electromagnetic force and the rotational angle of the light ray. He called this phenomena "habitation of lines of force" in his newly discovered invisible world. He goes on to say "...I believe with many other lovers of natural knowledge, that the various forms under which the forces of matter are made manifest have one common origin; or, in other words, are so directly related and mutually dependent, that they are convertible as it were, one into another, and possess equivalents of power in their action." Even though Faraday was able to prove his theories, they were still not truly accepted till they were given mathematical form, which Faraday was not known for his brilliance in mathematics. Years later James Maxwell gave Faraday's lines of force mathematical expression, just as Newton had given to Galileo's perceptions. Later still Albert Einstein would say about Maxwell's work "**The formulation of these equations are the most important event since Newton's time... because they form a pattern for a new type of law.**" Faraday's and Maxwell's work obviously laid the foundation for Einstein's theory of relativity.

The Kentucky Rifle with its famous octagonal barrel came into use.

Henry Beecher, a Massachusetts preacher became famous when people started toting the "Beecher Bible" which is merely a synonym for the rifle he advocated carrying at all times.

1846

Pres. Polk declared War on Mexico.

General Kearny arrived in Santa Fe after he was given the 'Army of West' with instructions to conquer New Mexico and California. While in Santa Fe Gen. Kearny established the Kearny Code, which was partially repealed by Pres. Polk.

Note: Some of the above fundamentals still remain in 1993.

Some history books refer to the Western U.S. military volunteer's as dirty, mob of rag-tag, undisciplined degenerates.

1st use of the "lock-stitch" Sewing Machine.

1st decent Anesthesia used (Chloroform).

Note: I can only imagine how horrible it must have been for people to endure the anguish of surgery or tooth repair.

May 12th; The Donner and Reed parties leave Independence, MO. on the Oregon Trail. The Donner's and the Reed's decided to take a new short cut and became stranded in the mountains during the early part of December due to the heavy snow fall. As the winter wore on, many of the two groups starved to death, and about half of both parties practiced cannibalism.

Nitroglycerin discovered in Italy.

Note: Early American miners used this explosive for underground mining. However, the transportation and handling was exceedingly dangerous, and many a miner lost his life. Modern (1993) dynamite uses nitroglycerin, but is no longer dangerous to handle like the pure liquid, that would detonate if jarred or bumped. Plus, many people with heart problems have benefited from this life saving drug.

NM (territory) Incorporated into the United States.

1847

New Yorker's buying/selling anything and everything in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Most NM Pueblo Villages revolted and all foreigners were attacked.

Brigham Young, to avoid further persecution leads "The Chosen People" (Mormons) towards their promised land on the banks of the Great Salt Lake in present day Utah.

Charles Bent who became the first American Governor of New Mexico territory was scalped and murdered in front of his family.

1848

February 2nd; Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo signed and the Mexican War terminated. This treaty was supposed to protect Spanish/Mexican Land Grant Titles. However, history later was to show that politicians, lawyers, carpet bagger's and land speculators created havoc with these land grants.

Las Cruces, NM settled (The little Town of the Garden of Crosses).

James Marshall finds gold nuggets in the bearings of his wood mill that he was building for John Sutter. This discovery created the beginnings of the California Gold Rush. Incidentally, when the gold peedered out in California prospectors went North and East into the forbidding mountains and discovered Colorado "Pikes Peak" and Nevada's Comstock discoveries. And it seems reasonable to expect that some of these brave pioneers stopped in Sierra County to prospect before and after this great "gold rush".

Historical accounts leads one to believe that battles over `Water Rights' most likely started in California, which resulted in the **PRIOR APPROPRIATIONS** language. Western Water rights are constantly disputed, and, in my opinion are providing fertile ground for the conservationists (wildlife), and environmentalists to seize control over this valuable resource, thus our public and private lands. For without available water, most land and the minerals are of little value. (Refer to January, 1994 for more info).

Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels write the Communist Manifesto.

Note: I for one do not have any doubts that modern (1994) green fascists are subscribing to this doctrine, as a way to further their own interests at the expense of American Rights. It also appears that this manifesto somehow legitimizes the invasion of green Mongols, who subscribe to the so-called classless society. Why any rational person would buy into this doctrine is simply bewildering, because as everyone knows the enforcers of this doctrine are privileged and set themselves up as rulers. One thing for sure, if America really does have a serious environmental problem, which I truly doubt, then their proposed green cure is far worse than the disease.

The American clergyman and writer Charles Simmons in the early 1800's said "The agrarian, like the communist, would bring all above him down to his own level, or raise himself to theirs, but not anxious to bring those below him up to himself."

In 1994 all we have to do is look at what the socialists have done to the public school system (making everyone the same), for we have mediocrity at best, and more likely rampaging ignorance.

Sometimes I still hear foolish people say: "Ignorance is Bliss". I guess these are the same people who bury their heads in the sand, with their tails in the sky. I wonder how many of these up ward thrust butts are kicked?

The famous breech-loading Sharps Rifle developed. However, it wasn't until 1869 with the metal cased .50 caliber for long range Buffalo hunting did the Sharps Rifle acquire the saying "shoots today, kills tomorrow".

Note: Whether people want to admit it or not the Shovel, Steel Jawed Trap and the GUN shaped the American West. Furthermore, in 1995, the gun is still actively involved in contouring most aspects of American's whether they live in the East or West. However, the ganggreen's have for all intent and purpose just about terminated the shovel and the trap.

1849

The various commodity prices in Santa Fe were: Wheat -\$ 2.00 Bushel; Beef & Mutton - 8 to 10 cents per pound; Sugar-25 cents per pound; Coffee - 25 cents per pound; Tea-\$1.25 per pound; Freight - 10 to 12 cents per pound; Servants- 10 to 15 dollars per month with limited food.

The US DEPARTMENT of INTERIOR (**USDI**) established.

Note: The history books are full of comments as to the numerous ill-deeds of many of these bureaucrats.

1st accounts of Anglo's mining in San Andreas Mts.

Note: There is much speculation that the Aztecs also mined in the immediate area.

In the 1980's several people I've met have told me that for many years people have been combing and sifting the sands around Hembrio basin and collecting huge quantities of Indian beads.

Stage line opened from Independence, MO to Santa Fe.

The California gold rush prospectors primarily used the traditional gold pan to make their discoveries. It soon became apparent that better gold nugget extraction methods were needed because a good panner could only do about 50 backbreaking pans a day. Thus, the creation of the "**rocker**" which required 4 men, but could do about 50 buckets of gravel in a day. This was great, but not good enough. So, the 25 foot "long Tom" came into existence requiring 6 men. As good as it was at gleening gold nuggets they needed more dirt moved in a day. So along came the 100 to 1000 foot long sluices that used 20 men.

Over 100,000 new-comers reached the California Goldfields this year. [These new rough and tumble miners and eastern gold-seekers for the most part made their own rules and laws, mainly because this area was considered as no-man's-land, and it was finder's keeper's, or first come first served for those strong enough to hold onto what they found.](#) The only enforcement arm of the East's Common Law was the Army headed by Colonel Mason, and he decided to not interfere with the miners. These forty-niner's were often considered as trespassers on Federal Land, from the eastern bureaucrats point of view, and The U.S. Congress debated on passing laws to get their hands on some of the new riches. [However, and because there were no general mining laws, except a few relating to the Missouri Lead mines and Michigan's copper mines it was decided to let the miners work out amongst themselves new methods of creating rules that allowed some degree of harmony.](#) (Refer to 1866 for more information).

Note: This basic premise is still a customary part of the custom and culture of mining in 1994.

Levi Straus denim pants gets its start as a result of the Gold Rush, and is still used most 1995 prospectors.

Hydraulic mining (water cannons) started in California as a result of Edward Matteson in California. This method of recovering gold was quite efficient, but frowned upon by people who didn't mine for a living. Refer to 1882.

Thousands of people (would-be miners, gamblers, dance hall ladies, merchants, bandits, etc.) passed through El Paso heading for California. Of course many never made it far past El Paso due to the Indian attacks. Many people headed North up the Rio Grande to dodge the Desert and the Indians.

Note: It seems, at least to me, to be a fitting epitaph for these courageous men of dreams of grandier actually did something not done in thousands of years - that being: they made a garden out of a wilderness.

One of the favorite sports of Chief Red Sleeves (Mangas) was to hang their captures by the feet from a tree and build a fire, which would cause the captives brains to roast and burst, before being burnt alive.

1st use of the Conical shaped bullet in France.

The polarizing microscope and thin section studies initiated.

Burros become the prospectors best friend. This small but hardy and often stubborn creature can carry twice the load of an average horse. It has been said - prospectors who hunted 50 years for ore spent 30 of those years searching for his burro.

1850

NM became a territory of U.S.A.

California begins to tax so-called non-Americans who worked in the Gold Placer fields. This was a neat way of getting rid of competition, for the amount of paying dirt was becoming exhausted in the known gold producing areas. Naturally, the non-whites (Mexican, Indians & Chinese) were where the taxes were thrust upon.

Note: It's rather interesting that in 1990's the EcoElites are doing the same thing to anyone who would dare step foot in what the Elites consider as theirs. Are we (so-called free men) history being repeated? In other words, what goes around comes around...

Placer Gold found near Jicarilla, NM.

Town site of Cuchillo, NM established (originally called Cuchillo Negro, after an Apache Chief, but shortened in 1902) to serve pioneers and ranchers. It was named after a geological formation that had a sharp ridge. During the days of Gold rushes, the town had freighting and stagecoach headquarters. This town also laid on the stage and wagon routes from the Black Range silver mines to Engle where the train would then carry the ore.

New Mexico residents are dependent upon U.S. Govt funds.

Note: In my opinion NM is still a Welfare State, where most of the people work at Local, State or Federal agencies. Because, most people work for a Govt agency, there is little doubt as to why eco-freaks and the Fish & Game departments are so successful in being able to ramrod regulations down the independent business man's throat.

September, 9th; Congress establishes NM as a Territory.

Foreign investments in the US totalled 500 million dollars.

Ralph Waldo Emerson, the American poet made the following statements: "Nothing is rich but the inexhaustible wealth of nature. She shows us only surfaces, but she is million fathoms deep." "Nature is a frugal mother, and never gives without measure. When she has work to do, she qualifies men for that and sends them equipped." "A man is like a bit of Labrador spar, which has no luster as you turn it in your hand until you come to a particular angle; then it shows deep and beautiful colors."

Lead mining in England flourishing.

Note: While researching England's Lead Mining activities I found no evidence of substantial illnesses reported related to this mining activity. However, it is reasonable to suspect that miners were exposed to toxins that caused premature deaths. But, where is it written in the sky that any profession is without risk. For heavens sake, just getting out of bed to start the day has inherent risks.

The world's population estimated to be 1 billion.
(See 1992 for more info).

Previous to the 1850's, manufacturing and mine owners often lived, worked, played and prayed together. However, the 1850's ushered in the middle class and the beginning of the typical American family. The men, no longer fraternizing with the owners or bosses became the bread winners while the women were relegated to the joys and frustration of child raising.

Note: As far as I'm concerned, and a prospectors point of view, women subdue men's natural initiative of curiosity. In other words, women domesticate males via matrimony. Prospectors, are not to be tolerated because they practice patrimony and polygamy, thus are not as controllable. To verify this statement, somewhat, a single male is not nearly as apt to be hired in the corporate environment, due to presumed unmanageability, and lack of responsibilities that keep him shackled and bound to debt caused by the woman's inborn desire for a nest and progeny.

Gold found in White Oaks, NM. However, it was not till about 1880 that significant gold and silver discoveries were celebrated in the region of Baxter Mountain.

Note: If my memory serves me correctly the BLM in the late 1980's turned this area into a park, and as usual ran mining out. Some of these claim holders were of Sierra County.

Mountaineering begins in earnest when Englishmen start climbing the Alps, as a form of recreation.

Note: Although this manuscript is basically about man's relationship with metals, man has to start with the ground whether it be high or low. The greatest triumph in mountaineering came in 1953 when a British team attained Mt. Everest's summit.

It has long been asked: Why do men climb mountains? Obviously, it is the challenge, and to do something no one has done before, or probably and most likely, just to test the metal one's made of. The more risk to one's life and limb seems to stimulate the quest in men. When visiting friends in Bishop, California (1989), which is nestled between two very tall mountains, men and boys would make the grueling journey up to the summits and kite fly down. An older lady, nearing the end of life's journey remarked when seeing these kites, "there ought to be a law against doing that craziness". I asked why she thought that way. She said, "well, the darn fools might get hurt or killed." No doubt, many men who have climbed mountains, flew kites or any other challenging endeavor has seen fit to bite the dust before they became skilled. I found her remark typical of females, which normally doesn't like to take life threatening risks. Her statement is exactly the same as the radical females who actively engaged in getting laws passed to stop or regulate most types of men's fun. Yet, for some crazy reason (to me) women rush to make babies, that kills or cripples many women. To top it off, every woman I've met after having one or more kids thoroughly screws up her body, for it is never the same, as before pregnancy. But, that's OK, it is normal. Well, so is kite flying, climbing mountains, prospecting and mining.

The Pinkerton National Detective Agency started as a result of the so-called rampant crime that local police forces were unable to contend with. The Pinkerton's motto was "We never sleep" and is believed to be why the "private eye" slogan for private police started.

Note: Like all police agencies, corruption became a partner of Mr. Pinkerton, who took his orders from the Railroad Barons, who were afraid of what bandits like Jesse James could or would do to their profits if not stopped.

1851

NM Ft. Filmore established.

The U.S. Govt paid Texas \$ 10,000,000 to release all claims on New Mexico.

Australian gold rush.

1852

Zinc oxide discovered for what it is, but known throughout recorded time. Used for a variety health related problems and pottery. American Indians also used it for skin colorations.

There are only 9 counties in all of New Mexico and Arizona (Refer to 1889 for more info).

1853

Congress authorized RR explorations to Pacific Ocean.

W.P. Blake, geologist, reported lead-silver in Organ Mountains (near Las Cruces).

Note: From the late 1500's till late 1600's the Organ Mts were called "La Sierra de los Mansos". And the Indians of the general area were called Mansos who when first discovered were reported to eat all meat raw, wore little if any clothing, and generally were considered savages needing to be saved.

Ft. Thorn established about 18 miles South of the Caballo Mountains, to protect the El Camino Real.

The Gadsden Purchase allowed the completion of the Boundaries of the Continental United States.

1854

Office of U.S. Surveyor General for NM created to survey territory and Land Grants.

Kit Carson became Indian Agent in the Taos, NM area.

The King Ranch of Texas established. And, quite likely around this period of time the Branding Iron came into use.

1856

Las Palomas, NM settled by 4 families.

Note: This area has references as being spelled Paloma and called Pigeon creek. Quite probably the reason that this area was settled was due to a year-round creek that would allow their crops moisture via irrigation ditches. By the way, Apaches were a constant threat to the town's colorful future. According to the manuscript by J.P. Wilson (Between the River and the Mountains) that by 1880 the population of this town was about 450 who mostly hispanic, a few anglo and one black family.

1857

In some of the old records and maps there are references to an old but well used road by one and all travellers alike from Fort Thorn to Fort Craig. Some of this road came close to the edge of the Caballo Mts, before going back to the West side of the Rio Grande River. There are at least two places where a pick-up truck or car can cross the Rio Grande while the river is running in the summer months. Both of these are close to the abandoned portions of Palomas.

The U.S and European Depression, and financial panic and massive unemployment becomes the norm.

The Jackass mail run starts in San Antonio, Texas, passes through El Paso, Southern New Mexico and ends in San Diego, California.

A boulder weighing 420 tons of native metallic copper was discovered in a mine shaft at the 150 foot level near Lake Superior.

1858

The NM Overland Stage lines established, creating an economic boom to the little colony of Mesilla (first settled in 1532, and is the oldest city in NM, a suburb of Las Cruces), and making it into a trade center.

The discovery of gold at Pikes Peak, Colorado, and became known as the prospectors' slogan "Pikes Peak or Bust".

The 1st technical description of any length of NM minerals was by W.P. Blake.

Note: The 1962 Encyclopaedia Britannica defines SPECIES as: "The nature of species is a question of considerable importance in general biology and the species is regularly employed as a classificatory unit in systematic botany, zoology and mineralogy." I wonder why 1995 EcoElites have forgot to care as much about this "group of species" in the same manner they wail about over flora and fauna?

By the way, for those who may be interested, "homology" is the basis of all natural classification of species.

Ore shipped from Hanover Mine (near Silver City, NM) to Texas Coast.

Carbon purification methodology discovered.

About this period of time two prospectors who made a small but rich gold discovery took their money, went to Europe, came back to Wyoming and salted an area with \$50,000 of precious gems stones. These two guys eventually pulled off the biggest swindle in American western history by "reluctantly" accepting \$600,000 for a two thirds share from Baron Rothschild and Astbury Harpenden of London, England.

1859

NM, Ft Thorn abandoned. No trace of it remains today.

Prospectors discovered silver in Western Nevada, which became known as the Comstock Lode.

1st use of the Lead-Acid Battery.

Aspirin discovered.

Note: This world wide used medicine could not have been discovered and purified without metal laboratory equipment. Plus, in 1995 I suspect that its use by miners, ranchers, and all who use the land will substantially increase as the eco-regulators continue their attack on human rights.

Charles Darwin's "natural selection" theory established, and published his book Origin of Species.

Note: It is quite likely that the modern ecoists subscribe to this ideology, and find this theory as a platform to base their superstitious suppositions upon.

A rational mind in 1995 will surely recognize that the Earth's biosphere is constantly changing to meet its own needs. Therefore, a logical assumption, although perhaps in error, would be that man is the latest and most advanced design to benefit the Earth in some unfathomable manner. I postulate that man does what he does without knowledge as to why. Sort of like being programmed, just as the rest of life is doing what it is supposed to be doing. I've met no man that truly knows why the myriad of life forms tirelessly perform the specific rituals of life.

Man, like all other species of life will often fight to the death to preserve a piece of territory (land). Why the Ecoists fail to recognize this basic tenant of life is a mystery to me. For as sure as day follows night, at some point in the future man will rise up and smite the ecoterrorists.

Many articles constantly appear in the 1995-6 *newspapers* saying that ecologists and biologists subscribe totally to the theory of evolution. Yet, evolution is only a theory, which can not be proven or substantiated with any scientific fact. Therefore, evolution is only a belief. Often, evolutionists, in all their politically correct forms will say that when they find the "missing link" their theories will be totally accepted as fact throughout the world. Even the Christians will become believers. So far, at least as of October 1996 no such "missing link" has been found. And I'd bet that "one" will never be. An example of what I'm trying to say would be: the earliest forms of fossilized life are trilobites. Guess what? How did these creatures miraculously emerge from slime complete with well formed and adaptive shells enclosing organs, but also eyes. Logically, one would have to

ask - how did eyes evolve from earlier forms of life that had no eyes? And, why aren't there any fossilized in-betweens? Like all theories, eventually, they fall from grace.

An interesting article appeared in the *Houston Chronicle* (1-8-97) that said [Darwin suffered from a panic disorder illness that may have led him to a scholarly life and the evolutionist theory.](#)

I find it interesting that evolutionist's just happen to be those employed by the state. So, and because they obviously believe in the concept of "[might makes right](#)" or "[the strongest survive](#)" they practice what they preach. This is illustrated by their predisposition of predatory or parasitic life styles. For it is a fact of life that the monsters of humanity have never left regardless of laws. As a matter of fact laws are their paths to sources of food.

It is a curious oddity that ecologist's fail to mention that Darwin believe in an almighty creator.

Gambling is a way of life in El Paso. On any single night a \$100,000 would exchange hands.

1860

The population of America was about 31 million. And, about this time period the center of America's primarily Anglo-Saxon, Protestant, independent, industrious, aggressive, and nationalistic population started its westward drift.

Note: By 1960 the U.S. population swelled to over 179 million.

In contrast the population of Paso del Norte was about 420 of which about 140 were gringos. So called law & order was what a man's opinion was of the concept. [Most often debates or arguments were settle with the gun, with the one left alive being the one who was right or correct. Unfortunately, this concept was swept away with the coming of so-called civilization and its concept of rules of order. All law and order is based upon the same concept as is taxes - take and redistribute.](#)

Lode and Placer gold discovered at Pinos Altos, NM (SilverCity area).

Thomas Binney, an English theologian said "[Nature is the most thrifty thing in the world; she never wastes anything; she undergoes change, but there's no annihilation - the essence remains.](#)"

Rich gold placers reported at Ft. Stanton, NM.

Note: I and a few others investigated these old and barely discernable ruins. However, there are very few ways into these old camps which lie west of the Rio Grande river.

Foreign investments into the U.S. now at 1 billion dollars a year.

Alfred Street, an American poet said "[Nature is man's teacher. She unfolds her treasures to his search, unseals his eye, illumes his mind, and purifies his heart; an influence breathes from all the sights and sounds of her existence.](#)"

Introduction of mechanical Rock Drill, versus the traditional single and double jacking.

[Erbium](#) discovered. One of the Rare Earth elements.

[Cesium](#) discovered.

Note: This is the most electropositive of all the elements, but it ignites in air, reacts vigorously with water. This element is used in research/therapy of cancer and photoelectric cells. No domestic mining for Cesium.

\$ 156,000 worth of silver produced in the West.

Note: By 1861, silver accounted for over \$2 million, and by 1873 more than \$36 million was produced. An aggregate of all American mining (metal or construction stone) in 1860 was about \$65 million, in 1870 over \$245 million and by 1880 was almost \$1.5 billion.

1861

Abraham Lincoln became President.

Note: The one saying of the many he said that I fully support is: "No Man is fit to govern another without that mans' consent." It's a shame that he nor any other politician ever applied this statement while they were governing. Instead, they say they are given a mandate to lead the Nation in a direction that the electorate seldom knows about till it's to late, if even then. This same president suspended the constitutional "habeas corpus" and made military arrests of civilians, thus violating "due process" rights of individuals guaranteed by the Constitution. He also sent troops to break-up the Maryland's legislature as they were about to vote for secession, and in Kentucky he declared marshall law. Compounding these dictator acts, he allowed military courts to prosecute, in Indiana, suspected southern sympathizers (copperheads). Of course Lincoln justified his actions by declaring that the Health of the Nation was at stake, and drastic measure were needed to preserve the Union. In my opinion, Lincoln's actions were traitorous and got in the end what he deserved, regardless of his so-called good intentions. I agree that preserving the Union was a Nobel cause, but the means to accomplish such a worthy goal does not include suspension of individual rights for the common good. For to behave this way is pure communism/socialism, where groups are the power instead of the individual. Unfortunately, in 1995, groups trend to be the force that dominates Washington, and the individual is merely a unit defined by a number.

Lincoln is also reported to have said the following: "All creation is a mine, and every man a miner." "In the beginning, the mine was unopened, and the miner stood naked, and knowledgeable, upon it..." "The whole earth, and all within it, upon it and round about it, including himself, in his physical, moral and intellectual nature, and his susceptibilities, are the infinitely various 'leads' from which, man from the first was to dig out his destiny."

Before Lincoln could have, assuming that he would have ended the Marshall law or the suspension of constitutional liberties he was shot and killed. There are many 1995 scholars who believe that Americans since the time of Lincoln have been living in a fools paradise without the safety net called the U.S. Constitution.

The American Civil War (War between the states) began, and during this time Mesilla (near Las Cruces) was the Capital of the New Territory of AZ, including part of TX, NM, NV & CA.

During the Civil War the South printed worthless paper money, because they had no natural gold or silver resources. The North had the Western Mines, as well as received gold and silver from foreign Nations, Consequently, the "good as gold" expression originated for the "green back". A logical question arises, what would the out-come of this War have been if the South controlled these Western Mines?

Note: After the war ended the engines of commerce started and the metals, including gold and silver were in great demand to fuel these new wonderful steads of industry. Those brave adventurer's that set out to make their fortune in the untamed West suffered every imaginable horror imaginable. Many of the old history books chronicle that thousands died long before ever getting to the gold and silver bonanzas. Those who did make most often drifted back home soon after arrival due to the reality that gold and silver did not lay around just waiting to scooped up.

The prospectors land was only for the strong, for if the Indians did not get him bandidos usually ambushed him for his meager belongings. If he survived these two upfront obstacles then there was always death due to starvation or disease. For those who managed to hang on and make a strike once in a while or locate his glory hole who could blame him for celebrating with load talk, strong drink and the so-called "soiled doves".

Camels imported from Egypt before the Civil War are now roaming free across the American desert.

Gatling Gun perfected in USA.

The famous Henry Repeating Rifle makes its debut. As important as this gun was, its tiny cousin the double-barreled Derringer found lots of use at the gambling table.

Rubidium discovered.

Note: Ignites spontaneously when exposed to air, reacts vigorously with water and finds limited use photocells and vacuum tubes. No domestic mining of this metal.

Thallium discovered.

Note: Used as a rat poison, but banned by the Govt (EPA) as being a human health menace. None of the rat poisons of subsequent use are as effective thallium. Currently, in the 1990's it has found limited use in night vision optics and as a super conducting element when in combination with other metals, and as a method to detect potential heart attacks by those who take the radio-active element that settles in the heart when using the treadmill.

Thallium is usually recovered from smelting ores of copper and lead. But no domestic recovery of thallium was done in 1994.

Pocket Mining began by the placer miners who refused to abandon the previously rich California Placers. Most of these die-hards were penny-less and had no-where to go. What these wild men of the mountains would do is carefully pan dry dirt from the hill sides, then take the concentrate to water to get rid of the remaining dirt in hopes that a pin head size kernels of gold remained. If there was a few gold flecks they would set up a working grid on either side of where they found color. Eventually, they'd isolate the source which were usually small, but normally rich "pockets" of gold bearing dirt that Mother Nature saw fit to leave in random places. So random in fact that very few people would attempt to discover the hidden bounties. But many a prospector made fortunes in this manner. I would suspect that this same method should be applied to various parts of the Caballo's, but I doubt that many will attempt this exceedingly hard back breaking endeavor.

1862

Battle of Val Verde, NM (Confederate Victory) and a Civil War battle in the Jorando del Muerto. Most mining was suspended during the Confederate invasion.

El Paso: Due to the Civil War it became common that anyone who took place in so-called armed rebellion against the United States would be libeled and have their property seized. One such takings involved a notable and prominent El Paso man (Hugh Stephenson) who's Organ Mts mining claims were seized.

NM Apache Indians raiding everything in sight.

Note: It well be remembered that these indigenous people were fighting to preserve a way of life.

HOMESTEAD ACT

Note: Many people today mistakenly believe or have been taught wrongly that the West was tamed by these early dirt farmers. The truth is that the fur trapper came first followed by the miner and rancher. This was man's country and later daring women came to colonize the pockets of these men. It was years later before the settler or "**Sod Buster**" dared make the journey, such as the "Oklahoma Land Rush" of 1889.

During July, 1995 I purchased a book *With These Hands* (Women Working on the Land) published by Joan Jensen (The Feminist Press), that does indeed offer some insight to how women and land have existed throughout time. I have never doubted the special agrarian relationship that all women have with Mother Nature. However, women's love affair with Mother Nature obviously resides on the surface while men's devoted affair resides in the mysterious dark depths.

It is my opinion, and quiet belief that the difference in male miners and women soil toilers is as distinct as night is to day. And, that while both forms of life sustaining methodologies are essential, neither man nor woman should interfere with each other in their expression of work or worship.

It seems appropriate to place here a few of my views regarding the male/female relationships and their affinity with the land. First of all there is the age old battle as to who is to rule. There are many cultures, like the Celts, where women were/are the chiefs of the socio-economic habitat. In contrast, men in this country have been the dominate force throughout all social contracts, including the home. However, this traditional male fortification has been under siege for well over 100 years. When women got the right to vote and hold elective office there has been a steady decline in the traditional roles of American men. If I were to equate the rapport between men and women today it would be similar to dissimilar metals rubbing on each other, where one becomes worn and galled, and the other emits sparks like an abrasive stone cutting steel. It seems as though man seeks to dominate his environment, while women endeavor to domesticate man. Obviously, there are exceptions to the foregoing observation, but all in all, I doubt that anyone can accurately say there is no battle between the sexes. It's my contention that it is not natural for a man and a woman to co-habitate for long periods of time. Why? I think it invites stagnation, although some sense of security evolves, but at the price of losing individuality. To me it's readily apparent that the American Contract (Constitution) between men is becoming a worthless piece of paper, for women have been brought into the agreement. Consequently, men's rights have been polluted with women's issues. I agree that women have rights, but they are not the same as men's. Therefore, there should be two American Contracts, one for women and the other for men. Most likely, sociologists, religious authorities, bureaucrats, and other human relations experts will disagree with this radical opinion. But, how else can we as a nation of diversity have a civilized chance to forge new bonds of comprehension without new opportunities? It should be obvious to one and all, that the path we have traveled these past thousand years has not created bliss nor harmony. Are we, an intelligent species, going to blaze new trails into the wilderness of understanding, or are we going to continue traveling old paths that have resulted in constant chaos? Obviously, the fundamentals of the human ecosystem are in a state of transition. The question is - are we wise enough to build new bridges over the gulf that separates men and women?

Sometime during this year supposedly a Southern Baptist Minister requested that US Secretary of Treasury (Salmon P. Chase) place an acknowledgment of God on US coins for a moral booster to the Union Troops. Thus we got "**In God We Trust**" stamped into the silver and gold coins.

Note: In 1902 Teddy Roosevelt asked that **In God We Trust** be taken off US Coins. In 1956 In God We Trust was added to all paper US Currency.

1863

1st important Silver discovery at Pueblo Springs near Magdalena, NM (Socorro area).

Ft. McRae established 10 miles East of TorC, to provide protection for travelers along the El Camino Real. However, I've read that this Fort was established one year earlier in the Canyon del Muerto, and the lake of Elephant Butte cover over parts of the old Fort during high water.

Las Polomas established with only one store owned by Donaciano Montoya. There were 2 bars, owned by Bruce Morgan and Jim Lease. A Catholic Church had been built by the towns ancestors. The walls of homes were about 3 feet thick to afford protection from the Indians living in the Caballo Mts. The town became a booming community, and was eventually inundated with water after the construction of Caballo Lake/Dam in 1943. The name originated via the thousands of Doves that would roost in the cotton wood trees. This area was the center of Indian (Sioux from the Dakotas, Chicashay, Kiowas & Apache) movements for centuries, who used the Hot Springs for baths.

Note: The conservationist's, and ecologists always scream when the miner or little guy wants to use the Rio Grande water, but it was OK for the BOR to inundate with backed-up water to kill off the old Cotton Wood trees in the late 1980's. I've constantly heard this federal agency say that the trees on the lake/river bank stole too much

water, and that they wanted to either cut them down or poison them. I personally think they backed-up the water to purposely kill these trees, without having to answer to any-other agency. When any federal agency wants to do something, that's OK, but just let the little guy try and do anything on land or water and these bureaucrats come a running always saying no, no, no.

Mr. Sheedy Hurst ([first documented con-man](#)), was always trying to promote a mining property. He finally found a gullible Colorado Mining Engineer and sold him his worthless Will-O-the Wisp mine. It's unclear how Mr. Hurst was able to get the rich silver ore originating from Lake Valley, NM. Equally unclear is how Hurst even knew about this ore long before its discovery.

Joseph Walker, a sixty five year old mountain man, trapper, and would be miner, made an agreement with General Carleton. Because Carleton wanted to exterminate all Indians, and believed as Walker did that NM held mineral wealth, he gave Walker and his motley crew exemption to the martial law mandate, so that they could travel, prospect, file mining claims, and not be held accountable for any horrid deeds they might do to Indians. **It was General Carleton's aim to have White Americans exploit the fertile Farming areas and all minerals discovered in the territory.** In one of General Carleton's letters he's quoted as saying "There is every evidence that a country as rich if not richer in mineral wealth than California, extends from the Rio Grande, Northwestwardly, all the way across to Washoe [Nevada]... If I can help others to a fortune, it will afford me not quite as much happiness as finding one myself, it is true - but nearly as much. My luck has always been not to be at the right place at the right time for fortunes." It appears that NM Gov. Connelley was in league with Walker and Carleton, because he would tell the NM legislature that "Indians occupy the finest grazing districts within our limits... infest a mining region extending two hundred miles... public interest demands that this condition of things should cease to exist."

Note: It appears to me that Governor King in 1993 and Governor Connelley have amazingly similar thoughts as to how the common people should be ruled. Fortunately, the people got wise to Governor King and gave him the boot.

Indium discovered.

Note: One of the few metals that will wet glass, and used in multiple electronic applications when alloyed. All indium ores are imported.

While reading the real life adventures of Mark Twain while he was trying make his fortune in the booming silver rush of Nevada I feel that it prudent to insert a few of his comments about the harsh realities. (1) Twain made reference to the United States Govt sending into Nevada representatives that the locals did not want. Twain believed that when Govt personnel arrived and started taxing it would cause the death of mining, which it did. (2) This next tid-bit I'll quote "No California gentleman or lady ever abuses or oppresses a Chinaman, under any circumstances, an explanation that seems to be much needed in the East. Only the scum of the population do it - they and their children; they, and, naturally and consistently, the policemen and politicians, likewise, for these are the dust-licking pimps and slaves of the scum, there as well as elsewhere in America". (3) "The Spanish proverb says it requires a gold mine to run a silver one, and it is true. A beggar with a silver mine is a pitiable pauper indeed if he cannot sell". (4) Freight rates to supply the Nevada mining communities were terribly high, whether man, beast, bullion, wood or food. For instance: small individual loads, LTL's (less than a truck load) by 1995 standards, were over \$200 a ton, and full loads were over \$100 a ton. (5) Hay to feed the stock ran \$250 a ton in the summer but over \$500 a ton in the winter. (6) Desperado's were both feared and revered during their brief careers. And sheriff's when there was one, was usually the worst of the desperados. (7) There was precious little native vegetation, except for a sea of grease wood, sagebrush, alkali dirt and an endless trail of bones of animal, human and wagon. (8) That the longhorn cattle were brought in by the Spanish not white men. (9) The stage coaches traveled from 100 to 125 miles a day, and the drivers drove without rest for 12 hours or more. I found it ironic that modern day truck drivers have a lot in common with the drivers of yesteryear. (10) "The coyote is a long, slim, sick and sorry-looking skeleton, with a gray wolfskin stretched over it, a tolerably bushy tail that forever sags down with a despairing expression of forsakenness and misery, a furtive and evil eye, and a long, sharp face with slightly lifted lip and exposed teeth. He has a general slinking expression all over. The coyote is a living, breathing allegory of Want. He is always hungry. He is always poor, out of luck and friendless. The meanest creatures despise him, and even the fleas would desert him for a velocipede. He is so spiritless and cowardly that even while his exposed teeth are pretending a threat, the rest of his face is apologizing for it. And he is so homely! – so scrawny, and ribby, and coarse-haired, and pitiful. The coyote lives chiefly in the most desolate and forbidding deserts, along with the lizard,

the jackass rabbit, and the raven, and gets an uncertain and precarious living, and earns it. He will eat anything in the world that his first cousins, the desert-frequenting tribes of Indians, will, and they will eat anything they can bite. It is a curious fact that these latter are the only creatures known to history who will eat nitroglycerin and ask for more if they survive."

1864

Paso del Norte renamed Juarez in honor of Benito Juarez, liberator of Mexico.

Lucien Maxwell becomes America's largest land owner when he purchases the 1,777,000 acre Mexican Land Grant in New Mexico.

Frontiersmen often watched in amazement as to how Indians could cook their food in woven water-tight baskets with the addition of red-hot stones.

Indians used what were called "mad stones" to cure every conceivable human affliction or ailment.

1865

Civil War ended.

"..northeastern interests introduced proposals in Congress to expropriate the mines on public domain from miners, and operate and sell them to raise money for the war debt.." This was unsuccessful. [Source: *Storm over Range Lands*]

New Counties in NM were established as mining developments demanded.

The Concord Coach introduced and used on the NM Butterfield trail.

Chicago Board of Trade established.

Note: The original purpose was to speculate upon farm commodities, but over time all commodities, especially the metals have found their speculative homes here. Speculators (Traders) buy and sell futures contracts which besides making and losing monies for the risk takers also hedges the producers risks in volatile markets that are subject to wild gyrations in prices. Essentially, it is a way for mining companies to foretell and/or insure their profit margins. Late 1993 risk takers are becoming concerned that the derivative markets, run by the new whiz kids, dubbed rocket scientists of the stock markets, will cause the house of cards to crumble, because the derivative players transfer more funds than the traditional stocks on any given day. There is also considerable concern that if the bubble pops the taxpayer will have to bail out the banks, just like the 1990's S&L disaster.

300 Miners working at Pinos Altos, NM.

Note: As these miners grew tired of working for someone else there can be little doubt that many drifted into the Black Range Mountains of Sierra County to make their own strikes.

It can also be said with a degree of clarity that many of these miners were at best cutthroats, for they antagonized the local Apaches in order for the federal troops to make war on the Apaches for alleged misdeeds, thereby getting access to rich gold placer land.

I personally have no doubt that many white people created many atrocious acts to other white settlers and blaming the local Indians. And, if I'd been an Indian I too would have surely committed many a act against what Indians surely considered trespassers.

It's too bad that the Indians did not dig the gleaming metal ores in such a manner that they protected themselves

politically, for they surely knew where many these goodies existed. If they had, no-doubt much bloodshed could have been avoided.

Las Cruces furnaces smelting Organ Mountain ore.

Note: Today (1995) no mining or prospecting is allowed in this area, even though it is a proven fact that mineral deposits are present. Obviously, the Land Managers don't want mining activities. This management mind-set is further demonstrated by Dona Ana County Govt about to implement substantial zoning requirements. Zoning is and always has been a Socialist ploy to control the people, but us poor lame brain American's just can't seem to remember the lessons of the past.

Good crop bearing El Paso valley land sold for about \$30 for 300 acres.

India throughout history has hoarded gold and silver, and this year India's importation of silver was 28,000,000 more ounces than produced worldwide. This practice continued well into 1900's with China also starting the same practice in the early 1900's. Of course this was and is a needed phenomenon, for it allows mining to proceed, although there are occasional worldwide surpluses when Govt's start dumping to raise credit capital to finance Wars or struggling economies.

1st use of the Dry-Cell Battery.

Dick Wooten smoothed out the axle busting Santa Fe Trail at Raton Pass, NM and made this part into a toll road.

Note: I have traveled this Pass during winter, and I assure you that it is indeed an adventurous trip. While traveling this iced and snow covered asphalt highway in my cozy 4 wheel-drive pick-up I can only marvel at the tenacity of the 1800's horseback or wagon traveler who would brave such an arduous task.

December, 18th; The 13th Amendment to the US Constitution, abolishing slavery declared in effect.

Note: Today, 1994, it appears that new forms of slavery are being implemented, via regulations, laws and taxes that environmentalists/archaeologists have designed to curtail use of Private and PUBLIC Lands.

1866

The town Canada Alamosa or often referred to as Alamosa was founded, but is now under many feet of water when Elephant Butte dam was finished. It is quite likely that this town site existed from about 1850 and is often confused with other old town sites with the same or similar names. For instance the present town of Monticello, NM was also called Alamosa. Lead-Silver ores found at Magdalena, by J. Hutchason. Ag discovered at Georgetown, and placer in Moreno valley, which resulted in a stampede, that increased the population of Elizabethtown, to 10,000, and became 1st Incorporated City in NM.

Note: I place some of these towns/places herein because they undoubtedly caused the migration of prospectors into Sierra County. For the person who has the time and mining interest it would quite likely pay to dig up data on the Socorro Bullion newspaper.

Grant County, NM via lawful statutes still offering bounties for Apache Scalps.

Congress enacted RS-2477, which was a roads right-of-way bill on western public lands, dedicated for the public to use. (See year 1976 for more info).

LODE LAW adopted by California (forty-niner's) Miners, and generally accepted in the entire West. Over time the miners organized which became known as mining districts (these districts acted in much the same way as 1994 county Govt's do). The U.S. Congress attempted to pass numerous forms of legislation to make the miners of the West pay for the National Debt incurred by the Civil War. The end result was that Congress adopted most of the laws and rules that

the Miners themselves created, including the "Extra-Lateral Rights" to mineral veins. (Refer to 1872 for more information.)

Congress recognized western **WATER RIGHTS**.

"It recognized the customs and usages that had grown up on public lands under State and territorial sanction." "That whatever, by priority of possession, rights to the use of water for mining, agriculture, manufacturing, or other purposes, have vested and accrued, and the same are recognized and acknowledged by local customs, laws, and decisions of courts, the possessors and owners of such vested rights shall be maintained and protected in the same." [Source *Storm over Range Lands*] See Jan., 1994.

December; E. Jacobs, a 15 year old youngster discovers a diamond while taking a break from his farm labors in South Africa. Thus, starts a quest that continues, and most likely will continue well into the 22nd century. (Refer to 1871, 1907, 1917, 1930, 1942, 1954, 1957 and 1993 for more information).

1867

Ag ore discovered at Socorro Peak (90 miles North of TorC).

Bullion from Magdalena was hauled by wagons over the Santa Fe Trail to St. Louis.

NM 1st Stamp mills were built at Pinos Altos and Ortiz Mines.

Gov. Army stated that **Silver was the most predominate mineral mined in the Organ Mts.**, and has over 50 silver mines, which are argentiferous galena. He also reported that copper production from Santa Rita and Hanover areas was about 12 tons per week, and employing about 500 men.

Note: Where these Ag mines are in the Organ Mts is off limits to 1995 prospectors. I heard from too many little prospectors of decent mineralized outcrops that should be investigated, but our wise BLM land managers apparently don't want the little guy to make a buck.

The invention of the Electric Dynamo in Europe.

Apparently, a new "Shinto faith" appears in Japan as a result of the fall of the Tokugawa Shogunate, which produced a slightly different way these people regarded the metals, man and land.

Buffalo Bill Cody kills 4,280 American Buffalo within eight months. Thus, he became world famous for killing the most bison in such a short period of time.

The Swedes perfect Dynamite.

The .50 caliber breech-loading Springfield rifle is first used against unsuspecting Nebraska Indians.

1868

Grant County, NM established, named after Gen. U.S. Grant. NM & AZ Navajo Indians sign final peace treaty.

Sioux Indian Nation (Lakota's) treaty broken due to the discovery of gold in the South Dakota Black Hills.

1st typewriters used in the U.S.

pH measurement discovered.

1869

John Muir starts the conservation movement.

Note: One of his statements was similar to the following: “**the land can not save itself from the hands of fools, but the Govt could**”. Mr. Muir was supposedly a deeply religious man, and his youthful religious training no-doubt caused him to believe that the Earth should stay the way it was found, regardless of the costs to human development. One of his conquests was making the vast area of Yellowstone into a National Park.

Unfortunately, Mr. Muir and his like minded radical environmentalists can not seem to see Mother Nature's real beauty, lying hidden under their feet. **I agree that Mother Natures Hair and Skin is spectacular. But a far more outstanding and important elegance lies within her skin than laying on her surfaces.**

A 190 pound gold nugget found in Australia.

Golden Spike driven at Promontory Point, UT., connecting the transcontinental Railroads.

Note: Steel now linked the West and East coasts. Paving the way for industrial expansion. The Indians and conservationists saw this railway as a great scar upon the land. I think these misguided people are just lonely for what was, because they inherently cannot tolerate change, and would just as soon see everyone live in squalor in order to preserve the so-called natural beauty. The 1993 greenies say the Indians never upset the natural cycles of the Mother Earth, nor scared her skin. Therefore, we should not "scar" the ground either. Of course these all-wise ecologists forget to tell folks just how terrible life was in the 1800's compared to the 1990's. Again I say that those who think this way want to doom everyone but themselves to a miserable existence.

By 1994 Rail Road equipment utilized was only one quarter of that manufactured in 1967.

The "**Periodic Law**" and rudimentary tables established by the Russian teacher/scientist/chemist Dmitri Mendeleev for the known elements. His work set the stage of a better grasp on man's ability to comprehend scientifically the apparent order of the known metals/elements, which would lead to further discoveries.

Fisk and Gould try to corner the Gold Market, which caused the "Black Friday" Panic.

1870

Population of NM: 91,000.

Population of the USA: 38,558,371

Jan; John D. Rockefeller organizes Standard Oil to monopolize the industry.

NM Stage Coach routes were closed.

NM Apache Indians killing Americans & Mexicans.

Note: From all accounts Apaches despised Mexicans, and have learned that white man could not be trusted to keep his word. The numerous treaties were never honored and the Washington politicians, including the agencies of Indian affairs, and the War department made fortunes by keeping the hostilities alive. It's a well known historical reality that many of the white people who lived in the desert Southwest owed their livelihoods to Calvary outposts (forts).

Now, in 1995 we the people of America are seeing and feeling what it is like for the bureaurats to treat us the same as they did the Indians.

PLACER ACT by Miners.

Tryon Edwards, the American theologian and editor said "Nature and revelation are like God's books; each may have mysteries, but in each there are plain practical lessons for everyday duty."

Great Britain smelts one half of the world's iron.

Note: By 1897 America was producing more Iron than Britain. Correspondingly, Britain's national debt had grown from practically zero to 7% of its revenue, while America's national debt was not quite 2 percent of its total wealth. In other words the power of England was waning, and I suspect that Great Britain orchestrated WWI to keep America from becoming a major world power. However, this points out that the people who produce abundant metals prospers, and those who don't dwindle in authority, as well as standard of living. If anyone doubts this last statement, just read-up on England's abundant poverty during this period of time. Oh yes the wealthy were still wealthy, but the common man became a beggar.

Compulsory education begins in England.

New England pulpwood used to make commercial paper.

1871

Germany abandons silver and adopts gold for the sovereign medium of exchange. This act of shedding herself of 350 millions dollars in silver coins caused a huge glut of silver in the world markets and many countries started to dump silver as being too cheap. Likewise with the numerous United States silver bonanzas being discovered almost daily ushered in an era called "**cheap silver**." It's ironic that during the years 1850 to 1873 silver coins were usually melted down because the silver content was worth more than the face value.

Note: There is considerable historical controversy and legitimate evidence that between 1853 and 1873 there was no legitimate "**Silver Dollar**" authorized by Congress. There was the "**Trade Dollar**" but not a real American silver dollar with a silver content exceeding 16 to 1 ratio for silver and gold. **It is thought by many scholars that the disguised demonetization of the American Dollar led directly to the general depression.** However, a rebuttal of this mind-set would say that because there was no authorized gold or silver in circulation during 1853 to 1873 the demonetization could not have contributed to any so-called depression. It's interesting to discover that in 1869 very unusual mint practices were being conducted. **Like letting preferred customers borrow gold bullion, strike gold coins without a red cent ever being given to the treasury, until profits were realized and even then this was not always true.** It appears as though the mints actually engaged in their own private lending and borrowing schemes, all at the expense of the American people. To compound all the problems, bullion dealers would have the mints strike American silver coins and then ship these bags of new coins to South America where they were promptly melted and the silver extracted, with all making handsome profits, except the American people. I've read a great deal on this subject, and I have to say that the whole affair smells like a pig pen, and appears to be politics as usual, with all the carefully laid plans of secret deals and public deceit as is practiced in 1993.

Rich silver strikes at Chloride Flat, which became present day Silver City, over \$5,000,000 produced until 1893. The term "**Chloriders**" originated here and referred to silver miners. Another nickname often used by miners for the Irish immigrant miners was "Cousin Jacks". Another name often given to would-be miners was "Sourdoughs" because they ate mainly a annoying tasting bread made of flour, sugar, fat, malt, yeast and water.

Gambling was a famous routine for the affluent prospector and miner. Often, these want-a-be rich men lost their pokes and grubstakes to fancy Dan's or card cheats. When the prospector sought his side arm the gambler pulled a derringer from out of no-where and sent many a prospector to a dubious glory hole. The same was true for cheating "**Drummers**" and "**Snake Oil**" peddler's. They too often dispensed an argument with these always hidden tiny, but lethal, multi-chambered guns.

Thomas Edison using Iridium and Platinum wires develops the first incandescent light.

Resistance Thermometer discovered using Platinum, and was destined to be the most consistently accurate ever developed.

Scandium discovered.

Note: One of the Rare Earth elements and used primarily for high intensity lights.

The South African farmers Johannes & Diedrich de Beer sell their farm to Herbert & Cecil Rhodes and became the owners of the De Beers Mining Co. (Refer to 1645, 1725, 1866, 1881, 1907, 1917, 1930, 1942, 1954 & 1957 for more information).

The American Institute of Mining, Metallurgical Engineers (A.I.M.E.) founded.

Note: The books published by this organization is as far as I'm concerned are priceless and without compare.

During the 1800's, white men encountered Indian men they called "sqaw boots" which were homosexual.

Most miners and prospectors hoping to make a strike, lived in "dugouts". These were cut outs into the side of hills, so only a roof and door was required for shelter and security.

1872

May 10th; the USA **General Mining Law**. **The first part reads: Be it enacted by the Senate and the House of Representatives of the U.S.A. in Congress assembled, that all valuable mineral deposits in lands belonging to the U.S., both surveyed and unsurveyed, are hereby declared to be free and open to exploration and purchase, and the lands in which they are found to occupations and purchase, by citizens of the U.S. and those who have declared their intentions to become such, under regulations prescribed by law, and according to the local customs, or rules of miners, in the several mining districts, so far as the same are applicable and not inconsistent with the laws of the United States.**

Section 5 states: **That the miners of each mining district may make rules and regulations not on conflict with the laws of the U.S. or with the laws of the state or territory in which the district is situated, governing the location, manner of recording, amount of work necessary to hold possession of a mining-claim, subject to the following requirements.**

This New National **MINING LAW**, confirmed much of the 1866 Lode Law, (much of its origins brought from England and Germany), as well as establishing absentee ownership by requiring that 100 dollars per year be applied to the mineral claim to improve its worth/potential, and provided for a claim owner a right to acquire title (a federal patent) in fee simple by spending \$500 in development and paying \$5.00 per acre in (recording) fees.

Note: The much later implemented 43 CFR amendments have drastically eroded the original legislation. Many people don't realize that American prospectors and miners made life as we know it (1995) possible. Plus, the 1872 Mining Law created equality and freedom for anyone wanting to be a miner. I strongly recommend that anyone interested in mining get a copy of the 1872 Law, as well as a complete set of 43 CFR's. Of course, you may have to have a battery of Lawyers to interpret the statues, because all laws are in my opinion designed to enhance the Lawyers pockets and keep the people ignorant. The State via the ruling class has always tried to control all such activities and subsequent rewards, making people work as slaves instead of wanting to work as a miner.

(Refer to August 16, 1994 for more information).

I continue to watch (1995) in abject horror as Senators and the Interior Secretary continue to spout their anti-Mining campaign indicating that miners can purchase public lands for as little as \$2.50 and acre. Unfortunately, the city dweller has no idea that newspapers across America are pushing these outrageous lies and distortions. (Please refer to 6-1992 and what Dick Hahman states in 1992).

Major Fire Opal discoveries in Queensland, Australia that starts another rush to riches.

1873

1st Piano used in England.

1st use of "barb wire" in America.

America establishes the **GOLD STANDARD**.

Note: The wise economists of the twentieth century wanted the people to believe that a fiat paper currency would better serve the peoples needs. But by 1995 it is evident that only the precious metals offer stability.

I personally don't have a problem with paper money as long as it is backed by and redeemable in gold or silver. For without doubt paper is much more convenient to cart around than bags of heavy gold and silver.

Colt Firearms makes the "Frontier and Peacemaker" .44 caliber and .45 caliber (sixgun) pistols.

Winchester comes out with their .44-40 lever action Rifle.

1874

1st use of the "Dip Needle" or inclinometer.

Note: This legitimate mining instrument is really nothing more than a compass held in the vertical plane to locate subterranean magnetic metalliferous deposits, that often carried the Nobel metals.

I used one of these contraptions and found it to be a tedious time consuming adventure, and quickly discarded this method of locating subterranean magnetic deposits.

In the 1962 Encyclopaedia Britannica it says: "**It is a well known historical fact that when igneous rock came into contact with a bed of sedimentary rock a favorable location for the concentration of metallic minerals resulted.**" This is exactly what has happened in at least three instances in the CABLE CLAIMS (Caballo Mts.).

The Warm Springs (Sierra County) Apache Reservation established, and became known for the horrid treatment the Apaches received by unscrupulous Indian agents who often became rich by selling the Indians allotment to white settlers. The Apache's (Geronimo and other Chiefs) who were constantly raiding Miners, Ranchers, and Farmers would often return to this or other reservations when their food ran low. Then after getting in better physical shape they'd jump the reservation and go on more raids.

Note: I have drywashed the creek bed of this area and always found specks of gold. There are unconfirmed stories that considerable amounts of gold was taken from the area.

1875

'**Prior Appropriation**' doctrine became firmly established in the arid West, being adopted by several State statutes, including New Mexico, regarding Water rights. (See January, 1994).

Eduard Suess coined the term "biosphere" when describing the geology of the Alps. Refer to 1911 for more information.

Gallium discovered.

Note: A silvery metal that sort of resembles mercury (will melt when held in the hand), and is used extensively in the computer industry. No 1994 domestic mining of this element.

The term "**Boot Hill**" was coined in Dodge City, due to the numerous gunfights. Several of the tombstones had such infamous epitaphs as: "**Died of Lead Poisoning**" or for cattle rustlers and horse thieves "**Too many irons in the fire**".

1876

Ft. McRae abandoned and lies at bottom of present day Elephant Butte lake.

Discovery of Lead in the South Dakota Black Hills results in underground exploration by the Homestake Mining Company. This company is still in business today (1993), although primarily mining for gold.

Gasoline Engine invented.

1st Telephone.

The .45 caliber Buntline Special (16" barrel) made its debut, with famous people like Wyatt Earp using this pistol to secure the peace, for the going price of only 26 dollars.

1877

Gold Placers and Lode deposits discovered at Hillsboro.

Tierra Blanca (Bromide district) the ores usually are sulfides of Cu, Pb and Ag, or native Ag. Au is found at the Log Cabin mine in the upper Mimbres Limestone and in quartz reefs. The Lookout and Log Cabin mines were rich in Au and Ag, and often found near the surfaces.

The Hillsboro district: Au found by 2 prospectors in area that is now called the Opportunity. The 1st Au worked in area were done with arrastres erected in Hillsboro, because the almost year-round Percha Creek flows through Hillsboro.

1st use of steel reinforced concrete.

June; Frank Pitcher & Dugan staked the Rattlesnake Mine, which is between present day I-25 and Hillsboro, NM.

July; The infamous Black hills Gold Discovery in South Dakota. This mine is still producing in 1995 and a great deal of the gold has for over 50 years been marketed in jewelry stores as pink, rose and green gold.

Note: In 1974 America produced about 45 tons of gold, of which the South Dakota's Homestake mine produced about one fourth of the total.

November; Placer Gold discovered in the Snake & Wicks Gulches. George Wells, cashed in \$90,000.00 worth of placer gold from the Wicks Gulch.

Note: No doubt, hundreds of thousands of dollars of placer gold was extracted from area listed above and went unreported. Anyone, including a beginner can pan colors from practically any dry creek bed within a radius of a few miles of Wicks gulch. It is common to view tourists and some local residents drywashing for placer gold from the Wicks Gulch and surrounding area(s).

DESERT LAND ACT established, and further establishing the right to use the water as a prior-appropriated Right. [Source -*Storm Over Rangelands*, pg. 143]

Note: A settler could buy 1 sq. mile (640 acres) for \$1.25 an acre if he would irrigate the land within 3 years

If the Taylor Grazing Act did not destroy the Desert Land Act or some-other repealing legislation, of which I cannot find, this Act may still have validity. If it has not been repealed then there are tracts of land within Sierra County that could be claimed, due to a source of underground water which only a few people know about.

1st Phonograph. (this recording device used metal tubes to have the sounds engraved upon)

December; El Paso, Texas became a focal point and eruption site of the Mexican and American Salt War. Just outside El Paso is an area rich in salt. This free salt lying on the ground was historically considered as belonging to the people. But an enterprising Judge in El Paso saw a way to make money in this inhospitable area of the American landscape by making this salt indirectly his. Obviously, the Judge was corrupt, even killed his opponents, and called in the Texas Rangers to quell the lawlessness of the poor people. This was the only time in the Rangers history that they ever surrendered, but they were badly out-numbered. While the people held the Rangers under guard the people executed the Judge by firing squad.

Note: Throughout time lawmakers have utilized their words written on paper to justify their greed. As I see 1994-5 nothing has changed from the 1870's, except possibly, that there are no good laws, assuming of course that there ever any good laws.

Salt deposits were found under Guadalupe Peak and known about since natives learned to live in the area.

1878

Silver Ore discovered at Lake Valley, NM area.

1st RR track constructed in NM.

Evidence of prehistoric turquoise workings found at Old Hachita mining camp (Southwest of Sierra County).

Armedaris Grant (Fra Cristobal Mts.) Patented and signed by President Hayes.

Note: This land could not have been "patented" unless there was substantial proof of mineral discovery and potential profit. Therefore, there must be records of where these discoveries were located.

The TIMBER and STONE ACT

Note: By 1923 a total of 265,500,000 acres of public domain had become private property due to the Homestead, Timber Culture, Desert Land and Reclamation ACTS.

Stamp mills established in Hillsboro.

Holmium discovered. One of the Rare Earth elements.

Molybdenum discovered.

Note: In ancient times the ore was considered a type of galena ore, because it looked so much like lead sulphide. Used primarily in alloys and spark plugs. New Mexico became a major producer.

The NM `NMSA' enacted (location notification of Placer or Lode mining Claims). See 1978 for more info.

The BLAND-ALLISON ACT

Note: During the next 12 years \$378,000,000 silver dollars were coined from bullion purchased at market price.

About 2,500,000 oz of gold produced in the West, while silver production was approximately 35,000,000 ounces.

The Lincoln County War. This episode in New Mexico's history was about land and cattle in which an army of lawmen and gunmen did battle.

Note: In 1995 there is a great deal of media attention relating to the unprecedented gang violence sweeping this nation. I contend that gangs or violence is nothing new to the American landscape, nor is the amount of violence or number of gangs any different than during the 1800's or early 1900's. Many an outlaw, hootowl, desperado, gunslinger, thief, drygulcher, bandit, cutthroat, bandido, or highway-man sought gold & silver as well as made their home, at least temporarily in New Mexico, such as: The Hole-In The Wall Gang, The Clanton Gang, Wild Bunch, Brown's Hole Gang, Robber's Roost Gang, Quantrill Gang, The Night Riders, The Dolan Bunch, The Bummer's, The Younger's, Jesse Evans, Sombero Jack, John Ringold, Billy The Kid, Daniel Kelley, Thomas (Black Jack) Ketchum, Bill Doolin, Curly Bill, Doc Holliday, Butch Cassidy, and the Sundance Kid. Nor was the violence coming only from men, women like Pearl Hart, Paula Angel, Cattle Kate, Kate Bender, Ma Bender, Calamity Jane, Etta Place, Jennie Stevens (Little Britches), Dell Rose, Belle Star (Bandit Queen), and Annie McDougal were as rough and tough as any man.

1879

The U.S.G.S. (U.S. Geological Survey) created and made a part of U.S.D.I.

Note: Part of this department is going to be axed in the 104th (1995) Congress, and I say good riddance to a bunch of elitists who forgot their prime reason for being, that being to help the mining community.

The Bureau of Mines another U.S.D.I. bureaucratic mish-mash may be completely dissolved in 1996 due to the 104th (1995) Congress unwillingness to fund any part of this department. Again I say, thank goodness. This agency has also forgot its purpose of helping the mining community, and became one the GangGreen Eco-tools.

Apache Chief Victorio jumped reservation at Ojo Caliente, and terrorized or killed all white-eyes he came across.

Chief Victorio was reported to have worn a gold arm amulet.

Note: If Victorio really did wear Gold, then the so-called Apache superstition about Gold is based on falsehood.

Nana, became the next Apache Chief, and he did not believe in having Gold. And he despised all those that mined or wore gold. It was generally believed that when he and other Indian Chiefs stole/raided they would bury the gold in the mountains, so as to not anger the Mountain Gods.

Note: This is quite possibly one of the few real sources of tales of buried treasures in the Caballo Mts, that has credibility.

Gold found at Baxters Gulch by prospectors John J. Baxter and Tom Wilson Winters.

NM mining activity increased due to construction of Southern Pacific, Atchison & Santa Fe RR's. Chloride, NM became a town, after a mule skinner, Henery Pye found Silver (Chloride) Ore (Nana Mine and the Wall Street Mine). Pye did not live to enjoy his discovery, Apaches killed him along with several settlers.

Note: This area of New Mexico witnessed many a land battle between the Cattle and Sheep Ranchers.

Stories and tales abound about the frugal Chinese, their camps, harsh living conditions and their ability to eak-out gold from worked-out placer operations, or from secret deposits. History clearly shows that the Railroads hired the Chinese and imported them from China because they would work for lower wages and longer hours without complaining as much as Anglos.

Note: It appears that Chinese entrepreneurs in various endeavors including mining can be traced back to the

building of railroads. When the RR companies didn't need cheap hand labor they simply ditched the men where ever they were at.

In the middle 1990's Chinese flowed into the USA anyway and means they could to escape the political hardships of their native country. In the 1880's inspectors who worked for the RR companies would allow for a fee the importation of illegal Chinese emigrants.

During this period of time many people in the Eastern cities suffering from various forms of physical, political and financial torment went West (New Mexico and El Paso). They were attracted to the slogan this western area presented in eastern newspapers: the 5 "C's" (Cattle, Copper, Cotton, Climate & Consumption).

Henry Schmidt born and educated in Germany, and wanting to see Indians and the West, did so upon arrival in the little town of Chloride in the summer of 1882. He also became a local assayer. Later, he produced glass plate pictures of early Sierra County, with the help of his Uncle who introduced the dry plate picture process to America.

Hillsboro established as a mining town & apparently, got its start in 1877, when 2 prospectors, Dan Dugan & Dave Stitzel found some float assaying at \$160.00 in gold per ton. These 2 miners staked out their claims as the Ready Pay and Opportunity.

The name Hillsboro (Hillsbough) originated by drawing names from a hat. Over the years, the Hillsboro area produced 6 million dollars in Ag & Au., and had Stamp Mills, Schools, Church, Jail, 4 Hotels, newspaper, stores and a saloon.

Note: As you drive into the historic Hillsboro there can still be seen the old smelter dump beside the main highway. Occasionally, people have tried to extract the gold values remaining in these slag piles.

Modoc Mine located at foot of granite bluffs in Organ Mts. It produced mainly Lead, with some Silver and Copper. It was operated until about 1905, and a total of \$200,000 (reported) extracted.

Apaches were for the most part faring poorly in their skirmishes with Mexican and American armies, consequently, to have food it was common to see the men working in American Mines.

Introduction of new U.S. paper money backed by gold.

1st electric light bulb using a carbon filament.

[Samarium](#) discovered. One of the Rare Earth elements.

Gold, Copper and Zinc found in Sierra Cuchillo region.

Lead found in the Caballo's.

1880

Pop. of NM 119,565

Seismograph invented.

Flash Light used for 1st time.

RR extended to Albuquerque.

F. H. Hedge, an American divinity student and theologian said "**Sympathy with Nature is a part of the good man's religion.**"

Note: Sympathy with nature does not mean one or all should or must convert to green ideological faith as is the

common practice of the 1970's and 1990's.

Rich Ag ores (Ruby Silver) discovered at Kingston, and Pop. increased to 6000 - 7000.

Note: This town history was based upon mining, and in 1994 it's a virtual ghost town. In my opinion this whole area could become a thriving community if mining was held in the esteem it should be.

Socorro Peak, old Spanish workings and smelters are found near Old Boss Mine, and slags are carrying both Au & Ag.

April 7th; Army dealt a devastating blow to Nana at Hembrillo Basin, San Andreas Mts.

September; Mining World Newspaper began in Las Vegas, NM.

Note: Important historical information can be found from these newspaper articles in the Albuquerque Library archives.

Kingston area: according to F.A. Jones silver was discovered by party of prospectors in 1880. The 1st 2 locations were: Iron King & Empire. Mines that followed were: United States, Illinois, Calamity Jane, Brush Heap, Andy Jackson, Lady Franklin, Kangaroo, Caledonia, Black Colt, Comstock & Others. The account further describes that narrow seams of sulphidic ore veins usually contact ore bodies. And these stringers usually start at the impervious shale contact and extend downwards, sometimes into caves lined with valuable ores.

Note: The Cave and narrow veins scenario is quite similar geology and interpretation as the Cable Claims in the Caballo Mountains.

Kimberlite diamond pipes discovered in South Africa.
Refer to 1645, 1725, 1866, 1871, 1881, for more data.

Gadolinium discovered. One of the Rare Earth metals and is superconductive.

October; The Mexican General Terrazas waged a battle with Victorio, and an Tarahumari Indian scout killed Victorio, and received a nickel plated rifle as a reward. During this battle the 70 year old Nana escaped and continued the Apache War on all foreigners.

Note: It's my opinion, based upon historical records, and current 1997 events that men and women of all races will sell-out individuals or family members to any Govt agency or organized group including mobs for a few pieces of silver and/or promises of a better life or power over their friends and relatives. Therefore, loyalty is as precious as gold, or a desert oasis.

Why Apache Indians would scout against each other for food and limited shelter is a testimony of the treachery Humans – past or present – are capable of.

Oweb Young an American lawyer and financier said "A foe to God was never a true friend to man."

Note: Our American form of current Corporate Government & Corporate business as well as EcoElites are obviously foes to both man and Yahweh.

December; Sheriff Pat Garrett shot and killed Charlie Bowdre, a member of Billy The Kid's gang of rustlers at Stinking Springs (TorC).

During the time period of 1830 to 1890's as people braved the hardships of America's virgin landscape reports of Monsters kept surfacing. Some of these were giant men, flying reptiles, winged water creatures. The only historically documented accounts of merit are of the California and Arizona remains of Indians measuring 12 feet.

During this period of time the rootin-tootin gun-slinging Annie Oakley made her mark on the American frontier. Charles Kusz after striking it rich in a Colorado gold mine started up the Manzano, NM "The Gringo and the Greaser"

newspaper. However, his outrageous publications infuriated the local inhabitants and he was shot and killed in 1884.

1881

NM Santa Rita Copper (Silver City area) property purchased by J.P. Whitney & a stamp mill erected.

Smelter built at Socorro, NM.

Ore discovered in the Cuchillo Negro district.

Modern Prospecting began and Bromide #2 district located.

The Town of Engle began as a water stop and shipping point on the Santa Fe RR between El Paso & Albuquerque. Plus, Engle became a supply base for the mining community, but only lasted a few years. The name for the town of Engle apparently began with an engineer who supervised RR construction, R.L. Engle.

Gold Dust, 4 miles ENE of Hillsboro, started as a Tent Town, when gold was dug in Gavilan Canyon, Flap Jack Gulch, and other arroyos. Mines and mining companies in area of Gold Dust were: El Oro Mines, which was later known as a stock scam.

Note: During this period of time there were a few swindlers that worked in pairs that became known as the gold dust twins. Occasionally, these "gold dust twins" could still be heard of as late as 1993.

Gold Dust Mining Co. John Hallet perfected a gold dredge and made it practical to mine the area.

"Numerous ruins of smelters are found, (Gold Dust), giving indisputable evidence that mines were once worked on a large scale. Two hundred years ago the Indians, who had been enslaved and forced to work these mines broke out in rebellion and drove the Spanish from the Country. So intense was their hatred towards those places in which they had been forced to labor, that they filled up every old mine so that no trace could be found." [Source -Minerals of NM, UNM, 1959]

Note: Today (1993, Gold Dust area) there are several ruins of milling operations, scattered remains of what appears to be dwellings and a gutted 2 story hotel. However, I was not able to locate any smelter remains of Spanish origins.

Population of Albuquerque: 3,700

RR completed from Albq. to Deming, also from Rio Grande Valley to Gallup to Arizona line.

More lead Ores found in Caballo Mts.

Note: There are several Pb & Cu mines near Palomas Gap, many of which I've looked at. A few were reported to have been profitable, but only for a short while, because the veins would pinch or become barren.

10 Claims sell for \$450,000 @ Lake Valley, NM.

Apache Chief Nana, 70 years old, short and fat, with 40 braves kill many people not friendly to the Indian cause. In a 2 month period of time they raided over 1000 miles in NM and Mexico, fought battles, captured mules, eluded soldiers, farmers and ranchers, and lost only 4 braves.

Monticello, 25 miles NW of TorC, served mostly ranchers, but did cater to miners also. Onate came through this area on way to Ojo Caliente in 1598.

Electric Street Cars used in major American cities.

A meeting in South Africa between two rivals (Cecil Rhodes & Barney Baranto), who each wanted to be in control of the Worlds supply of diamonds, in which Mr. Barnato, attempting to impress Rhodes emptied enough large diamonds into a bucket to start the adage "a bucket of diamonds". Rhodes apparently converted to the concept of Darwinism - which he believed that the elite classes held inherent biological superiority. Thus, the fittest should rule, and he believed in the socialist John Ruskin theory that England should rule the World or it would perish. Refer to 1645, 1725, 1866, 1871, 1880, 1907,1917, 1930, 1942, 1954, 1957 and 1993 for more data.

Note: Based upon what De Beer's has developed into it appears to anyone with eyes that by controlling the world's resources they would indeed rule the world, which England is doing in 1994. Also it is interesting that our illustrious President "slick Willie" is a Rhodes Scholar.

Tombstone, Arizona experiences a huge silver discovery and subsequent claim staking rush. Undoubtedly, prospectors migrated to and from Sierra County, NM as a result of this discovery.

1882

The New Mexico Mining Association organized.

Benjamin Silliman Jr. published his observations on Socorro Peak, Lake Valley and several other districts.

Estimated Spanish production of Cerrillos district was more than \$3,000,000.00 to the Church, plus filling the coffers of the King. A single mine, the Mina del Tero, paid in tithes to church of Spain more than \$300,000.00 at a depth of 100 feet. Another mine, the Rue Alevia, paid \$237,000.00 to the Church in a mere three months.

Note: The reason I have often placed Cerrillos district herein is because prospectors no doubt migrated to and from the present day Sierra County area. History is quite clear in the fact that the more prospectors in an area the better the chances are that a mineral discovery will be made.

Population of the mining town of Las Vegas, NM: 7,000

NM Apache Chief Loco lost 78 men, women & children in a battle, the worst loss ever experienced by Apaches.

The East side of Black Range Mts are now the safest to mine/prospect, because of 4 Forts.

Town of Winston established, by Frank H. Winston who opened a mercantile establishment to serve the mining community.

Note: Often the merchants were the only real economic winners, by selling items at exaggerated prices. In other words they mined the pockets of the miners.

Town of Kingston established, at its height it boomed with 7000 people, 22 saloons, 3 hotels, and three newspapers. The town was born as a result of silver discovery at the Solitaire Mine by Jack Sheddon. By 1904 over 6 million dollars had been extracted from the area.

Town of Lake Valley established. Two miners struck an ore vein and promptly sold it for \$100,000. Two days after the sale it was discovered that the vein ran into a subterranean room. This room became the Famed Bridal Chamber. On the day of discovery, in 1881, George Daly the new owner was killed by Apaches. The town had stamp mills, smelter, numerous saloons, 3 churches, a school, 2 weekly newspapers, hotels, shops, stores and about 1000 people. Chinese people are reported to have lived in the vicinity. Stages ran between Lake Valley and Nutt, NM.

Note: Today, September 1994 the BLM is trying to TAKE the local school house and other private land, because there seems to be few if any recorded land owners.

[The Bridal Chamber was dubbed the Worlds richest single deposit of Silver Chloride.](#)

In 1884 the Santa Fe RR built a spur into Lake Valley. From 1884 to 1890's, Lake Valley Population ranged from 1000 to 5000. The Sierra Grande Mining Co., ceased operation in 1893. Some deposits of Pb, Zn & Ag occur in oxidized zones in caves, Lead and Zn occur as carbonates in upper replacements of limestone. Ag, Au, Manganese, iron, copper were also present.

Note: The remains of the railroad are still (1994) visible, and I've collected (1983) several good pieces of silver ore that had obviously spilled along the RR banks.

It is my belief that the Cable Claims terrain also hosts a cavernous structure that is lined with metallic (AgCl) goodies, just waiting quietly and patiently for me to get off my duff and open up. Plus, it will not surprise me much if the fault system that cutoff the remaining cave structure is continued where the Cable Claims Anomaly is located atop the Percha Shale.

The BLM in 1994 has made this area (Lake Valley) essentially off limits to mining to promote tourism. From my perspective if the wise BLM'ers really wanted an area to prosper they would be doing everything they could to promote mineral exploitation. Unfortunately, their agenda seems to be eradication of all mining.

Discovery of Au in San Mateo, Rosedale Mine.

Apaches ran the miners out of the San Mateo Mts.

Note: I've met several people in Sierra County who have prospects in the San Mateo's, and based upon the ores that I've seen from the area, serious prospecting should be done. However, it is very remote, and certain areas are not open to mineral exploration.

Black Range area, hundreds of mines, Phillipsburg, Quartz vein, Great Republic Mine, Minnehaha, Keystone, Gold Bug Group all associated with Limestone surrounded by volcanic Andesite breccia. Poverty Creek area: Au/Quartz veins (Grafton), Turkey Creek area, several small mines and prospects including the Ivanhoe mine, one mine worked as of 1910, by R.G. Ingersoll. South of Grafton, considerable prospecting in/on the mineralized belt. The claims became known as Mahoning group, that was fairly rich in sulphides of Cu carrying Au & Ag. Several thousand tons of ore was shipped and the dump is reported to be carrying values.

Note: I suspect that 'Poverty Creek' became known as such by the abundant number of prospectors living in abject poverty.

By 1983 most of the mine dumps all over the world have been catalogued and tested to see what values could be profitably extracted by the major mining companies.

If metal extraction was again promoted by our illustrious politicians, many of Sierra County's mine dumps could be exploited. However, the Forest Department and BLM who are working hand and glove with the ecoists apparently don't want the people to prosper. I wonder why? They will justify their actions by saying that an area is not economical or feasible. But these bureaucratic words are just gibberish.

Chloride Creek, close to Chloride, had considerable activity at one time. The Nana Mine on the Apache Vein, selected dark ore carries 144 oz Ag & \$14 of Au & 9% copper, according E. James an Owner. About 2 miles South of Nana are a group of Claims called, Gray Eagle, White Eagle, U.S. Treasury and many others. The Gangue is white granular quartz carrying values of Au at \$10 to \$11, and Ag at \$5 per ton. In the Limestone Lead and Barite are the main vein minerals. To East of the US Treasury is the St. Cloud group, and South of this are the Colossal & Midnight properties. The Colossal is said to have produced \$70,000 worth of Ore. The US Treasury vein has a large amount of low grade ore, and thought by some experts of the day that it might develop into a paying property. About a mile south of the US Treasury is Hagens Peak, and according to Silliman, the area has yellow copper, with some Ag & Au. The Silver Monument Mine, about 10 miles west of Chloride was the only mine operating till 1905. The water level is reported to have been reached by shaft excavation at 390 feet. It is also reported under economical mgt the ore bodies would probably permit profitable working, but distance from RR makes it possible to handle only the richest ore. Apparently the ore was shipped by wagon through Palomas Gap to Engle for RR transport to the El Paso Smelter. The mine eventually closed, but shipped about \$100,000 worth of ore. The New Era mine, south of Chloride Creek and about a

mile from the Silver Monument, had apparent water flooding problems early on, and eventually shut down after a shaft was sunk 350 feet. According to historical accounts a Mr. C.T. Brown was in charge of the mine, and indicated the ore was sulphidic, running about 17% Cu, with 160-256 oz Ag to ton.

Note: The new St. Cloud mining company extensively worked the old St. Cloud Mine & US Treasury during the 1980's. I visited the area (1984), and walked to the working face, as well as assisted Jack Crandall in conducting a cursory geophysical grid examination directly atop the mountain above the working face, just for Jack's and my curiosity. The ore, primarily bornite, apparently overall consisted of about 1% Pb, 1% Cu, 1% Zn, .03 oz Au and 10 oz Ag.

The 1st use of commercial electricity in America. Now Industry could set up shop anywhere, for they could pipe energy efficiently. Shortly thereafter the telegraph was introduced to transmit messages by copper wire.

Note: About a hundred years later the fiber optic cable was introduced to transmit messages on a commercial scale. I wonder when humans will invent the next method of transporting people and raw materials via energy? It seems past due for another industrial revolution, and if it occurs it may be called the applied energy revolution. Scientists are just now recognizing via the Scanning Electron Microscope that minute metal particles arranged in various ways behave far different than when in common mass forms. Such as: Aluminum is an excellent conductor of electricity in the form we all recognize, but when as a sub-microscopic wafer it behaves as an insulator.

Standard Oil Trust becomes the 1st Industrial Monopoly in USA.

THE DEBRIS ACT: this law put an end to hydraulic mining in the California Gold Fields, due to people (city folks) complaining that it tore up too much scenic landscape. Farmers began to cry out that it was taking too much of their water and that the rivers were becoming silt ridden.

Note: When the environmentalists were jamming through the NM legislature (1993) the HB 556 mining Act which exempted sand and gravel operations I complained that it was discriminatory and unjust. I attempted to explain to the Representatives that most gold placer ventures return 99.9999% of Earth's constituents back to the ground. While sand and gravel plants take 99.9999% of the soil leaving only the silt. Naturally, the elected representatives closed their ears to the truth. However, it should be remembered that minor amounts of silt is also beneficial for micro-organisms that feed the larger creatures.

The USDI Bureau of Mines industry survey (Nov., 93) states: "A total of 919 million short tons of construction sand and gravel valued at 3.3 billion, f.o.b. plant, was reported produced in 1992 by 4,213 companies with 5,999 operations." This was for the US mainland, and gives you some idea of the amount of land disturbed by sand/gravel excavation versus the miniscule amount disturbed by base or precious metals mines.

1883

1st mill with mechanical concentrator built at Pinos Altos, NM.

Kingston, streaks of solid Silver Sulfide found and assayed at 16,000 oz to the ton. (Solitaire Mine)

Town of Grafton, about 37 miles NE of TorC, had 75 houses, and hotels, and had a population of 300, which was brought about by mining activity.

1884

Lake Valley (Bridal Chamber) Ore running from \$100 to \$27,000 to the ton. Gov. Safford offered \$50,000 for all the ore he could extract unaided in 10 hrs.

Lake Valley district: The best producing properties were: the Sierra Grande, the Sierra Bella and the Sierra Apache.

Galena was an important constituent, which carried appreciable amounts of Ag. The Bridal Chamber yielded 2,500,000 oz of Ag, the Thirty Stope yielded 1,000,000, the Emporia Incline 200,000, the Bunkhouse 300,000, the Bella Chute 500,000, the Twenty Five Cut 200,000 & the Apache 300,000.

Note: If today's (1993) values were placed upon the total amount of silver discovered in Lake Valley, it would be worth about: \$20,000,000 @ \$4.00 per oz.

It is reported that these AgCl properties lost money, even though rich beyond belief. Of all the articles I've read, the losses were generated as a result of smelting. It is too bad that they did not know of the incredibly simple process of turning Silver Chloride (AgCl) into metal without smelting. Even today, I have not met a chemist that knows how to do this simple feat. Mr. Lashley at the A.S.A.T. Laboratory taught me the trick. All anyone has to do is place 4 "O" steel wool, but any steel or iron will work, in with the AgCl with enough water to cover the ore. The chlorine from the silver, atom by atom will migrate and combine with the Iron leaving a Ferric Chloride solution and very small balls of almost pure silver. This pure silver can then be fired into bars, and if additional purity is desired the bars of silver can be electrolytically purified. Although this procedure is simple, care must be initiated to assure pleasing results.

Las Vegas, NM the largest city in NM or AZ with population of 8,000.

Placer Gold occurrences noted by Burchard in Chloride district.

1st steel tipped Fountain Pens.

Cocaine used as anesthesia.

The original home to cattle ranching (SE Texas) drove their herds to the miners in the Rocky Mountains. In doing so, the cattle men discovered that the Bison Lands were capable of supporting range cattle.

A small religious group purchases 1200 acres along the Rio Grande River in Dona Ana County, NM. These people who believed what was written in the so-called "inspired" Oahspe Bible started the first church of Tae and their new home in New Mexico was called the "Land of Shalam". This group broke up in 1905, but the Oahspe still has many adherents.

Note: I have read this entire book, and while I do not believe in much of what it says, it is fascinating that anyone could have written such without paranormal assistance.

Another bizarre, but interesting religious sect are the New Mexican "Penitentes" that are only native NM Mexicans and Indians, who supposedly perform elaborate purification rituals. I've heard it said that anyone caught witnessing these rituals during the desert nights, may well loose their life.

1885

Hermosa became a Boom town, established by J.C. Plemmons who opened a general store. Mr. Harry W. Elliott was the 1st miner known to live at the Hermosa area in 1880. The 1st substantial mine was called "American Flag". By 1890 Hermosa was known as one of the best paying camps in New Mexico. And, \$60,000 worth of Ag extracted by 1897. [Albq. Jour., 7-26-92]

Mrs. D.C. Rogers, was the only white woman in Hermosa for 2 years and ran the Camps 1st boarding house. Several local mines came into existence near Hermosa, such as: Palomas Chief, Ocean Wave, Antelope, Pelican and others.

Note: Another eco-tragedy is about to take place in the summer of 1995. Forest Rangers are now preparing a professed eco-system management plan for 78,000 acres of the Hermosa area. Obviously, this is the first of many steps that will retard, prevent and eventually eliminate human activity in this once famous mining community.

Sierra County has 10 mining districts.

Apaches constantly plagued the early mining settlements, and they stole as much stock as possible and threatened every miner they saw.

Most of the mines in the Hermosa area that reached very rich deposits in the Fusselman Dolomite formation usually had to stop due to unmanageable amounts of intruding water.

Note: Hermosa is surrounded by the present day (1994) Ladder Ranch, owned by Ted Turner and Jane Fonda.

Hermosa is visited by archaeologists (1993), who want to preserve the town's remains as an historical site. Of course, this would stop mining, because the archaeologists would not tolerate such activities.

1st application of microscope to examine ores.

The unusual minerals Descloizite, Vanadinite & Endlichite found at Lake Valley.

Ag ores discovered at Tierra Blanca.

Stream Tin discovered in Taylor Creek.

Alum found in Hot Springs, NM area.

Lady Franklin Mine ore valued @ \$20,000 per car load.

Indian raids slowing shipments of ore to smelter in Deming, NM.

The Comptometer invented (mechanical calculator, and used extensively till the late 1970's)

1st gasoline powered motorcycle in Germany.

[Neodymium](#) discovered.

Note: A Rare Earth element and used in glass pigmentation.

[Germanium](#) discovered.

Note: Used primarily as a semi-conductor, infra-red equipment and transistors. America imports far more of this element that is recovered via by-product ores.

[Praseodymium](#) discovered

Note: A Rare Earth element, and used in glass coloration.

N.M. cattle ranching started about this period of time, and by some history accounts around present day Cuchillo. Before this period of time sheep and goats predominated, although a few milk cows are noted.

1886

Apache Chief's Nana, Nachee and Geronimo surrender, which essentially put to rest Indian Hostilities of New Mexico, and the desert southwest.

Note: From my perspective, the North American European invasion was now completed and exploitation could begin. It's rather strange, coincidental, and ironic that Anglo's who were seeking relief from European and the East Coast Governmental oppression, would thoroughly do the same atrocities to the Indians. It appears that we

modern Americans have no remorse for our collective cruelty of "taking" the land, in our quest to be free.

Originally, the Apache's believed in supernatural beings, but not in a heaven or hell, just a merging upon death with the cosmos. In recent years it is suggested that Apache's believe their god-like deities went underground to live till white man's gods leave their lands. Regardless of what the truth is, it should be clear to any rational mind, regardless of the color of skin, that all mankind is linked to Mother Nature's umbilical cord.

Friedrich Nietzsche, a scientist, historian and philosopher published *Beyond Good and Evil*. His new found ideology seems to be based upon the adoption of the 7th century Zoroastrianism. He says **that man is evolving in a state of constant chaos**, and rejected the five stories in the bible regarding Creation, because God had died and man was on his own. He also believed that the new industrial civilization could not function unless it recognized the self-sufficiency of the individual, unless the state wanted slaves hell bent upon vengeance. He concluded that traditional politics were destined for failure, and that a new self-sufficient noble "Overman" would manipulate the conditions of mass democracy in a stateless world. Refer to the end of 1976 for similar ideology.

Note: It seems to me that Nietzsche may have been one of the authors of our current One World Govt, mainly because he subscribed to the theory that law could only be effectively utilized through the **"Will to Power"**.

Obviously, man has questioned the meaning of his existence since recorded history. As I have stated earlier in my religious concepts, it appears to me that a complete re-thinking must be done if man is to better grasp what culture, language, politics, religion, physical attributes and the sciences mean to his future. If we as a composite of humans don't coalesce a meaningful understanding that casts out the demons of misunderstanding, then it seems we are doomed to repeat the deeds of the past. Obviously, humans are evolving, not like the greenie's think, but to understand and welcome change it seems reasonable to ask what is the likely end product. By examining the historical facts, not stories or perceived truths, then the only logical conclusion is that we are slowly amalgamating. If our physical origins are the infinite varieties of mineral composition, then is it not likely, that we are evolving into a new Nobel metallic combination?

I often ponder what's out yonder as I wonder this metal bowl (earth) seeking my soul.

The "Haymarket" anarchists sentenced to death. One of the Illinois condemned men stated the following: **"the death sentences were an act of judicial murder performed by the alleged representatives and high priests of 'law and order,' to silence the anarchists' radical opinions and prevent the attaining of their social aims."**

Note: Three of these men were pardoned by the Governor.

I do find it interesting that those who oppose anarchy seem to practice this very same abomination. For instance, can it be shown to anyone in 1995 what politician, judge, lawyer, or bureaucrat upholds the supreme law of the land?

Fluorine discovered.

Dysprosium discovered.

Note: A Rare Earth element and the most magnetic of all known substances.

1887

Lead Smelter built in El Paso, TX.

Note: I've read that the man (Oppenheimer) who was an underground miner grew tired of the laborious digging and decided to mine the miners by opening the El Paso smelter.

Apparently there is credible evidence that smelting of lead silver ores was started as early as 1885 in the El Paso area.

DAWES ACT, permitting Indians to own land and have rights.

Lease system made its appearance in Sierra County.

The INTERSTATE COMMERCE ACT

Note: This Act was supposedly designed to prevent unfair practices by the railroads amid persons, places and commodities. While its intent may have been honorable this Act has led to horrendous perversions (police powers by our central Govt bureaucrats.

I've researched this subject a lot to get a better handle on why the EcoElites (environmentalists, be they in wildlife or the EPA) have such power to tell the people what they can and cannot do on either public or private land. So, without attempting to write a bunch of legal mumbo-jumbo, etc., I feel that what the 1962 *Encyclopaedia Britannica* says regarding "**States Rights**" sums up best why our bureaucrats behave the way they do. "The governmental authority actually remaining in the member governments varies greatly from federal system to federal system. It is perhaps greatest in the United States and weakest in countries such as Mexico and Brazil, where most power is concentrated in the central government and the states are little more than administrative agencies. States' rights (or authorities) dwindled rapidly after 1900 in the United States, and somewhat similarly in Canada and Australia. The major centripetal forces in the U.S. were in the increased activity of the central government through the power of congress to control interstate commerce, financial subsidies to the state governments or their subdivisions, concerted national measures for combating depression and participation in World Wars I and II. In General the states' rights suffer more from financial subsidies of the federal government than from the commerce clause. These subsidies sometimes involve substantial central government control in fields that are not included in the federal government's enumerated powers. If the state government rejects the subsidy, it presumably damages its area financially. The result of the subsidy process in the second half of the 20th century in the United States was that the federal government exercised varying degrees of influence, ranging from considerable to determinative, in public policy involving vocational education, public housing, airport construction, sewage plant construction, state and local road construction, fish and game conservation and other fields which a reading of the constitution would clearly indicate were states' rights."

Some states in 1995 are beginning to reject federal subsidies like the UN chartered Goals 2000 program, as well as refuse (Texas - 1995) to accept the fed's mandate making the major metropolitan area citizens gets mandatory car emission tests under federal EPA threat to withhold highway funds if their eco-rules are not adopted.

Why the American people stand for USSR style politics vs constitutional rights is beyond me. Perhaps, the people of TorC, Sierra County, including the rest of our nation is too hooked on the financial dope to say NO to the poverty producing pimps. What we should be saying is: if we can't afford the goodies we will just have to do without.

Unfortunately, there are just too many people with their hands out getting immediate relief to realize what they have, are and will give-up. It appears that a huge train wreck is inevitable, but what a disaster it will be for those who are hooked. Refer to October 9th, 1995 for more information.

1888

"Considerable excitement prevails among prospectors regarding whereabouts of a certain vein of Horn Silver supposed to be hidden in Northern portion Sandia Mts. For years the Pueblos have been known to be the possessors of a secret mine of silver surpassing any known mine in Northern NM. When asked about this mine the Indians simply shrug or make a grunting noise." [Albuquerque Tribune, Howard Bryan, 1955]

Paso del Norte changed its name to Juarez

1889

University of NM & NMSM established by the Legislature.

NM Gov. Otero wrote (1889), that a single piece of Ag ore removed from the Bridal Chamber was valued @ \$80,000.

A pistol shot signaled the beginning of the April 22nd Oklahoma Land Rush, more often referred to as the land stampede by 10,000 hungry land-grabbers.

1890

Pop. of NM: 160,282

The European jeweler Louis Cartier introduced Platinum as a gemstone setting, due to its Nobel qualities and durability.

Sierra County comes into existence in New Mexico.

SHERMAN ANTITRUST ACT

Note: Supposedly enacted as a result of the Standard Oil trust, and regarding corporate commerce between states and foreign nations.

The California Yosemite National Park created.

Note: This park of 761,000 acres cost taxpayers about 17 million dollars in 1994. When all the county, state and federal parks are added up into one cost, not counting the ecoists desires, the taxpayer's burdens are enormous. Take for example: the San Jacinto Monument in the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department needs a so-called face lift that is going to cost millions. The parks and wildlife agency wants the taxpayer to fund this cost that has been in need for decades, but the agency in its infinite greed has seen fit to gather more land while letting maintenance of all existing parks decline into squalor.

The nonprofit scientific and educational organization known as the National Geographic Society is chartered in Washington D.C.

Note: The magazines this organization produces is without question one of the best pictorials ever produced. However, when one carefully reads the contents with a guarded eye it becomes readily apparent that the organization is GREEN. And, cleverly mixed in with the magnificent photographs lie socialistic parading as environmentalism. Just look at who sponsors and funds this organization as well as its kin like the Nature and PBS TV programs.

The SHERMAN SILVER PURCHASE ACT

Note: Authorized the secretary of the treasury to purchase each month 4,500,000 oz. of silver at market price and to pay for it in treasury notes redeemable at his discretion, in silver or gold.

In 1889 the ratio of silver to gold was 1 to 22, or worth about 72 cents.

The West mined about 1,588,000 ounces of gold and about 54,000,000 ounces of silver.

The Geological name of the Fusselman appears to have originated from the killing of Charley Fusselman who tried to capture a gang of thieves living in the bosque near El Paso, still known as "Smugglers Pass" in the Franklin Mts.

1891

Gold mining revolutionized due to cyanide process developed in South Africa.

Iron Ore became profitable to be shipped from Socorro to CFI in Pueblo, CO.

Rich native Ag discovered @ Pinos Altos, NM., these ores were so rich the smelters refused them and they had to be shipped directly to the mint as bullion.

FOREST RESERVE ACT

Note: Thought by some to be the beginnings of radical Eco-conservationists, etc.

Perhaps the words of Johann Goethe, an early 1800's German poet and philosopher should be listened to by our modern Department of Interior, which were: "There is no trifling with nature; it is always true, grave and severe; it is always in the right, and the faults and errors fall to our share, It defies incompetency, but reveals its secrets to the competent, the truthful and the pure." "Nature is the living, visible garment of God." "Nature knows no pause in progress and development, and attaches her curse on all inaction."

NM Apaches becoming more tolerant of White Man.

The term "**White Man's Burden**" came into recognition. Old dictionaries described this term as meaning that white males had the duty and responsibility of taking care of all the colored races.

Indians in Alaska used Caribou horns to dig copper nuggets, which were hammered into ornaments and cooking utensils. These same Indians would also barter these ornaments to miners, and the miners would use this soft native copper for bullets when lead was not available.

Congress establishes **quite title** to land Grants with Court of Private Land Claims.

Henry George the American political economist said "**Man is an animal; but he is an animal plus something else. He is a mythic earth-tree, whose roots are in the ground, but whose top-most branches may blossom in the heavens.**"

People start the search for the illusive "Lost Dutchman Mine." There is no doubt that the mysterious "Dutchman" with the help of an Indian Princess took out of the Arizona Superstition Mountains more than \$300,000 worth of un-smelted gold. Most of the would-be finders of this famous treasure have lost their lives, either by getting lost or an arrow in the back.

Note: As of 1982 would-be "Dutchman" treasure hunters are still coming up dead via bullets and arrows.

1892

J.D. Dana's "System of Mineralogy" cited 50 minerals from NM.

Sierra Club began.

Note: I wonder if their ideology was as socialistic then as it is in 1994? And, was the name "Sierra" in reference to specific mountains or the meaning of a "saw toothed" appearance as described in the dictionary?

I wonder if the words of Antoine Rivarol, the late 1700's French satirist, could apply to the modern Sierra Club elites: "**Gold like the sun, which melts wax, but hardens clay, expands great souls and contracts bad hearts.**"

Tierra Blanca established. Two well known mines formed the basis of this small mining community, the Lookout and the Log Cabin, plus several smaller prospects.

Pino's Altos produced 1/2 of Au in the NM Territory.

1st method of creating synthetic ruby developed in France. The Swiss watch makers were very much interested, for it would reduce their costs.

US Steel workers strike and a battle ensues with the Pinkertons.

Union (silver) miners strike Idaho mines, and fight with non-union workers and the U.S. Troops intercede.

1893

Ag demonitized, followed by disastrous panic, and a return to the Gold Standard. Prospectors shied away from Ag to gold.

Derry, NM establish. This little farming community which lies southernmost part of Sierra County, enjoyed a small mining boom when Manganese & Fluorspar were mined in the Caballo Mts., however, this activity lasted only a short while.

1st gasoline Car.

1st Diesel Engine.

1894

Telephones installed in Santa Fe.

1st use of the Radio.

CAREY LAND ACT - essentially this was a state land grant awarded by the federal Govt to some states if the desert lands would be reclaimed for growing irrigated crops.

Note: I suspect, but am nor sure, that this ACT was not repealed. Therefor it's possible that a would-be desert homesteader may still be able to apply for a land grant. The problem was and is where does one get water that is not contaminated with brine in Sierra County. If you will remember in the first part of this book I mentioned that George Taylor drilled and found good water in the Jorando.

Bubonic Plague breaks out in Bombay India, and Rats are discovered to be the source.

Note: A new plague called BureauRats has descended upon America.

Bubonic Plague Bacteria discovered.

People who worked in "sweat-shops" went on strikes in the North Eastern States.

Note: Today, 1995, sweat-shops have re-appeared in southern California. It is well documented that what were once multi-storied apartment building near Los Angeles are now fortified labor camps. These manufacturing outlets are selling their products to well known chain stores across America with the label "Made In America". Just another example how history repeats itself.

1895

The development of the medical use of X-Rays, and the for runner of the mammography and Cat Scans we use in 1994.

The discovery of the Nobel Gasses (Helium, Neon, Xenon, Argon, Krypton - when Radon was thoroughly examined.)

Commander Peary visits Greenland and finds 3 meteoric boulders that the Eskimos are using to make iron knives from. One of the metal meteors weighs 36 tons and is composed of 91% iron, 7% nickel, .5% cobalt and traces of copper and phosphorus.

Note: Wise Archaeologists made the erroneous assumption that iron was being used via smelting/melting long before it actually was. The natives once finding these metallic (meteoric) stones would eventually cob off pieces of the iron which were then hammered into desirable shapes.

It is kind of amazing that iron was not smelted long before it was, due to the worldwide abundance of very simple ores.

The Thermite Bomb discovered and used.

Note: Essentially, what actually takes place, instead of a "bomb" is when finely divided aluminum powder is ignited with iron oxide it will create combustion heat of about 2,400 C. Thus will weld iron, and used to weld iron railroad rails. Later it was found that various base metals could be produced free of carbon, but contaminated with Al using this inexpensive fusion methodology. During WWII airplanes dropped incendiary bombs using the Thermite principle.

I have contemplated using the mixture of aluminum and magnesium powders to fuse and liberate noble metals from pulverized rock, but have not got around to it yet.

1896

The U.S. census Punch Card Machine made by Tabulating Machine Company. This company became known as IBM.

The Klondike Gold Rush started.

Note: The old slogan was "go West young man, go West", however with most of the easy pickin's gone in the States, the slogan became "go North young man, go North".

As usual, while tremendous amounts of gold was discovered and recovered, only a handful became wealthy. And it should be remembered that the road to riches is always littered with shattered dreams and the bodies of would-be's.

Uranium beginning to be understood.

Note: It could be construed that this element is the material that provides the power for life. Did you know that our human bodies are radio-active? The intelligent ecoists say that this type of energy must be stopped, yet without this substance there would be no Earth, Moon or Stars. Unfortunately, mass hysteria is always generated, due to ignorance, by the hungry predatory practices of the Ecoists.

Johannes Janssen in his book History of the German People, says the mining profession was "...looked upon as a God-sent honorable occupation, and one of the most precious gifts bestowed on Germany, not alone because of the gold, silver, copper, lead, quicksilver, and iron, but because of the prosperity it brought to hundreds and thousands of the German people."

1897

The Hearst estate took a Lease on the NM Santa Rita copper mine.

Note: I've heard it said by Santa Rita miners that old Spanish tunnels were sometimes found at quite deep

levels. Plus, I've been told that occasionally rich but narrow gold veins are present.

A Massachusetts Baptist Minister, Prescott Jerigan, had told some of his followers that he had a dream that showed him how to extract gold from sea water. He was later exposed as a con-man, but not until he had bilked 10 million dollars from Eastern investors and living like a King in Europe.

1st use of the Cathode Ray Tube.

Russian physicist uses Antenna to transmit radio waves.

PETROLEUM PLACER ACT (superseded by the MINERAL LEASING ACT of 1920)

1898

Town of Andrews established, about 7 miles NE of Hillsboro, where there was 100 people, 2 stores & 4 mining companies.

The U.S. Congress imposes Taxes upon Inheritance and Business to help pay for the Spanish American War.

Radium discovered.

Note: An extremely radioactive substance of Uranium.

Turquoise mining started commercially at Orogrande, NM.

With the downfall of Silver prices prospectors turned to gold mining.

Note: The U.S. coined \$437,500,000 in gold between 1897 and 1902.

1900

Population of NM: 195,310

Population of America: 76,000,000

Thomas Edison erected a plant at Delores (Northern NM) to treat gravels to extract gold by static electricity. Unfortunately, the gravels were always too wet for his exciting method to work economically.

Town of Cutter, on the RR Line in the Jorando, started as a result of Mining activity in the Caballo Mts. During the boom, miners & cowboys had 5 saloons to choose from. The Victorio Chief Mining Co., built the 1st School.

Generally speaking, during this period of time, in order for a NM mine to be profitable it had to have several ounces of Au per ton or it was considered to expensive to operate.

Note: Because of this reality many old NM [tailings piles were re-evaluated and cataloged for future potential](#). It is wise to keep in mind that even though Au is worth nearly \$400 an ounce in 1994 that doesn't necessarily mean that the costs of removal and transportation will make it feasible to exploit these historical mines. The BLM and State environmental offices [wants all tailings piles used as back fill](#) on existing open mines. [You don't supposed this is due to the hatred of gold and silver by the bankers who keep pushing their paper and plastic like drug pushers?](#)

When American's wake up and realize that their 1995 paper and plastic money are shams then once again gold and silver mining will be honorable professions.

The primary reason the Old Timer's wouldn't work some gold and silver deposits, that would be fabulous today, was due to the transportation ramifications.

Note: Shipping ore (costs to ship and retrieve) has and most likely will continue to be one of the chief obstacles to would-be miners in their quest to make a profit from their rock breaking labor.

Galena crystals used in 1st radio receivers.

The early 1900's witnessed thousands of men of notable and modest means, of all nations start the serious business of collecting exquisite mineral collections, many of which are now in several Natural History Museums all over the world, including universities.

The introduction of Match Sticks.

Radon discovered.

Note: There is no place that has this element not. Scientists say that there are as many deaths directly contributed to Radon as smoking cigarettes, so the wise ecologists should regulate this gas, but that would mean getting off this world.

1st use of the assembly line for automobiles 1900 in America.

American Traffic Laws begin (**rules of the road**). These new rules of conduct were mainly borrowed from British Common Laws.

Note: Ultimately in 1956 a Uniform Motor-Vehicle Code of the U.S. was adopted and enforced. Naturally, the regs keep becoming more and more restrictive as to what can and cannot be done on this Nation's highways all in the name of Public Safety. For Example in the 1990's socialistic women squawked so often and loudly that legislators caved in and let the extremist feminist organization known as MADD (Mother's Against Drunk Driving) make laws against drinking and driving as well as creating check points on public highways by State and Local police to monitor whether or not anyone in the car is or was drinking alcoholic beverages. Personally, I think these "**check Points**" are the first of many unpleasant Gestapo tactics yet to come. We American's are supposed to be FREE to travel without having to show identity papers or submit to health tests. But in the name of Public Safety, our collective rights are being infringed, actually TAKEN and without much ado from the peanut gallery. **SHAME, SHAME, SHAME on those who go along to get along.**

The GOLD STANDARD ACT

Note: This Act was created to ensure the maintenance of value or standard by reserving \$150,000,000 in gold coin and bullion to redeem U.S. notes and treasury notes. And the Gold dollar contained 25.8 gr. of gold (9/10 fine).

About 3,500,000 long tons of pig Iron produced in America.

Note: In 1903 pig Iron production doubled.

1901

January 10th; Near Beaumont, Texas the 1st major discovery of "**Black Gold**" often called "Texas Tea" was discovered and dubbed "Spindletop".

Note: This area of Texas is referred to as the "Golden Triangle". This gusher of oil actually promoted Houston, Texas into the oil capital of the world. In addition, this oil discovery paved the way for the

American Industrial Revolution that has made American lives the envy of the entire world.

The El Paso smelter bought by American Smelting & Refining Co., and enlarged to permit treatment of Copper ores as well as Lead, Silver & Gold ores. This certainly helped the mining activity of Sierra County.

Bureau of Immigration reports 79 official mining districts and 754 patented mining claims in NM/AZ Territory, but explained there were 300 districts and 1000 claims not patented. These districts were originally long and narrow and ran from the Eastern edge of NM to Western edge of AZ. Turmoil and confusion often resulted as to where mining claims were actually located in any particular district.

Note: Today, (1994), mining districts are fairly uniform with boundaries known. However, it is common for mining claims to be in wrong districts, as well as wrong counties. During formative years of Statehood, Counties were often carved-up making new Counties. Consequently, claim notices were/are often filed in various County Courthouses. The BLM does not require survey maps or surveys of mining claims, and exact location of a valid mining claim is often dubious. I once filed upon a small, but rich deposit of Cu, which was in actuality a patented claim, but the paper work at the Courthouse and the State BLM Office did not show the Patented Claims in the area, nor where they should have been. Naturally, I did not continue to try and hold the mining claim. Till this day BLM has not resolved the problem, even though, this area was originally surveyed by Federal Surveyors.

1st vacuum cleaner used.

The first wireless message sent from England to Newfoundland. Of course this lead eventually to the wireless telegraph, radio, radar and television.

Europium discovered.

Note: A Rare Earth element, and used in TV sets for the red colorations produced. Most RE elements are quite difficult to process little alone mine at a profit.

Gillette invents 1st razor blade.

President Theodore (Teddy) Roosevelt is reported to have said "**Walk softly, but carry a big stick**". **Being a ruff and tumble president he had a special way of getting things done, which sorta goes like "start at the ballot box, if that doesn't work go to the soap box, and as a last resort the cartridge box."**

This president started what was known as the "**Square Deal**" to theoretically help the little guy, for he supposedly believed that Govt should help everyone. But, as far as I'm concerned, his motives may have been altruistic in principle it was politics as usual and not a bit different than his cousin Franklin Roosevelt's "**New Deal**". By the way, history books say that Teddy Roosevelt was the 1st president to start the conservation programs to save America's natural resources. And EcoElites praise his conservation efforts.

1902

Shandon Placer Mine discovered by Bernardo Silva, and produced approximately \$200,000 of Au. Today's (1993) value would be about 2-4 million, and was consistently worked till 1941.

Note: Occasionally, small placer operations occur near or on the Shandon during the summer months. It is my opinion that the Spaniards also discovered this area, and stripped most of the Gold 200 years prior to Silva. The Spaniards dry placered by using blankets of tanned deer skins. They would place the gold bearing dirt in the blanket and throw the dirt above the blanket on windy days, which would blow away the lighter materials leaving the more heavier particles. This was a very inefficient way of drywashing, but they would get the bigger nuggets.

There is now (1993), ample evidence that placer gold may be formed-in-part by microbes, which latch onto atoms or molecules of gold, somewhat similar to a hermit crab that steals an abandoned sea shell. Mr. Charles Maxwell told me that the Govt had done studies of the cement (surface crust) like substance near the Shandon and found gold as big and flat as his thumbnail, seemingly being manufactured by bacteria, upon SEM examination. Consequently, if these microbes (bacteria) use gold, atom by atom in some way, it is also apparent that gold use the microbe to form a community of gold molecules that eventually became recognizable as gold. The question that pops into my mind is: what is the vehicle for the atoms of gold to be transported by? The only logical answer I have is water. The next question would be: from where do these atoms of gold originate, and how long does it take for these gold atoms to find their friends? Based upon all the assays and microscopic work I've done in the area it seems reasonable that this sub-microscopic gold is leached from the Lead deposits or the limestone formations in the Cable Claims terrain. The next question would be, how long does it take for these atoms of gold to migrate to the bacterium and how many of these critters are there, and could these critters be induced to farm the ground commercially for the gold? Another set of questions would be, was the microbe alive or dead at the time the gold and microbe bonded? But most importantly what makes the gold continue to grow? It seems reasonable to assume that the microbes were dead thereby supplying a microscopic carbon home for the molecules or atoms of gold to bond with, and that there is some kind of electromagnetic charge on the adhering gold in order for the gold to continue to grow/accumulate.

Numerous oil placer (asphalt) claims filed in Sierra County Court house.

Note: Where did this oil originate? Does it not seem reasonable to assume that oil deposits must still be hidden?

Furthermore, if Nature manufactured these Bituminous deposits, without harming flora and fauna why are the EcoElites claiming that when man spills the same material on the ground that is just awful? Granted, when there is too much oil in anyone particular place there are sometimes unwanted side effects. So if the Eco-terrorist's half truths are to be acceptable then we should ban all forms of over abundance, including anyone who eats and talks too much.

The ecoists constantly say how bad oil spills are to the environment. Yet they don't attack the producers of the massive oil slicks known as highways. Take the time to see for yourself the oil being leached into the ground from a fresh deposit of highway asphalt. Surprisingly, the plant life adjacent to roads thrive and the birds that drink water from potholes don't seem to croak off. Perhaps, the eco-mumbo-jumbo needs to be re-evaluated.

During the summer of 1995 Geophysicist's theorize that the vast areas where oil has been sucked-up is now in the process of being replenished by much deeper previously unsuspected huge reservoirs.

Silver City Smelter abandoned.

1st commercial use of the Airconditioner

[Actinium](#) discovered.

Note: An extremely radioactive element of Uranium.

June 17th; FEDERAL RECLAMATION ACT.

Note: This act has several amendments, but the fundamentals of the legal language is now being used against all who use the western State's water/land. Essentially the purpose behind this ACT was supposedly to provide water to the Homesteaders via irrigation. The settlers were to pay back the costs of damming and irrigation channels over a long period of time.

I notice that Representative Joe Skeen is proposing in 1995 to give title to reclaimed lands in New

Mexico as promised by the federal Govt. We'll see if this actually happens.

1903

The Pittsburg mining district of the Caballo Mts boomed and over 500 men reached the scene in a single day, partially due to Bernardo Silva, who told people in Hillsboro of his Shandon discovery.

1st successful aircraft.

NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGES SYSTEM established. See 1992 & 97.

Note: Teddy Roosevelt initiated the 1st bird refuge this year to protect crowded pelicans at Pelican Island, FL. By 1934 the amount of refuges had increased to 1.6 million acres. By 1936 there was 5.6 million acres in this system.

As we were entering WWII there was 9.6 million acres owned by the feds. With the Alaska Land Act of 1980 the refuge system expanded to 77 million acres. Now in 1995 there are 92 million acres in this refuge looney-bin. The 1995 budget to manage this refuge system cost American taxpayers 168 million dollars, plus the costs of visiting these questionable places. Yet, according to the 12/1995 Wilderness magazine the refuge system needs at least 323 million more dollars for maintenance to care for the supposed threatened or endangered critters.

It is my belief that these refuges are forms of land grabs that the elitists want to control.

Lord Bolingbroke an early 1700's English statesman said "**Liberty is to the collective body, what health is to every individual body. Without health no happiness can be enjoyed by society.**"

Perhaps, American's could regain their rights by sending those who have stolen these lands to reside permanently upon them. Then local communities could entice tourists to frequent these areas and see first hand what ecocons really look like in the wild.

Mercury Vapor Lamp used for 1st time, proving that the element mercury has tremendous capabilities in the electric lighting field.

The DICK ACT authorized the re-organization of the American militia and became known as the National Guard.

The ELKINS law

Note: This law increased the power of the Interstate Commerce Commission.

1904

Iridium reported by Jones in the Hillsboro district, but not verified.

Note: I've tried to find a copy of this book, but so far have been unsuccessful. The Houston Public library has shown this book as being on their list, but no-one can find it.

Magdalena (The Kelley mine) became leading producer of Zinc in NM.

Phillipsburg, (near Hermosa) a very small mining camp, named after man named Phillips who built an ore mill, but the town later burned.

Stainless Steel made.

Roundville, small mining camp, near Hermosa. The camp had a ball mill and processing equipment. The 2 most important mines in area were the Bald Eagle and the Springtime.

Near Polomas camp (Hermosa) is the Pelican Group of mining claims, as well as 2 patented claims known as 'Ready Cash' and Polomas Chief. Other mines are: Happy Annie, Columbia and Mountain Chief, Antelope Group. All these mines took ore from pockets & pipes in beds of limestone below the shale. The area produced \$1,250,000 as well as \$500,000 from the Palomas Chief.

Note: This mining was conducted in very similar geology as the Cable Claims.

Kingston produced about \$6,250,000 of mostly Ag.

Panama Canal Zone became US property.

Note: From my perspective this man made gulch was probably the largest open pit water mine in history.

1st Flat Disks for Phonographs used.

Max Weber publishes his book "**The Protestant Ethic and Spirit of Capitalism.**" His book seems to suggest that Hinduism and Buddhism deal in other worlds of religious faith, thereby placing emphasis on the hereafter. He contends that Protestantism places emphasis on this world as a religion. He also breaks down the difference of the Church, World, Monastery and the Market Place. He indicates – that people who are Protestants are actually priests, and what each person does was always in the sight of God. He claims that Protestantism promoted the American work ethic, and all forms of work was a religious vocation. Thus, Protestant's invented "**industrial capitalism.**"

1st practical man made fiber (rayon). To accomplish this formidable task, chunks of platinum had to be drilled with precise small holes, and became known as 'spinnerets'. Platinum was and is the only metal capable of with-standing the corrosive actions of the thick cellulose (made from wood pulp) as it was being drawn through these tiny holes in a bath of sulfuric acid.

Note: It is interesting to note that when rayon became easy to make (1954) and fashionable, that the Hemp (marihuana) plant was also being considered as an all purpose plant to make fabrics from. But this natural abundant and fast growing plant became banned for the so-called deleterious mind alter effects on humans. Could it be that big business slept with big Govt and produced some of the first eco-children that are terrorizing us in 1995?

1905

Work resumed at the Polomas Chief mine, ore running @ 1500 oz Ag to the ton.

Polomas Gap had a crude path through it, but it certainly could not carry large freight wagons. A local mining company had Scotty Lyons rework the Gap road in the 1907-1911 period of time. This road became a toll road, all those using it had to pay 25 cents per vehicle. Ore from West side of Caballo Mts., (Victoria Chief, a copper mine) used this route mostly to transport ore to Cutter. The Lead Mines on East side also utilized this road for supplies. These two Mines employed about 300 people. In addition, mines from the Black Range Mountains utilized this route to transport head ore to mills via the RR to El Paso Smelter.

The Pittsburg mining district: The Shandon gold placers near foothills of Caballo Mts and the Rio Grande River is believed to have originated via knife-like quartz dikes running N-S, or from surfaces higher in elevation.

Note: I've gathered up several pounds of this white quartz and tested it, and never found a trace of gold. If this quartz does carry the gold, then it is quite likely to also be in the Caballo's. Because these narrow dikes can be traced to the base of the Mountains.

Sierra County produced 1,111 oz of Au in 1904 and 2,316 of placer Au in 1905 most of which came from the Pittsburg camp.

Lead & Copper mines of the Caballo's: Lone Tree, the Marion, The Victorio Chief. The Oohoo produced considerable amounts of Cu with \$3-\$4 to ton of Au & Ag. The Southwestern Lead & Coal Co., started developing several Lead Prospects, as well as a coal deposit to be used for generating electricity.

AUDUBON SOCIETY founded.

Note: Was their agenda then as it is today? As far as I'm concerned, protecting birds is fine as long as it doesn't interfere with human activities, or restrict private land rights. In addition, I wonder how many people realize that James Audubon killed all his birds, then wired them into/onto specific scenes in which to make his beautiful paintings. I also wonder if he were alive today, and tried to do the same thing, if his ardent followers would have him fined and thrown into jail?

Mankind nor his enterprises are driving the birds towards extinction. Look at the wild dove, pigeons, hawks, grackels, blackbirds, etc., that have found our cities excellent habitats in which to thrive and co-exist with man, machine and steel trees.

It seems as though Jean Massillon an early 1700's French bishop words offer some insight, as to what the Audubon Society has become. "The course of evil begins so slowly, and from such slight source, an infant's hand might stem the breach with clay; but let the stream get deeper, and philosophy, aye, and religion too, shall strive in vain, to turn the headlong current."

While reading the 8-16-95 *Northeast Sun* (San Antonio, TX) newspaper I noticed where the World Wildlife Fund's Innovative Grants program gave to Bexar Audubon Society \$1000, out of 31 recipients, for "reconciling protection of natural resources with sustainable local development." This grant is to "...help Bexar Audubon in its efforts to educate urban dwellers about the property rights and "takings" initiatives at state and federal levels and their potential impacts on ability to preserve and protect natural resources and environmental health." "Bexar Audubon Society has been working to increase public awareness of the concept of 'takings' and the relationship of private property rights with the obligations we all have for protecting public health and safety." By the way San Antonio, Texas is in Bexar County. Obviously, the Audubon Society is Socialistic and does not believe in Property Rights nor Individual Rights as guaranteed by the U.S. Constitution.

The U.S. FOREST SERVICE is created.

Note: During the 1st quarter of 1995 the U.S.D.I. issues "Full Force and Effect" edicts. Essentially the Forest Service can initiate any act without immediate recourse, or stay or due process as is supposed to afforded any American Citizen. Unfortunately, regulations have a life and interpretation of their own. And, heaven forbid, that a dictator, greenie or puppet gains control of the USDI.

To me, Edmund Burke, a late 1700's English orator and statesman's words ring true about this dubious agency. "Whatever disunites man from God disunites man from man."

1st use of Novocaine.

President Teddy Roosevelt while on a wolf hunt visits Comanche lands and decides to give one of his "rough and ready" speeches to the Indians. During his whip-them-into-shape speech-making the Indians are yelling "ki-yi", which Teddy takes as meaning more, more! When he finally finished with his oracle he asked the Chief what the Indians were saying, and reluctantly the Indian Chief said "load of bullshit".

1906

Systematic sampling of the great copper deposits at Santa Rita began. This led to, according to a Company brochure, Open-Pit mining and the development of the Chino (near Silver City, NM) mines as one of the Nations major porphyry copper deposits.

Small coal field found near Engle.

A revival of mining in the Hillsboro area, and F.A. Jones estimates total production as being worth about \$6,750,000. Other mines in area are: Ready Pay, Snake, Bonanza, Richmond, Opportunity, and Empire Bonanza.

The San Francisco Earthquake and subsequent fire storm leveled this thriving western community to a rubble of lost fortunes, and futures.

Note: It seems that no matter smart the plotters of power are, they too cannot predict the moods of Mother Nature.

FEDERAL ANTIQUITIES ACT

Note: Edmund Burke a 1700's English statesman and orator said the following: "The people never give up their liberty but under some delusion. The true danger is, when liberty is nibbled away, for expedients, and by parts."

The archaeologists have been using this ugly law to control treasure hunters and miners, whether on private or public land. When anyone takes the time to read this monstrous ACT it becomes clear that the intent was to deprive citizens of their constitutional rights. These sleazy thieves get taxpayers money, build monuments to house and display their ill-gotten gains, while poking their lame middle finger in the faces of those who ultimately pay for their illicit deeds. I personally would like to invite all these friends of the past to visit the ancient ruins of pseudo-ville, and once inside seal all exits.

In 1992 the BLM arrested at least one person who was carrying a metal detector in Lake Valley. I never heard what eventually happened to this poor chap, but I heard that he was facing fines and/or imprisonment, even though he didn't have any goodies on him.

I wonder how many archaeologists have hidden in their basements treasures from public money digs or artifacts taken from public lands? I've heard it said that a certain forest ranger in Sierra County has a basement full of these relics.

John Huddleston found a couple of diamonds on his Murfreesboro, Arkansas farm. This discovery set off a diamond hunt that still prevails in 1994. Huddleston sold his farm, but died a pauper. Several mining companies have looked at this site, but none could show a profit. In 1969 a mining company out of Dallas, Texas accumulated about 900 acres, but could not raise the money for sufficient tests. This same company then sold the land to the State for \$ 750,000. When the Clinton's attended the inaugural ball Hillary Clinton was wearing the 4 carat yellow diamond found at Murfreesboro. In 1994 there are a few mining companies seeking to explore this State Park for possible commercial diamond mining. However, the environmentalists (Sierra Club, Wildlife Federation and Friends of the Crater of Diamonds State Park) filed a lawsuit in 1990 to prevent this proposed exploration to check out the feasibility of mining. Plus, the State in 1970 accepted federal grant monies to develop the park, therefor the state must apply to the USDI for approval, which, and based upon the USDI's anti-mining agenda, I doubt that approval will be forthcoming.

1907

C.T. Brown, reports that the American and Flagstaff (Sierra County) mines produced \$25-50K in Pb ores.

Lutetium discovered. A Rare Earth element.

Financial Panic on Wall Street.

Bingham Canyon, Utah quarrying of a 1% copper ore body began. This type of mining was the forerunner of open pit mining practiced religiously in 1993.

De Beer's was marketing 70% of its diamonds in America, and because difficult financial times had again visited America De Beer's saw its wealth plummet. Additionally, a new horde of diamonds was discovered laying loose all over western Africa. At this period of time Ernest Oppenheimer enters the mining/political scene. Refer to 1645, 1725, 1866, 1871, 1880, 1881, 1917, 1930, 1942, 1954, 1957, & 1993 for more information.

The American \$20 dollar produced by Augustus Saint-Gauden.

1908

February 24th; Pat Garrett shot dead in the Jorando, not far from his Cattle Ranch in Dona Ana County.

Note: I wonder, do you think that Ecoists will be found sprawled in the deserts sometime in the future?

A Dictionary of Spanish Mining, Metallurgical & Allied terms, published in London, England.

Note: While trying to research the name `Caballo' Mr. Crandall purchased a book that said: "Sierra de Los Caballos" can mean a lode bearing mountain chain divided into two or more parts. Therefore, I've concluded that the original name of the Sierra Caballo Mountains is Sierra de los Caballos and was shortened.

I've asked hundreds of people who know the Caballo's as to what is meant by the name given to these mountains. Many people seem to believe that it means "Horse Mountains" due to the amount of horses at one time. I've asked BLM officials who and why the mountains are so named. To date, no-one seems to know for sure about the origins of the name. It seems reasonable that the Conquistadores named these mountains, long before horses would not have had time to multiply enough to live as herds on the mountains.

The 516 carat Star of Africa mounted in Pt for the British royal scepter, and the 106 carat Koh-i-noor of India mounted in Pt for the Crown of England.

1st Farm Tractor.

Tobacco growers became known as the "**Night Riders**" who started a "reign of terror" against the American Tobacco Company, who used all kinds of dirty tricks to keep the farmers submissive.

1909

Vanadinite was recognized by J.O. Clifford in the Caballo Mts. Promising mines in the Black Range districts, are: The Polar Star on Wild Horse Creek, The Eureka on Poverty Creek and The Keystone in northern part of district.

The Great Republic near the new town "Fluorine" is in operation.

Note: I've poked around this patented property a lot in 1982. The dump has values, but the entrance is dangerous and caved. I've talked to several people about this mine and some believe that tremendous values are still there, because they investigated its depths.

The Bonanza mine is operated by Ameranza Mining Co. Some Vanadium produced at the Hall mine.

Dikes of copper bearing rock being worked at Percha Flat, NM.

The Wicks mine being operated by Sigma Consolidated Co., and is producing milling/shipping ore. The ore is said to be 12 oz of Ag, 2.75 oz Au & 6% Cu.

Note: Most of the mines (Wicks, Ready Pay, Snake, Bonanza) were being re-evaluated during the 1980's.

The Wicks was operated by Gold, Silver Exploration of TorC, in the middle 1980's till 1992 by Mr. Dan Medley. This man that I grew to like and respect a lot, found the Wicks ore chemically too difficult to extract, forcing him to quit.

I believe that Dan could have cracked this problem had he the financial backing that is obviously needed. Like all small miners, Dan was usually in the same financial crunch most would-be miners find themselves. Yet, like all of us believers he would not quit, which just happens to be a quality that only winners possess.

One time while I was working in Dan's Lab, after he just finished running a fire assay on some of the Wick's ore, and while the cupelled bead was still hot I examined it under the microscope. What was taking place was absolutely phenomenal. The gold prill was producing radiating spikes resembling ice-sickles coming out of the gold itself. These tall transparent spikes would dart upwards then melt and go back to the gold button and new ones would start the process all over again. I've tried to locate in metallurgical books what was causing this amazing and spectacular oddity. But I was never able to determine what type of metal this could have been. However, and based upon my past episodes of analysis and limited understanding of volatile metals I suspect that this was Osmium volatilizing before my eyes, yet I did not smell any typical odor.

Generally, it can be stated without mistake that all the people that I've been friends with since starting my quest in the Caballo's that no-one as of yet, has quit or given up. Somehow we all manage to hang on, even if it's by our finger nails.

Wicks Gulch Iron-Pot Cache Treasure Story begins.

Corporate Income Tax initiated.

Note: All forms of taxation are disguised forms of regulation. It is my opinion that this form of taxation was not for the people, but a clear-cut devise to control potential or threatening corporate competitors. Yes, taxes sometimes have beneficial effects, but all too often, as history clearly demonstrates, taxes are a TAKING with or without the peoples consent to accomplish a goal whether or not the people benefit, and usually don't. It can be shown without trouble that most American taxes are designed for social engineering. This is usually described as democratic common good, such as forced welfare, and medicare. Social Security is supposed to be a self-sufficient form of forced appropriation, but like all governmental actions they become subverted by those hungry and thirsty for power, consequently, Social Security is a TAX sham and beyond bankrupt.

To illustrate the above paragraph - in the *Odessa American newspaper* (1-14-97) and article is headlined "Social Security is a pyramid scheme." This lengthy article goes on to say - "The first hoax, from which so many others flowed, was that Social Security was "insurance." "Any insurance company that set up a system like Social Security would be declared bankrupt and its officials would be jailed for fraud."

NM's 1st Oil discovery at Dayton, SW Grant County.

1st electric vacuum cleaner.

Arsenic became a 50% medicinal cure for syphilis.

Initiative and Referendum ideologies sweep across the U.S.A. due to distrust of political power bases.

1910

Population of NM: 327,301

Sierra County: Prospecting began for the Rare Elements including, Ni, Co, PGMs, & Radium due to the fact that the area geologically favors the occurrence of these metals.

Large shipments of Meerschaum made regularly from mine near Silver City. This is the material old carved smoking pipes were made of.

Annual NM Mineral Production: \$ 7,869,918.00

1st American Washing (clothes) Machine.

Japanese Govt issues a patenting process for cultured pearls.

Bureau of Mines created.

Note: In 1995 this bureau has 1750 employees to over-see the affairs of about 200,000 miners. It might be incumbent to remember that there are thousands fewer miners now than when this agency was formed, yet this bureaucracy has ballooned like all the rest of big Govt. This agencies annual budget is about 200 million to conduct research for the big mining companies, as well as compiling production and environmental data. This bureau was supposed to over-see the safety of miners, but conveniently transferred this responsibility in 1970 to the Department of Labor.

December 26, 1995 I Rec'd a letter from USDI telling me that the U.S. Bureau of Mines (USBM) is going to close down in 1996, due to USDI legislated limited appropriations. Although some of the USBM activities will be transferred to other agencies, while the Technology Transfer Mailing Subscribers will no longer get the free information.

The American Congress creates new statues providing for re-classification of land and the reservation of natural resources, especially coal, by the Govt.

1911

January 11th; The adoption of the Constitution of New Mexico.

Note: From my perspective when the New Mexico Legislature made law the hideous HB 556 it violated New Mexico's Constitution.

Elephant Butte Dam construction started. Limestone was mined/calcined locally to make the needed cement.

By this time over 2.5 million Jews immigrated to America since 1881. Did the large percentage of these people flee Europe because they unable to make Socialism the rule of the land?

Note: From all the data that I've been able to gather, it certainly looks as though the Zionist's or Pharisees are the ones in 1994 that are the ring leaders of all the socialist fronts that are eating away American Liberties. Not all Jewish people believe in Socialism, but I can sure see why the world has historically adopted anti-semitic viewpoints. To see for yourself – just start doing a little research about socialism in Israel. From what I can gather it appears that Israel is evenly divided into two camps of who believe in the Torah and those who spit on Judaism.

Superconducting metals discovered when subjected to extremely low temperatures.

Note: In 1993 many new metals, when in ultra purity and combined via layers of 2 atoms thick, in various chemical (BiSrCaCuO) forms are superconducting at near room temperatures. When room temperature superconducting stable elements are perfected then a new wave of industries will sweep this nation in every conceivable area that uses electric motors.

Vladimir Vernadsky a Soviet scientist said "the biosphere is the envelope of life, i.e., the area of living matter...the biosphere can be regarded as the area of the Earth's crust occupied by transformers which convert cosmic radiation into effective terrestrial energy: electrical, chemical, mechanical, thermal, etc."

Note: Essentially, the concept of a living Earth is as old as thought, although expressed in a more scientific terminology here.

The WARREN ACT, which authorized the sale of surplus water to lands already being irrigated.

1912

January 6th; New Mexico admitted into the Union as the 47th State. The state's total area is 121,666 sq. miles, of which 156 sq. miles are surface water.

Note: The cost of state Govt in 1938 was \$22 million and by 1960 was about \$250,000,000. The state's constitution forbade property taxes to exceed 20 mills, thus and because like all Govt's its hunger grew creating a sales tax in 1935, a severance tax in 1937, a compensating tax in 1939, and a tobacco tax in 1943. The state's primary revenue comes from sales and gasoline taxes, as well as royalties. The population of NM in 1850 was 61,547, in 1910 327,000, in 1940 531,000, in 1950 681,000, and in 1960 951,000. About 65% of the 1960 population lived in incorporated places of 2,500 or more. Employed males in 1950 were in the following categories: agriculture - 23%, mining - 6.5%, construction - 14.4%, manufacturing - 6.6%, transportation - 9.5% and 16.4% in wholesale/retail trades. NM Indians were declared citizens in 1924 and allowed to vote in NM elections in 1948.

New Mexico like most States, except those along the Atlantic coast-line and a few others, including Spanish or Mexican Land Grants, have been divided into rectangular sections, by an ACT of Congress. The lines of these sections are referenced to as meridians and parallels of latitude. when you begin at any particular meridian and proceed either east or west the North South lines are six miles apart thus these 6 mile strips are called ranges. And the parallel east-west lines, also in six mile strips, intersecting the Range lines which divides the whole area into blocks approximately 6 miles square and are called townships. These townships are further divided into sections of 1 square mile (640 acres). Therefore, the would-be miner gets a USGS map of the area he's interested in and proceeds to prospect while armed with the knowledge of about where he's at, except in 18 states. In the beginning when our ancestors came to this land, the practice of "meets and bounds" are the norm. When the prospector locates a mineral discovery he often will not survey due to the cost and trouble. He will however measure in some way the size of his claim, which will be in reference to at least one or two natural, immovable landmarks to describe where he's at in a particular area on a map.

In the beginning when the American colonists arrived on the East coast "land tenure" (meaning - to hold), soon became a problem for the absentee English owners. Virginia adopted the famous "head right" system. This eventually became the dominate land distribution method in the 13 colonies. Of course, many experiments were conducted into who and how land could be owned in America. But, suffice to say, a much easier and fairer land ownership system developed called "fee-simple" became the norm. Unfortunately, those people obsessed with regulating in the name of order, had to grow governments which spawned taxes. In each township, as I understand it, there is one "school section", one square mile, which the state seems to refer to as a state trust.

All monies generated by these school sections, through rents, leases and royalties goes to state trusts or school systems like the Land Grant Colleges. By the way, according to published accounts, New Mexico's trustlands, managed by The State Land Office, equals 8.5 million surface acres and 13 million acres of minerals, which generate as an aggregate \$260 million for state beneficiaries.

The rage of 1995 regarding New Mexico Trust Lands is that the Land Commissioner is attempting to allow competitive leases on the these land surfaces. In other words, the NM Land Commissioner is supposedly interested in getting the most money for the state, never mind what happens economically over the long haul. In effect this type of action could wipe out Ranchers who depend upon the green gold known as grass to feed their livestock. Who are the potential competitors? I'll bet it didn't take you long to realize it is the environmentalists who have the big bucks to terrorize the traditional users of the land(s). Will these ecoists bid on all the areas of State Trust Land. NO! But you can count on them bidding on areas vital to the ranchers day to day operations, such as areas with water and abundant grasses.

On the subject of schools, most people realize that something is vitally wrong. It is common to hear such slogans as "**the dumbing down of American students**" due to "**out-based or diverse**" education. In Texas, 1995, a group of parents wanted to see what their children were being questioned on their SAT tests. The Houston Independent School system denied the parents access to these tests, saying that parents had no right to see what the children were being tested for. The parents have gone to court, and as the Fall of 1995 no court rely has been made public. As far as I'm concerned, the schools are a monopoly of the State and Federal Govt. They take our property taxes and then tell us what we can and cannot do. I believe the only way parents (land owners - tax payers) are going to ever get back to basics is by shutting down all tax supported schools and start over. The degreed professors who teach our new teachers are avowed socialists, who have never worked in any endeavor except to suck off the public teat. These same liberal pinko's have created modern, but brain dead teachers who are spouting all kinds of socialist ideologies. But worst of all, especially if the U.N. sponsored "Goals 2000" gets adopted nationwide, we have a generation of nit-wits who can't read, write or spell, little alone communicate. We have big Govt to thank for 99% of all the messes we are in. However, the socialists could not have gotten the control they now have if the people who make the kids didn't keep putting their hands out for Govt goodies.

Annual NM Mineral Production: \$ 14,391,355

The Leading Facts of New Mexico History published.

Note: This book is an excellent source of interesting data. And, because it's an old rare book, the TorC Library keeps it under lock and key.

The Smithsonian Institute and Museum of Natural History opened in Washington, DC., and had approximately 380,000 mineral specimens on display.

Mineralogy enters a new era due to the initial use of X-ray diffraction.

Note: This use of X-rays eventually led scientists to develop electron diffraction, infrared diffraction spectroscopy, neutron diffraction and nuclear/electron spin resonance instruments all studying the crystallography of minerals.

Because of scientists employment of these and similar instruments, including chemical and optical analysis, they deduced as of the 1960's that of the 90 or so natural elements (in 1995 there are well over 100 elements) play some part in mineral composition, of which the major components of minerals are: Oxygen (60.5%), Silicon (20.4%), Aluminum (6.2%), Hydrogen (2.8%), Sodium (2.5%), Calcium (1.9%), Iron (1.9%), Magnesium (1.8%), Potassium (1.4%), Titanium (0.2%), Carbon (0.06%), Phosphorus (0.05%), Manganese (0.04%), Sulfur (0.03%) and Fluorine (0.03%). These elements make up about 99.7% of the Earth's crust.

1913

Tom Mix, who became a Hollywood movie star fought with Pancho Villa.

Apparently Pancho Villa made raids on American Soil, and most notably in Columbus, NM.

The OWEN-GLASS FEDERAL RESERVE BANK ACT

Note: This unconstitutional fractional banking system under the mythic umbrella of the Federal Govt control and safety finally became every money changer's dream. For now they had a constant and renewable "cash crop" of unsuspecting working dupes, which in reality were and are in 1995 really slaves to debt in the name of ease and convenience.

Supposedly this entity was established to quell money panics, and to create an elastic currency with effective supervision. If this organization was so great why did over 5000 banks fail in the 1920's and 30's? Or, why did Saving and Loan Banks fail in the 1980's? And why are there so many banks in trouble in the 1990's?

In my humble opinion, if the laissez faire system was allowed to work, without intervention, then the law of supply and demand economics would continue to work, even in the 1990's. Unfortunately, managers, or more to the point, the Beast's progeny cannot allow the winds of time to settle the dust of economic storms.

Was the creation of this private corporation the real beginning of the end of the American Way of life? Is there any doubt that for Socialism to thrive TRUE value or REAL money (specie - Precious Metals) has to be discarded and non-backed paper (valueless - fiat) money, currently in the form of federal reserve notes (FRNs) must be instituted?

Congress alone has the right to coin money, but this private corporation has been in charge of making and distributing our money since its beginnings. From a few points of view I have no problem with this organization as long as they back all their paper money with gold and silver. But since their wisdom has seen fit to take all "legal tender" nomenclature away from paper and replace gold and silver with faith, and I.O.U's, all that can happen is inflation and eventual economic collapse. Does this corporation have the peoples Rights at heart or the bankers dreams? Many people in 1995 are crying out for the extermination of this non-accountable private corporation. Keep in mind that Congress cannot legally transfer, no delegate its powers. Consequently, since the invention of the Fed Congress has broken its constitutional contract with American citizens. What I'm trying to say is that we in 1995 do not have a Republican Govt by and for the people. Instead we have a democracy (socialism) catering to the interests of groups instead of individuals. Thus, America has elected to take the same path that has ruined all previous worldly governments. Future events are predictable, just study a little economic history and you will see the future scenario about to befall America. Don't waste your time contacting your elected representatives, because they have long ago been bought. If you doubt this last statement where did the phrase "we have the best representatives that money can buy" come from? Or, if the foregoing is insufficient to test the predicament America faces in late 1990's then why did the Fed go along with F.D. Roosevelt in 1933 to confiscate all American held gold? This NATIONAL EMERGENCY ACT of 1933 was to pull us out of depression by TAKING our gold and printing funny money to spend our way out of famine. Well, I say it did not work, for we are still in depression. Oh, you might say nonsense! But, is this country not in debt to the tune of doom? Do you realize that since the Fed was created the value of the dollar went from 100% to 2% by 1995? Obviously, the bankers dream of fractional banking has kept us all in debt that can never be repaid, therefore slavery, with our own money, and we let them do it to us, is this not insanity? To add insult to future injury, did you anxiously watch the merger mania of world banks (Japan, Russia and the U.S.A.) during the summer of 1995? Is it not just a little frightening that so much power is now in the hands of the few? Is it not just a little disconcerting to realize that all the small banks who are not merging are being herded towards financial collapse. What is your future economic

worth going to be when the few dictate world economic events?

To understand what did and is really going on I suggest that you read "*Tragedy and Hope*" by C. Quigley who was President Clinton's mentor at Georgetown University. This original 1966 edition is hard to find but it is in reprint now with a foreward by President Bill Clinton. This book lays out the scheme for a One World Govt and Central Bank Authority. Another fascinating book which tells it just the way it is and is simply must reading for anyone truly interested in what's about to happen to American's is "*The Creature from Jekyll Island*". Refer to October 9, 1995 for more information.

16th AMENDMENT initiating the personal Income Tax via the UNDERWOOD ACT.

Note: This so-called legal manner of extortion was and is the tool of Socialism. It is interesting to note that today, 1995, taxes collected via the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) are about of the same magnitude as orchestrated by the ancient dictatorial pharaohs of Egypt. I've said it before, and will continue saying it that there are no "good" taxes. In order for a GOVT to do "good" it first must TAKE, so in the end there is the inevitable class struggle of those who take and those forced to give. It is not my intention herein to make war with the I.R.S. There is considerable question as to who this agency has allegiance to. And, I can find no reference in the telephone book under U.S. Govt. for the I.R.S., so what does this SERVICE agency do with our taxes?

Furthermore, there is a lot of scuttle-butt, some of which seems to have merit or the ring of truth, that this taxing authority funds indirectly various green organizations.

On the subject of taxes, ancient Govt's namely religious orders used the word tithes to extract the peoples money. I've never understood why God needed money to spread his word, as many priests claim is necessary, sounds like flim flam to me, just as is are all taxes.

During the 1995 legislative period there are rumblings in the halls of Congress to scrap the punitive and derisive Income Tax and replace it with a national sales tax.

Refer to October 9th, 1995 for more information.

The American Bar Association comes into existence.

Note: Strange that the Federal Reserve, the Income Tax and the Lawyers association are formed at the same time.

Refer to October 9th, 1995 for more information.

Kind'a strange that the manure spreader came into existence during this same year (1913) as did the Federal Reserve, IRS, and the Lawyers Association.

The federal debt is about \$1 billion, or \$11.00 per head of the population.

1st use of a Tungsten coiled filament for electric light bulbs.

1st home refrigerator sold in Chicago.

1914

WWI began.

Germany had challenged England's and Russia's Industrial Empire, and I think it is entirely safe to say that this was a War of Steel. Perhaps the slogan "*nerves of steel*" originated due to this War.

Note: On page 11, book 1 of De Re Metallica, published about 1550, says "Iron is not only used in hand to hand fighting, but also to form winged missiles of war... For to bring death to men more quickly we have given wings to iron and taught it to fly."

X-Ray diffraction instruments permit a much better understanding of the atomic make-up of the metals, as well as the minerals and gemstones.

Note: In 1993 this instrument has been used extensively in the Diamond markets to get a specific finger print of each gemstone. With this documentation an owner of a diamond can tell whether or not a stolen and recovered diamond was his or not.

In 1992 I asked a chemist to conduct a couple of tests on the Cable Claims PbS using a X-Ray diffraction instrument. She found anomalous spike of Rhodium, but said this was probably due to the instrument. Whether or not her statement is true, it certainly casts severe doubts on the validity of its reliability to garner reliable data when used on ores.

CLAYTON ACT establishing the Federal Trade Commission.

1st commercial plant constructed in Switzerland to manufacturer synthetic rubies.

Note: In 1993 production of synthetic rubies, primarily for lasers, are done at extreme heats, better controlled atmospheres and in Iridium crucibles.

The last Passenger Pigeon dies in the Cincinnati zoo.

Note: People claim that this bird was hunted to extinction. Plenty of time has past to see if any ill ecological effects has transpired as a result of this birds demise, and as far as I can tell there have been no ill effects upon any flora or fauna. A possible benefit of its demise is that there are less pigeons to corrode public or private roof drains, or the corrosion of metals by their feces. Plus, pigeons are known carriers of a disease (histoplasmosis) that can be deadly to man.

Miners and their families massacred in Ludlow, CO., by those opposed to unionization of miners.

1915

U.S. Metal prices began to boom.

The total number of American mineral miners (including coal) is about 1,000,000.

Note: By 1956 this number dropped to less than half. Experts say that the single most reason for the decline in miners is due to mechanization. In other words America is becoming lean and mean. I can only speculate as to what America must be in 1995, with the current state of mining affairs the few workers have to endure to achieve phenomenal output and growth expectations.

NM gold production was about 70,000 oz.

Note: NM gold production peaked in 1938, but fell to about 3,000 oz per year in the 1950's to 1960.

NM silver production was about 2,000,000 oz, dropped to about 1,400,000 in 1939 and continued to decline to about 150,000 ounces by 1960.

1916

\$ 1,162,208.00 a record high for silver produced in NM.

Due to the War efforts mining in NM escalated.

Elephant Butte Dam completed.

Note: This dam was officially started in 1912. However, the roots of its inception stem back to 1896 with a group of speculators called the Rio Grande Dam & Irrigation Co. of El Paso and Mesilla Valley.

Town of Hot Springs (TorC) incorporated and its 1st road constructed.

The County Seat was traditionally in Hillsboro, however, Hot Springs became County Seat in 1936.

Note: While researching the old mining claims in Sierra County Courthouse, several claims were filed for placer gold within city limits of present day TorC.

Supposedly, according to rumor, where the present day Geronimo Springs Museum (downtown TorC) is located was a restaurant, and the lady proprietor discovered Au nuggets while throwing dish water out the back door. And that the source of the nuggets were intimately associated with the hot spring. The rumor goes on to indicate that she constructed a tunnel to get more of the gold, but the city fathers made her close up the tunnel and quit operations.

In addition, as Hot Springs (TorC) grew the town fathers thought enough of mining and metals to designate several streets as a metal, such as Nickel and Platinum.

The true nature of a "Molybdenum" vein is recognized at Questa, NM, which was previously thought to be graphite and sulphur.

Note: Just goes to show that even the experts are often incorrect.

March 9th; President Wilson orders General Pershing to chase Pancho Villa in Mexico. However, these so-called elite troops failed miserably to catch this so-called Mexican Bandido. Apparently, several hundred U.S. Soldiers were killed on Mexican soil, and the U.S. Govt was threatening all-out War with Mexico, but the European theater took precedence and American troops were re-called from Mexico. On account of the

With United State's humiliating withdrawal, Pancho Villa became legendary, kind'a like a "Robinhood" to the Mexican peons.

The RURAL CREDITS ACT

Note: A special group of banks designed to loan money to farmers via security of their farm land.

Because of the necessity for good American roads Congress passes an Act appropriating \$85,000,000 to be matched by the participating states.

1917

The US entered WWI. As a result of this expensive war most European nations, including the USA dropped the gold standard in order to print money. The USA and some European nations re-adopted the idea to back their paper money with modified versions of the gold standard after the war ended. In addition, keep in mind that the Overman Act (War Powers Act) was also instituted, an extension of previous Presidents Executive Powers to do whatever they feel is necessary, including complete control of the LAND, without consulting the people.

Note: If history teaches anything, anyone should be able to comprehend that international oil interests were intimately involved with this so-called great war.

When a people allow themselves to TRUST others to do what they should alone should be doing, then that people becomes doomed to eventual slavery.

Refer to October 9th, 1995 for more information.

NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL RECOVERY ACT

NM mineral production soared to new high: \$ 43,312,947, of this Copper accounted for \$ 28,820,064, a figure not surpassed till 1948.

Note: War has always played an pivotal part in mining, metal production and use.

November; Russia's Bolshevik Revolution. Ernest Oppenheimer, a English Jew turned to the mighty Rothschild's banking firm, the same as Cecil Rhodes had done, to secure a diamond monopoly, in South Africa. To help him, he enlisted the aid of the American mining engineer Herbert Hoover to get Wall Street's J.P. Morgan & Co. financial assistance.

Refer to 1645, 1725, 1866, 1871, 1880, 1881, 1907,1930, 1942, 1954, 1957, and 1993 for more information.

1918

WW I ended. The estimated costs to all fighting was over 200 billion dollars.

Note: With the conclusion of this war, as well as WWII, Korea and Vietnam - International businesses in concert with respective Govt's have maintained control of the world's strategic mineral resources.

In addition, it seems ironic that Germany now in 1994 seems destined to be the new seat for the One World Govt or a new Rome.

Refer to October 9th, 1995 for more information.

The U.S. Govt controls all domestic and export commerce.

Deposits of fluorspar in Caballo Mts. discovered: Lida-K, and Nakaye claims located. From 1920-22 these mines shipped 3-4 thousand tons.

Prospectors looking for Gold found Tin in Taylor Creek in Socorro/Catron Counties.

1919

The Union of Biological Sciences (IUBS) was created to promote biological sciences. This organization now (1994) has 42 ordinary members (Academy of Sciences or National Research Councils), plus 72 international scientific members in various disciplines. The IUBS also co-sponsors with the International Council of Scientific Unions (ICSU). The present (1994) U.S. Representative to IUBS is the USNC (United States National Committee), which was created by the National Academy of Sciences.

Note: These organizations are linked with ecoist's connected to UNCED and NGO's.
Refer to 1989 for more data.

August 31st: The Public debt is \$26,594,268,000

Note: By June 1926 the debt fell to \$19,643,183,000.

The U.S. Govt guaranteed the price of wheat at \$2.20 per bushel. However, by 1924 farm commodity prices were no longer protected prices of both land and agricultural products plummeted to ante-bellum days.

1920

Pancho Villa assassinated by political rivals, after he was given a large Mexican hacienda to live on for the rest of his life.

Simon Patino and family set to see the world after becoming the richest man in South America. In 1890 a mining claim owner couldn't pay his debt, so he gave the claim to a store owner who thought the claim was worthless, and gave the claim to Simon for back pay. Just goes to show that once in a while the little guy does strike it rich.

Alexander Graham Bell, the Scottish American inventor said "Man is a wealth grubber, man is a pleasure seeker; man is a power wielder; man is a thinker, and man is a creative lover."

Charles Taggart visits the Caballo Mountains with Senators and Mrs. McHenry once a Secretary to Teddy Roosevelt, and A.B. Fall Sec. of Interior.

Population of NM: 360,350

February 25; MINERAL LEASING ACT for coal, phosphate, oil, oil shale, gas and sodium.

The GOLD STANDARD ACT established in America.

Note: Essentially, this Act set the weight and value of coined gold to be used as a uniform form of money, and that the value will be constant, fixed by the US Govt.

All Govt's throughout recorded history have resorted to adulterating or debauching the gold coin by adding other metals, eventually making the gold content very small, but supposedly retaining the original value. This practice has always, without exception, resulted in that Nation's ruin and the people's despair. At this period of time Gold was pegged at 20 dollars and ounce, but it usually cost about 16 dollars and ounce to produce, so the Old Timer's eventually had to quit. Nature didn't taint the value, but big Govt controls made it all but impossible to mine.

Huge German companies (steel, chemicals and shipping) were created by Bank of England Governor Montagu Norman and smaller investment groups including J.P. Morgan, John D. Rockefeller II, the du Pont Family, Averell Harriman, and Harriman's New York bank manager Prescott Bush, who was the father of Pres. George Bush.

Commercial and systematic PGM recovery began in the Transvaal Union of South Africa.

Platinum discovered in Alaskan Gold Placers, but PGM extraction did not commence till around 1934.

Ralph Perry an American philosopher said "Those who have not risen to the level of patriotism are not likely to rise to higher levels."

The World Court established via League of Nations.

Note: The beginnings of the New World Order's judicial system to be implemented years into the future.

1921

Post War Depression began, many mines closed.

Creation of the COUNCIL on FOREIGN RELATIONS.

Note: With so many strategically placed elected (1994-5) representatives in both Houses of congress, as well as most, if not all fortune 500 corporations belonging to this powerful organization, just who is

really running America?

Oil companies and Hotel chains start using credit cards, so that clients can buy company products.

The American Communist's attempt to construct a constitution while trying to organize a Workers Party.

During this approximate period of time the Rockefellers, and other wealthy families, helped initiate the Great Smoky Mountains National Park by giving large tracks of marginal lands to the National Park Service, for tax considerations.

Note: Thus began the catastrophic erosion of private property. The Park Service has and still is trying to intimidate "inholders" (people who own land within a park) as well as those who own land on the edges of these parks. Like any bureaucracy, it has to grow to justify its existence, therefore, this federal agency has become a thug to individual with constitutional rights.

Our national Park system is not only morally bankrupt it is economically broke in 1995, yet, this agency continues to gobble up more and more land, as it seeks to satisfy its voracious appetite.

1922

Hafnium discovered.

Note: This elements primary uses are for light bulb filaments and nuclear industry.

The U.S. Govt creates a national law regulating the traffic of habit-forming drugs.

Note: No Govt has ever been able to legislate morality. But, they continue trying to do this deed. Have you ever wondered why? Control the emotions of people and a constant sub-class is formed through law, which justifies the existence of this bureaucracy.

When Moses was given the 10 Commandments for all believers to live by God never issued any punishment for disobeying these highest laws of the land. I wonder why? If God won't publish punishment for crimes why does man? I wonder why we fail to remember that the Lord said: **Vengeance is Mine.**

King Tutankhamun's tomb and his 244 pound pure gold coffin discovered.

Note: As a result of the conflict between the Arabs and Israel this coffin the largest and oldest gold object Ever found was again hidden underground in 1967.

In addition to the astounding coffin this 14th century B.C. archaeological treasure yielded about 5,000 exquisite gold items, as well as a curse that some say in 1995 is still killing those who have laid eyes or hands on him or his treasure.

LAW OF THE RIVER enacted regarding western states and the usage of.

1923

Carlsbad, NM cavern explored by W.T. Lee and proclaimed a National Monument.

Note: More, extensive caves found around Carlsbad, one reported to be over 100 miles long and linking to Carlsbad.

Ecologists and like minded Spelunkers are trying to stop (1992) oil drilling in area, so as to not possibly contaminate these new underground discoveries.

Apparently, there is a push (1995) by the EcoElites to make this NM cave system into a United Nations controlled preserve.

1924

Fluorite deposits near Hot Springs discovered by Blanchard Hanson. Mr. Blanchard Hanson wned/operated a milling operation within the present day townsite of TorC, and the cement foundations can still be seen near the Butler Apartments off Riverside drive (TorC).

Note: Fluorite has never been considered a gem stone. But when visiting the 1995 Gem/Jewelry show in Houston there were several beautiful displays of fluorite cut and polished for jewelry.

Sierra County has several interesting old fluorite mines and I've picked up hundreds of magnificent specimens.

Historically and worldwide, including TorC area, hot springs are associated with past volcanic activity are introducing a wide variety of elements into the surrounding soil and water, such as: S, As, Sb, Hg, Boron, F-, Co, Cu, Pb, Ni, including Carbon Dioxide. Plus, anyone in TorC willing to spend the money will readily notice tremendous amounts of sodium chloride in the drinking water.

It's well known that most of Sierra County, including TorC is in an area of significant volcanic activity as late as 10,000 years ago. When will the area spew forth more lava or ash and dump huge amounts of so-called toxic elements into the surrounding area is anyone's guess. But it would not surprise me if Sierra County's sleeping mountains don't awaken in another hundred years.

The Hwy South from Hot Springs was a Federal Aid Project.

SE NM becomes largest Oil producer in State.

NM State Land Office receives 1st oil royalty check.

Note: The NM State Land Office (1995) manages approximately 8.75 million acres of surface land and about 13 million acres of minerals. The proceeds from fees, and rentals supposedly support this land office, as well as state schools, hospitals and jails.

As far as I'm concerned, I feel that this public trust office has been riddled with green infestation.

Electrolysis comes into vogue for separating, purifying and plating of metals.

Note: While this new technology was and is a boon to humanity, I find the bastardization of plating minute layers of gold onto base metals for jewelry to be a rotten practice. Why? Because it makes something appear to look like what it is not.

PGMs discovered and mined in the copper-nickel deposits of Ontario, Canada.

The famous South African platinum bearing "Merensky Reef" discovered. Refer to 1975 for more info.

1925

Rhenium discovered.

Note: Used primarily for thermocouples and electrodes and catalysts in the oil industry. This element is recovered from copper and molybdenum deposits in our desert southwest, including the Copper Flat project in Sierra County.

Platinum discovered in the Merensky Reef of the Bushveld complex of the Transvaal, South Africa.

1926

Sulphur deposits on public lands in NM and LA placed into the MINERAL LEASING ACT of 1920.

1st Television demonstrated in London.

Goodard invents the 1st liquid propelled Rocket.

1927

January, 25th; School Land Grants awarded to some western states.

Parker Prospect, Harding Prospects, Palomas Prospects, Fluorspar Mines of America, ship four carloads of ground spar to a glass manufacturer in Indiana. The German Govt sent a research ship out into the various oceans to see if they could retrieve gold economically from the seas. They found gold in concentrations of 0.008 mg per ton of sea water, but the price of retrieval was too costly and the research was abandoned.

1928

Fluorspar in NM published by NMSM.

Penicillin discovered.

Note: Naturally, this life saving drug could not have been discovered nor cultivated and grown in commercial amounts without the inert metals.

1st practical Geiger Counter.

1st Electric Razor by Schick.

1929

The HAWLEY-SMOOT TARIFF

Note: This tariff raised the duties on about 1000 imported articles, with foreign Govt's responding in like manner, thus the beginning of America's Great financial Depression.

I'm struck by the similarities of each United States depression. They always seem to start when about 10 to 20 percent of the people are finding it tough just to eat, a declining industrial base, massive layoffs (so-called cutting the fat or restructuring), and the value of paper money eroded. The early 1990's appears poised again to start terrible times due to excessive unemployment, unprecedented public and private debt, a sinking global economy, restrictive credit lines, usurious interest rates for loans, and the coup de grace, the local, State &

Federal Govt raising taxes and instituting strangling regulations.

Note: It just amazes me that people think social programs are funded by the Govt. Somehow they buy into the myth that money comes from the Govt and not the sweat of the citizens. Just as difficult to comprehend is that people accept the lie that controls (permits, licenses, taxes, regulations, i.e.) will

help the people. All one has to do is look backwards as far as they care to go to see that no social Govt program has worked without a huge, often unseen price to be paid later. We still have the same problems, and each year the special, self-serving interests want more to solve their created (managed) horrors.

Value of NM mineral production: \$ 36,749,000.00

Roscoe Conkling discovered Bishop's Cap Cave, which contained fossils of man and animal. This find rattles the brain cage of the archaeological world, because it placed man in NM from 10,000 to 50,000 years ago.

Horace Lovimer an American editor said "It's good to have money and the things that money can buy, but to check up once in a while and make sure that you haven't lost the things that money can't buy."

The U.S. Govt forms a monopoly of the Helium market. And, Amarillo, Texas becomes the Helium Capital of the world.

Note: During the supposed 1995 congressional budget cuts there is a cry to privatize the Helium market, although NASA the biggest user of helium is not too happy about this proposal.

NM has about 2,100 miles of improved highways, but by 1948 these miles of road increased to 9,000, and by 1960 NM boasted of having nearly 14,000 miles of highway.

1930

Reports of Platinum as traces in Black sands from areas in Lincoln, Jicarilla & Tecolote NM districts.

Population of NM: 423,317

1st use of the Electron Microscope.

Note: This instrument has expanded to incredible boundaries capable of looking at the atom itself.

800 American banks fail.

Note: As the banks fail areas of the mid-west become a dust bowl. Farmers are forced to leave their land because the soil continues to blow away. Conservationists claim that this "dust bowl" was the direct result of man's (farmers) inefficient use of the land. Yes, man most certainly created some of the potential for the mid-west farms to bone-up into a desert like setting. But, I contend that Mother Nature in Her infinite wisdom created the drought conditions, not man.

It has and is my belief that man is only an instrument of Mother Nature, and he is doing as She demands whether man knows it or not. So, it is pure hog wash when the EcoElites say man causes these environmental/economic nightmares.

It is interesting to note for reference that these displaced tillers of the soil were unwelcome in other parts of these continental United States. Various States like California would even send out the State police and National Guard to patrol the borders to keep these economically depressed farmers from entering the land of promise.

Ernest Oppenheimer effectively takes control of De Beer's.

Refer to 1645, 1725, 1866, 1871, 1880, 1881, 1907, 1917, 1942, 1954, 1957 and 1993 for more data.

Indentured Chinese forced to work in the South African Gold Mines. Area controlled by Anglo American and De Beers.

TARIFF ACT enacted by Congress.

Note: Apparently, the Secretary of Treasury and Secretary of Agriculture are using part of this ACT to enforce the Endangered Species Act of 1973.

Iowa Farmers used pitch forks and fists against sheriff's deputies and police guards and the movement became eventually known as the "**Farmers Holiday**" created to stop mortgage foreclosures.

Note: When the people finally get their bellies full of police, bankers, lawyers and judges they band together to stop the atrocities sanctioned by law. Legally, the People of the County in which they live, when they band together, are the Law. When the People vote for the only real Law Enforcement Officer, a Sheriff, and mobilize under this person's direction(s) the People are acting as a "**Posse**" (Posse Comitatus). The Sheriff is under "Oath of Office" to uphold, preserve and defend the Constitution of these United States, and the State in which this COUNTY exists, nothing more. It is his sworn duty to protect the County's citizens from unlawful acts by anyone including all Govt agencies. Unfortunately, today (1997), most Sheriff's do not uphold their sworn duties. Instead they act as though their actions are to be dictated by the various Govt agencies including the various branches of the Judiciary, instead of the very people he's subservient to.

Anthropologists redefine the meaning of culture. Margaret Mead, and Ruth Benedict further the thinking that all cultures are unique in time and place.

Note: It is interesting that Margaret Mead was exposed as a fraud in the 1990's.

The 1980's anthropologist say culture is multi-linear with humans generally progressing with specific breakthroughs that make all mankind adaptable to and dominate over the environment.

NM Lead production was about 20,000,000 pounds annually through 1933, but declined to about 9,000,000 pounds in 1949 and became hardly worth mentioning in 1960.

1931

During the summer a discovery of placer gold made on East slope of Caballo's, near Apache Gulch.

Note: This is further proof that the Cable Claims hosts a potential remarkable discovery.

By early fall the Lookout mine in Tierra Blanca district, owned by W.D. Slease of Hillsboro worked on a somewhat large scale, and the Shandon placers were being readied for new operations. During the winter many miners returned to the hills of Sierra County looking for gold or anything of value, obviously as a result of the terrible economic depression rampaging across America's country side.

Note: I find it curiously interesting that the Govt nor the corporations mounted any effort to mine the earth's metals during this terrible economic time. You don't suppose the Govt or the major corporations did not want any new prospects found or developed?

1932

Most of the NM metal mines closed and value of mineral production dropped to less than half of the 1929 amount.

Major U.S. Corporations fall under Managerial control.

Note: The 1st American corporations originated from "**Joint-Stock**" Partnerships, sometimes called "Trusts" which were actually Monopolies. Even to this day, 1995, controversy reins as to the validity of giant business corporations, for there is little doubt that they are growing monopolies. Yet, what other business vehicle has been able to raise the funds and promote the growth as

witnessed in Capitalist America. In spite of the obvious benefits to America's economy, it has to be asked: what have American's sacrificed? It is my belief that those who control the corporations, called managers, are in reality socialist schemer's who have no regard for the Ideals and Rights established in the U.S. Constitution. My justification for such an opinion is that there is no accountability. And we in 1995 can see how these empires are destroying the lives of middle American's by their so-called restructuring to remain "globally competitive". These giants think it is OK to transfer this Nation's productivity and wealth to foreign countries in order to exploit cheaper labor. It appears that these bottom line bean pickers who focus only on quarterly profits are also destroying their future market in the USA. When the people are finally bankrupt, where are these corporations going to get their future revenues? Furthermore, why is it OK or justifiable to build up the industrial base of foreign nations at American's expense? If building these industrial bases in third world countries is so good why don't we rebuild our own. What's really going on behind the scenes in these CFR dominated corporations? Could it be that these crafty schemer's are purposely ruining America's industrial engine so that a World Dictatorship will sound good to the people of the USA who don't have jobs or hope. It looks and sounds all too similar to communist or dictatorial plots of bygone years.

As you can see I have little respect for those who call themselves managers. I have met only a couple of managers in my business life that came through the apprenticeship way, instead of being taught in school how to tell others what to do. Now, if these same so-called managers could do the jobs they tell others to do, then I would alter my opinion 180 degrees from the present course of thinking.

US Bureau of Mines lists Gold Placer production in Chloride district.

[Deuterium](#) (heavy water for A Bomb) discovered.

The Neutron discovered.

Thomas Arthur Rickard in his book "Gold" says that there are two Ages of Man, which are: "[The Stone Age and the Metal Age, of which the second has lasted as yet only one percent of the total existence of homo sapiens.](#)" T.A. Rickard also quotes the Roman era `Seneca' who said "[The world is one mother of us all.](#)"

Note: Perhaps this is where the ideology of a one world Govt originated from, and justified by Seneca's statement. I personally share the concept that a "One World Govt" could be good for mankind, thus eliminating borders allowing people to be free to migrate to any place they chose. However, the ruling class of this new Govt may not be benevolent and this new order of man maybe a new form of slavery and world conquest of the revived Holy Roman Empire. Furthermore, I wonder who's going to have to cough- up the financing to make a One World Govt a reality?

President Herbert Hoover said "[The spark of liberty in the mind and spirit of man cannot be long extinguished; it will break into flames that will destroy every coercion which seems to limit it.](#)"

Rip Rap (large stones) are used extensively by the CCC's for erosion control.

Note: Rip Rap (chunks of limestone) is often excavated from Mud Mountain, NW of TorC for use along stream banks and the Caballo Dam site.

1933

March, 6th; American's no longer trusted paper money and runs on the banks became common to convert paper to gold. Consequently, Pres. Roosevelt ordered all banks closed.

April; The [GOLD STANDARD](#) dropped in America.

Note: Everyone should be aware that once gold and silver was replaced with a federal reserve note all debts both public and private could not be paid, instead all that could be done was to pay a debt with more debt. What I'm saying is that FRNs are not backed by real value, or "legal Tender" (Au/Ag), thus when we in 1995 pay for something with FRNs all we are doing is creating more debt. FRNs are not dollars, for dollars were once a measure of the value of a set amount of Au or Ag.

It should also be remembered that when any country creates paper money (funny money) without a redeemable reserve of tangible metal economic chaos eventually erupts. Why? Because, as is always the case, as like happened in 1813 Bankers printed far more paper than they had gold reserves. So, when the Federal Reserve bankers printed far more paper money than they had gold or silver the powerful people in the know started exchanging their worthless paper for Gold. And, naturally, the inevitable happened, America ran out of Gold. So, President Roosevelt said to the American people you can no-longer convert your worthless paper, but we the elite can as well as foreigners. And once again the American taxpayer got stuck for the mis-management of the elite thieves. What's really tragic in 1995 is that we have been living with FRNs so long that we have sold, without knowing it, all our land to the bankers who hold the gold.

Obviously, Roosevelt was a monster and should have been hung for treason. Likewise, so should have all the following politicians and Presidents because they knew or learned that we were under the control of the Bankers and NO LONGER a Republic and for one reason or another failed to inform the electorate.

Refer to October 9, 1995 for more information.

May; The President is authorized via an amendment to an agricultural act, to issue greenbacks, devalue the dollar, provide for free and unlimited coinage of silver, and take essentially any method deemed necessary to increase the money supply, that became known as the "inflation amendment", and all coins issued by the U.S. are legal tender.

Note: The President has the power to issue U.S. Notes. President Kennedy (1962) was about to do so, in lieu of FRNs, but got himself dead before he was able to implement this action.

In 1995 there are many who advocate the return to the gold standard. I too support this sound money practice. But, the trick will be to make the value of gold reflect what a dollar is really worth. Example, instead of gold being worth 35 or 400 dollars an ounce, it most likely would be equal to 50,000 dollars per ounce to cover all the paper in circulation. If this was to take place then all the major financial corporations would evaporative overnight because they would have to deal in reality, and could no longer hedge their intangible investments at the expense of taxpayers. In effect, the Federal Reserve is a malignant tumor, and the member banks are the metastasization, which always results in destruction of the host. Some of you who have taken the time to read this will say that the foregoing is bunk. Well, just think about it, all the gold ever mined is equal to a 100 foot cube. Therefore, where are the greedy bankers going to get more gold for free, as they have in the past? However, if gold was made to equal the 1995 value of the paper dollar, those bankers who have the gold would in essence still rule. Consequently, the only real solution for the people is to TAKE this gold and place it back in Fort Knox with the expressed PRINCIPLE that this gold belongs to the people forever, and NEVER to anyone or entity, ever.

Basically, as I see the big picture in 1995, it's the South against the North syndrome all over again. When you go back and read the political speeches of the 1920's, 30's, 40's, 50's and 60's it sounds like a broken record; in other words play it again Sam, the sheep still haven't got wise yet. This same scenario is also true when it comes to the subject of crime, for obviously crime does pay. The politicians say the exact same words and the people buy their tripe over and over again. In the mean time the poor get poorer, the middle class shrinks and the wealthy get richer. I personally have no problem with the wealthy getting richer, for without them the working people would have no jobs in which to hope to build wealth. But the tax and law situations have gone from bad to worse creating a mean spirited society that seems destined to be on a collision course.

Refer to October 9th, 1995 for more information.

September; The embargo on Au lifted by presidential edict.

Price of Au prior to embargo \$ 20.67 per oz
Price of Au after embargo \$ 29.10 per oz
Price of Au in November \$ 33.56 per oz

Gold Placer operations reported by Anderson till 1942 at Derry, Sierra County.

Sierra County presented a picture of mining activity not seen since WWI.

NM state police established, and in charge of collecting the commercial mileage tax (trucking).

1st successful use of the Jet Engine.

Last known Tasmanian Wolf dies.

Note: How many people do you know that give a hoot that this creature passed on into happier hunting grounds? Occasionally, I've heard people say that each animal has a special "niche" and is thus an important participant in the entire food chain. And, if this "niche" is disrupted untold consequences will prevail down the ecological road. This is not only pure tripe it is donkey doodo. More critters have become extinct than there are critters currently existing.

In the book *How Long Will I Live* a Doctor at the University of California said that during the early 1930's: "psychologists are environmentalists." I can buy into that thesis because as far as I'm concerned all shrinks are quacks with a diploma legitimizing bird brains.

Alexander Meiklejohn, an American educator said "Men have dignity only in so far as they are rulers, only in so far as they share in the attempt to advance the common welfare. And, further, only as rulers have men the right to liberty."

June; NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL RECOVERY ACT

Note: The Govt assumes control over all major industries. This Act also paved the way for Labor Unions to be recognized legally, via Roosevelt's NEW DEAL. In addition "sweat shops" were to be abolished, child labor and maximum working hours and minimum wage codes were enacted. However, by 1935 the Supreme Court ruled that the codes and Act were unconstitutional.

The AGRICULTURAL ADJUSTMENT ACT

Note: This Act was designed to raise farm commodity prices, relieve farmers of debt and take out of production about 40,000,000 acres of prime land.

1934

Price of gold raised to \$34.95 an oz. This followed by a boom in small gold operations, and many properties that were closed since 1917-18 are re-opened.

Richard Burton an American author and professor of English said: "True nobility is derived from virtue, not from birth. Title may be purchased, but virtue is the only coin that makes the bargain valid."

June, 28th; Congress passed the TAYLOR GRAZING ACT.

T.A. Rickard in his book "Gold" says that mining, referring to the period of Germany's mining history, prior to early 1900's that "It enriched both prince and people, it converted the mountain passes into smiling vales, it brought homes into the wilderness... and that the miner's calling attracted men of superior ability... as a prime factor in the conquest of nature and an essential agent in the advancement of mankind... as the acceptance of custom marked the emergence

of mankind from the confusion of the jungle... so long as the laborer was a slave and the overseer was a slave-driver the winning of the metals continued to be a mere grubbing in the ground. Slavery stunned initiative and stifled invention."

Note: Unfortunately, for American's it looks as though the slave-driver (soul-less multi-national corporations) has unleashed a modern (1994) form of slavery (economic) upon this land, who's owners are in the process of losing title to property via green regulations. Thus once again to become landless serfs, similar to the 1800's Mexican peasants.

T.A. Rickard also says in his book "Gold" referencing the California gold rush miners: "The little settlements in the Sierra may have lacked sundry refinements; they had no temples or statuary, and few books, but the aisles of the forest were their sanctuary, the mountain peaks were fresh from the hands of the Great Sculptor, and in the running stream they read the story of the long process by which the gold had been concentrated for them into a treasure of exceeding richness. The foothills of California still glow with the romance of those wondrous days; and it is right that they should, for the episode of the gold seekers in California represents the apotheosis of the miner. For a while he had a glorious time. So long as his own regulations were the law, and he could find treasure for himself by swinging his own pick, he continued to enjoy a freedom that appealed to the fundamental instincts of his manhood. But the tentacles of a complicated civilization closed upon him. Women came, and the social coil that they create. The predatory elements of human society, male and female, introduced many difficult problems... The freedom of a frontier democracy was exchanged for the veiled tyranny of a labor-union. Mining lost its savor to the virile and adventurous type of man; he turned to other occupations for a livelihood, and in his stead there came to the mines the alien hirelings from other lands, whose inferiority was masked by the aid of machines of great ingenuity. The free miner, the heroic youth of the Golden Age, was succeeded by the hired mechanic..."

Note: In 1994 is this not what's happening to American job markets?

THE HATCH ACT

Note: The basic purpose of this Act (amended in 1940) was to limit (stop) public employees from participating in political activities. Unfortunately for most of us in the West, the personnel of the BLM, Wildlife, and EPA agencies act with total disregard to this Act.

The GOLD RESERVE ACT

Note: This hideous act essentially transferred legal title to all gold held by federal reserve banks to the U.S. Govt. And, in addition provided for the removal of gold coin circulation, prohibited gold currency redemption, and specified that gold dollars be reduced to not more than 60% nor less than 50% of former weight.

THE MIGRATORY BIRD HUNTING STAMP ACT (more commonly known as the Duck Stamp)

Note: This extortionist ACT, in part, provides funds for the purchase of waterfowl habitat. Everyone who buys this hunting stamp today (1995) should be aware that they are unknowingly/unwittingly slitting their own throats with their own money to hunt birds that belong to them anyway. Refer to 1903 for more information about the National Wildlife Refuge System.

Here are a few more statistics taken from the December 21, 1995 Courier newspaper: "The Department of Interior awarded over 242 million dollars worth of grants to over 850 non-government organizations between 1993 and 1995. For \$61,225 Turner Educational Services, Inc. was able to provide an electronic field trip via cable TV from Okefenokee to selected schools. The Rails to Trails Conservancy got \$5,000; Klamath Forest Alliance, \$20,785; Ducks unlimited, \$4,067,813 and the list goes on. The top recipient was the National Fish and Wildlife Foundation, with grants totalling \$12,318,721. Other top contenders for federal handouts were the Environmental Careers Organization (\$4,963,657), The Nature Conservancy (\$4,171,281), The Audobon Institute (\$4,038,695) and The Peregrine Fund (\$3,815,836). Even more interesting is to find that these groups don't keep all the money for themselves. The buck simply doesn't stop anywhere for long. The grantees frequently pass money on to smaller groups who may be too radical to be directly associated with government grants. A complete 50+ page print-out of the Department of Interior's grants to non-governmental organizations is available for \$25 from: ECO, P.O. Box 191, Hollow Rock, TN 38342". With this arrogant display of using

taxpayer monies to fund socialist (One World Govt) schemes can there be any doubt why America is in a state of decay?

1935

The WILDERNESS SOCIETY founded.

Note: In my opinion this organization's agenda is to eliminate private property rights, under the pretense of saving the animals.

Perhaps the words of Jean Baptiste Racine, a 1690's French poet, will apply to the above society "He who bridles the fury of the billows, knows also to put a stop to the secret plans of the wicked..."

Gold re-valued at 35 dollars and ounce.

MIGRATORY BIRD CONSERVATION ACT

Note: The Conservationists are using this Act to destroy Americans Rights, as well as take private property.

The historian Mr. Will Durant wrote in his book (The Story of Civilization) "Gold and civilization wax and wane together."

The EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ACT

Note: This Act paved the way for a whole hoard of new ACTS (executive orders - published in the Federal Register) that allow our U.S. President to declare a suspension of American citizen's Constitutional Rights. Unfortunately, this is still a reality in 1995.

George Washington is reported to have said "It is impossible to govern the world without God. He must be worse than an infidel that lacks faith, and more than wicked that has not gratitude to acknowledge his obligation."

EMERGENCY RELIEF APPROPRIATIONS ACT (amended in 1942)

The Hoover Dam with its 4.4 million yards of concrete completed, which helped the U.S. desert southwest flourish.

Note: This dam could not have possibly been started today due to eco-rules.

1936

NM experiencing a slight recovery from the depression.

NM mineral production rose from \$29,718,000 in 1935 to \$41,040,000.

The NATIONAL WILDLIFE FEDERATION founded.

Note: Another Socialist scheme to restrict the amount of land available to humans. Plus, the way I see events shaping up this organization became the means of doing away with private property rights.

The words of John Martyn a 1700's English botanist seems to have merit when thinking about this Federation: "My country claims me all, claims every passion; her liberty henceforth be all my thought; for her, my life, I'd willingly resign, and say with transport that the gain was mine."

National Unemployment still hovering around 10-12 million, and about \$9,000,000,000 was appropriated for direct and indirect relief. Furthermore, the National debt had skyrocketed to \$34,500,000,000.

1937

Value of NM mineral production rose to \$65,871,000

Werner von Braun perfecting the V-2 Rocket.

Fort Knox Gold bullion vault established, by placing 200 tons within this closely guarded and constructed vault.

Note: I've heard and read numerous accounts indicating that there is no appreciable amount of gold left in this vault. If there is any gold residing here it belongs to foreign depositors. Apparently few people know anything about The amount of Gold America holds in trust for the American Citizen. I wonder why this is such a secret?

From the many books I've read, apparently all the that we have not shipped out to other countries resides deep underground at the Federal Reserve. This gold is caged in various rooms divided by chain link fence, and is used to make transfers between bins that belong to foreign nations money accounts.

Did you know that in 1995 there are 12 billion dollars in 100 dollar notes circulating in Russia? Did you realize that we American Taxpayers pay interest on these FRNs to the Federal Reserve Bank? Can you smell something rotten?

Did you know that in 1995 that when you add up all city, state and federal Govt money accounts it equals 41% of the National GNP? Do you smell anything resembling the stench of death?

Technetium discovered.

Note: Obtained by irradiation of molybdenum or the fission of uranium. it is superconducting and used as a inhibitor of metal corrosion in the nuclear industry.

FEDERAL AID TO WILDLIFE RESTORATION FUND ACT

Note: I may not have this Act correctly identified, but it appears that this is the funding vehicle for the 1973 Endangered Species Act. It looks as though the Federal Govt, through a "special fund" known as the COOPERATIVE ENDANGERED SPECIES CONSERVATION FUND (1988) uses this as a transfer of payments vehicle. See July 18, 1984 for more data.

The "**Memorial Day Massacre**" at the Republic Steel Company Chicago plant. This clash between union strikers and police. However, the police in their zeal to uphold the law killed and wounded innocent bystanders.

Note: This was not the first time large corporations used the police to squash rebellious workers.

The MARIJUANA TAX ACT

Note: The federal prohibition of this plants recreational use. Proponents of criminalization of the this plant's known uses always say: many emotionally unstable persons who are associated with this plant commit crimes, or may have economic health costs upon society, etc.

As I've mentioned before, there seems to be coincidental manufacture and use of Rayon and the 1939 introduction of Nylon. From a variety of sources it is said that the hemp plant, besides making good manila rope also may have been a viable contender, and an inexpensive as well as inexhaustible source for commercial clothing. Of course, hemp rope has been largely replaced by nylon. It is a well known reality that giant corporations do not like any form of competition and have driven many a patent idea to doomsville.

The first half of this year saw significant rises in national production of just about all commodities. But during the

second half of the year a sharp recession had set in creating more unemployed and steel production losses of about 50%.

1938

NM ranked 13th among the 48 States in total mineral production; output was as low as 29th in 1925.

An all-time NM record high of gold production at \$ 1,506,750.

Dam construction at Caballo lake finished.

Note: The Road constructed from Caballo Dam site to Longbottom Canyon in foothills of Caballo Mts., was done at the request of Mr. Toby Tipton to the BOR construction workers at the time (based upon my personal conversation with Mr. Tipton @ BLM office in Las Cruces, 1992).

Hot Springs (TorC) became County Seat.

June; The SMALL TRACT ACT

THE FAIR LABOR STANDARDS ACT.

Note: This federal act set standards for minimum wages (25 to 40 cents per hour) and reduce the hours worked from 44 to 40 hours per week., but these only applied to large corporations. However, congress increased the scope of the act in 1961 to include any commerce which results in a gross sales volume of one million dollars or more. By 1977 congress has included any and all businesses regardless of the amount of sales generated. Refer to 1964 (Civil Rights Act) for more data. Plus, this ACT set the stage for doing away with child labor in 1941.

Rules and regulations are the same as taxes. As you know taxes never go down. Consequently, the U.S. Govt has been in business management for a very long time, and usually favoring big/international business v/s the little guy who actually produces the bulk of all wealth.

Based upon documents I received in July 1995 The United States Govt adopts Public Policy Statutes vs Public Law. Or, said in another way - after 1938 the USA Judicial System operates on Commercial Law, Negotiable Instruments Law or Merchant Law NOT common law. This document goes on to say that " ...all the higher judges, the top attorneys and the U.S. attorneys were called into a secret meeting and this is what we were told: America is a bankrupt nation--it is owned completely by the creditors. The creditors own the Congress, they own the Executive, they own the Judiciary and they own all the state governments. Take silent judicial notice of this fact, but never reveal it openly. Your court is operating in an Admiralty Jurisdiction --call it anything, but do not call it Admiralty".

Source - The UCC Connection, Associated Conservatives of Texas, 2029 Levee Street, Dallas, Texas.

The CROP CONTROL ACT

Note: Purpose was to store surplus farm products and extend loans to farmers during lean years via the Commodity Credit Corporation.

1939

Doc Noss hired an engineer for Victorio Peak to help in getting back into cave that was blasted shut.

Francium discovered.

Note: A natural occurring radioactive element from the decay of actinium.

Archaeologists believe that the South American Olmec (those prior to the Mayan's) people invented the dot-and-bar calendrical system which has a starting date of 3114 BC and stops at the end of the world in 2012.

1940

Population of NM: 531,818

Carl Becker an American historian said "To suppose that our civil and political liberties are secure because they are abstractly defined in written constitutions is to mistake the legal form for the living substance of freedom."

NM Potash mining began.

Note: This Potassium Carbonate salt (the word salt here only means molecular combination) is used in fertilizers and soaps.

Discovery of a small pocket of rich AgCl on Mud Mt, quite close to TorC, reportedly worth about \$40,000.00 at about a dollar an ounce.

David Lilienthal, an American administrator and author said "We believe in men not merely as production units, but as the children of God. We believe that the purpose of our society is not primarily to assure the safety of the State but to safeguard human dignity and the freedom of the individual."

Neptunium discovered.

Note: Produced when irradiation uranium atoms with neutrons.

Plutonium discovered.

Note: Found as trace amounts in uranium, and its principle use has been for nuclear warheads. Later, during the 1960's this element found use as an energy source.

It should also be noted that this shiny silvery metal is not as toxic as the ecoists would have ignorant Americans believe. During the 1960's to end of 1980's Plutonium was called the most toxic substance known. Yes Pu is toxic, and definitely should be handled with care, just like HCL or HNO3 should be handled. However, it is not as toxic as lead arsenate and nowhere as lethal as many biological organisms such as AIDS. Ecoists say this element causes cancer, yet, as far as I can tell there have been no reported cases of Pu ever causing cancer.

Is it just coincidence that by 1994 America's resources for energy and self-sufficiency has dwindled to the point of chaos, or are the green socialists involved?

Astatine discovered.

Note: A radioactive element formed from bismuth when bombarded with alpha particles.

The INVESTMENT COMPANY ACT

Note: This act forbid more than 99 companies (foreign and/or domestic to engage in wild speculative behavior. However, it appears that the largest international companies, including bank corporations have by-passed this regulatory law by playing in the 1994 derivative market. From the bits and pieces that I've put together it appears that derivative speculation on a global scale is about burst, leaving behind an economic wreckage never seen in human history. The only question upon the minds of economists is when is ruin, tragedy and chaotic despair going to occur.

1941

December, 8th; The U.S. entered WWII

Note: Authorities in the U.S. Govt saw fit to incarcerate Americans in so-called detention centers, simply because they were of Japanese ancestry, and might pose a threat to national security. This line of reasoning is obviously bogus, because the same authorities did not detain Americans of German lineage. In 1966 Justice Tom Clark publicly stated that he had been unjust to these Japanese Americans, plus the court actions were unconstitutional. Unfortunately, judicial misconduct does not help the victims, nor do the legal victimizers pay tribute for the damage they do in the name of law and order.

I have personally visited this site where these American's were deprived of rights and property and can only imagine the hell these people must have endured.

When I was very young I remember my mother saying how she and others of German ancestry would deny being of German lineage.

A student of history would do well to remember that Germany in order to become a world power needed natural resources. Thus, a variety of methodologies to gain such was instituted via propaganda justification, which led to TAKINGS. Furthermore, one needs to ask - why were these people being harassed into making war? Obviously, the powers, usually financial in origin, wanted more control of the people. How could this be accomplished, without exposing their global aims? Simple, confound, confuse, and divide the peoples of as many nations as possible. Now, ask yourselves who had the ability to conduct such an enterprising hurdle. In my opinion, no-one other than the industrious, but socialistic Zionists. Apparently, long before recorded history these people (Jews), have been persecuted. Consequently, over time, for preservation, they built up a line of communication second to none, throughout the entire world. They, as a whole, live by a set of laws that no other people do, although, Christians, and other faiths crudely imitate. I have nothing personal against those who choose to believe in Zionism or Judaism. However, no-one should forget that the same priests that indirectly crucified Christ also went to all parts of the world, including present day England during the heyday of the Roman Empire. It is my opinion that the same mind set prevalent during the days of Christ are just as bountiful today, as well as preceding WWII. Furthermore, I have long suspected that these same Priests residing in the towers of financial power sacrificed hundreds of thousands to millions of their own people during Hitler's rein to become future martyrs of well financed political power. Fifty years later the dealers of propaganda are still terrorizing the world about the evils of fascism. Thus, much easier to implement their Law and Order via Socialism often referred to as Democracy.

Water analysis of TorC indicated the small percentage of Radium and large amounts of NaCl.

Bretton Woods System instituted. Thus, the long horrid march of the British Keynesian monetary policy that set the dollar as the international standard. Gold was traded internationally, between central banks, to settle trade/debt imbalances. Refer to 1971 for more information.

1942

October, 6th; The War Production Board ordered all gold mining halted.

Congress passes an ACT that could confiscate all diamond jewelry, that the War Production Board felt that industry might need. Plus, this War Board was about to Nationalize the Diamond field in Arkansas. Refer to 1645, 1725, 1866, 1871, 1880, 1881, 1907, 1917, 1930, 1954, 1957, 1993 and October 9th, 1995 for more info.

Note: It sounds as though there's merit in the scope of this war Act. From accounts I've seen it is strange that the Arkansas diamond pipe was not commercialized after a meeting with members of DeBeers and the US Govt officials. You don't suppose DeBeer's and American Congressmen got together and formed an unholy alliance

to steal diamonds from Americans, so that after the war there would be a ready market for DeBeer's diamonds? Recently, 1993, declassified documents recovered under the Freedom of Information Act indicate that De Beers sold industrial diamonds to the U.S. Govt's war effort at high prices and would not allow the U.S. Govt to purchase these industrial diamonds for stockpile. Supposedly, De Beers was afraid that the U.S. Govt would dump these diamonds on the open market after the War, thus depressing the artificially high prices De Beers was charging.

I wonder how many people know that to create natural diamonds temperatures have to be at least 2732 degrees Fahrenheit, at a pressure of 975,000 pounds to the square inch,, which is 65,000 times the normal atmospheric pressure in order for carbon atoms to crystalize into diamonds.

NM Oil production Boom.

The price of an average American manufactured car is about 600 dollars.

Note: In 1995 a similar car would cost about 15,000 dollars. Obviously, a 1995 paper dollar is not worth as much as the silver backed paper dollars.

1943

ANYONE BORN DURING THIS PERIOD OF TIME, LIKE MYSELF, AND WHO HAS MANAGED TO LIVE TO 1994 HAS HAD THE VERY BEST THAT LIFE COULD POSSIBLY OFFER IN AMERICA AND THE WORLD. NEVER IN THE HISTORY OF MAN HAS HE HAD SUCH FREEDOM AND COMFORT.

Note: These same people who have been blessed with such personal bounty, are witnessing in the 1980's and 1990's the decline of man's stunning achievements.

July 16th; The Atomic Bomb tested in NM.

Note: This device requires about 7 pounds of Pu or U235 encapsulated within high explosives that is detonated causing the Plutonium to detonate.

The value of mineral production in NM, with no gold mined, was \$111,147,000.

NM Zinc production was about 119,000,000 pounds, but declined to about 59,000,000 pounds in 1949, and to almost nothing by 1960.

It was not widely publicized, but those (mostly women) who worked in defense oriented businesses were often requested that they deposit their urine in special containers. This urine was then distilled for the residual nitrates for making explosives.

1944

Americium discovered.

Note: One of the transuranic elements produced by the beta decay of a plutonium isotope.

Curium discovered.

Note: Formed when americium or plutonium is irradiated by neutrons.

1st ball point pen developed in Argentina.

Note: As this type of writing instrument grew in popularity industry started manufacturing the writing tip (ball)

out of Osmium, because it is so hard and durable.

The beginnings of the World Bank.

The beginnings of the United Nations.

Note: The concept of a one world Govt is attractive to me on the assumption that all people were free to go and work where they pleased. But, I also know that no Govt has ever allowed the people freedom for long. Therefore, the United Nations is a ploy to entrap the world's people, and abolish any form of freedom. To prove this, just read their charter, and the multitude of treaties with hostile dictatorships they never tell the U.S. public about, or the billions of U.S. Taxpayer dollars that are looted from our pockets to feed the appetites of these so-called statesmen.

Any serious student of history, should definitely look at what the UN Charter says: for instance - "**The Charter has become the supreme Law of the Land; and the Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or laws of any state to the Contrary notwithstanding.**" Sounds gruesome, doesn't it? Well, it's worse than that!

During the Vietnam debacle, American elite troops were called "Green Berets". Although these guys were our home grown, native soil best, they were nevertheless U.N. Greenies equipped with the most lethal arsenal in the history of man. I see no difference in the elite Green Berets and our 1995 Eco-elites, they are both Greenies of the Socialist United Nations. Incidentally, did you know that American taxpayers fund U.N. give-aways called foreign aid, which I believe are really bribes, to nations that vote against American interests 70+% of the time? Why do our U.N. ambassador's continue to fraternize with our enemies, and why do they continue to give our monies to monsters, who are committed to destroy our Republican independence?

The largest Armada ever known in mankind's history arrived off France's Normandy coast. For those who were there it was incomprehensible to witness the amount of iron, copper, brass, lead, silver and gold used by 150,000 men to battle the German war machine.

The Bretton Woods agreement. This agreement (secret treaty), the forerunner of the 1994 GATT proposed treaty, under various guises was from what I can understand the fundamental instrument to allow international corporate, actually Govt operated business trading monopolies.

1945

Department of Interior transfers 2 1/2 million acres in Southern NM to Military control, which is present day White Sands Missile Base.

Note: The BLM manages a part of White Sands Missile Range, and the area combined with Caballo Mts., is known as WSRMP.

June 26th; The United Nations Charter signed.

Note: Quite likely the rudiments of a new one world Govt.

About this period of time Spencer Tracy starred in the movie "*State of the Union*" where he was running for president of the USA. During this movie, I was amazed that he brought up the concept of a One World Govt. This movie shows how the media was subtly beginning to pollute the minds of Americans.

July 1st; The War production board lifted ban on gold mining.

July 16th; Test of the 1st Atomic Bomb in the Jorando.

New era for Uranium prospecting in New Mexico, for the state contains about two-thirds of the U.S. Reserves.

Note: After the conclusion of WWII, it seems strange to me that our universities all but stopped serious research on inorganic (metals/minerals) chemistry. It appears that organic chemistry became in vogue (oil). Could this have been an orchestrated event?

Fort Knox contains 23 billion dollars worth of gold, which represents about 50% of the world's monetary supply.

1946

BLM (BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT) comes into existence, ending and incorporating The Land Act and the Taylor Grazing Act.

Note: Nationally the BLM manages 270 million acres of "public domain" as of 1992, which hasn't changed much since the BLM started, yet they continue to expand their personnel, and number of offices. It seems just-a-bit odd to me that the staff is not held accountable for their outrageous or incompetent behavior and actions. Could it be that these "intelligent" bureaucrats are above the rest of us? When was the last time you heard that a person in the BLM was fired from their paper pushing empire?

Sammuel Johnson a late 1700's English author, said "**Men are seldom innocently employed than when they are honestly making money.**" Yet, the BLM seems to have forgotten its fundamental purpose of helping the Rancher, and Miner who first used the public lands.

1947

The value of NM mineral production rose to \$157,548,000.

July 2nd; A supposed Flying Saucer crashed near Roswell, New Mexico, which started a whole series of reports that these space craft are occurring in increasing numbers, as well as conspiratorial theories that the U.S. Govt is withholding information from American citizens. Plus, by 1993 many people think the so-called "men in black" who are apparently employed by some U.S. Federal agency and are somehow connected to alien space craft.

July 31st; MATERIALS ACT, established as salable commodities: sand, stone, gravels & common clays.

1st microwave oven developed.

The Sound Barrier broken by the USA in a rocket airplane.

1948

NM ranked 12th in mineral production to new record of \$220,080,000.

An all time high for NM Lead production of \$2,739,774.

The movie "*Treasure of the Sierra Madre*" released, and became an all-time classic.

Note: Will the Cable Claims or Caballo Mts., ever rate a movie? Personally, I think if I'm right about what's present in the Caballo Mts., then movie producers, the National Geographic, TV Talk Shows, Books, and Tabloids will want in on presenting the fulfillment of the little guy making it big in America... **HOPEFULLY, THE CITIZENS OF SIERRA COUNTY WILL NEVER RELINQUISH TITLE OR RIGHTS OF ANY LAND IN SIERRA COUNTY TO FEDERAL OR STATE AGENCIES. THE LAND BELONGS TO THE PEOPLE, NOT ADMINISTRATORS. IT WOULD SEEM PRUDENT FOR SIERRA COUNTY COMMISSIONERS AND THE PEOPLE TO DEMAND THAT THE CABALLO MOUNTAINS BE OPEN FOR PROSPECTING, TREASURE HUNTING, INCLUDING MINING AND ALL THE**

RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES, ETC., TO ASSURE SIERRA COUNTY A REASON FOR FUTURE TOURISTS.

Electrical resistors starting to be used, giving rise to all the electrical gadgets we take for granted in 1994.

The **World Council of Churches is formed**, and may well be one of the front runners of Green Ideologies.

1949

Geology & Economics of NM Iron-Ore Deposits published by V.C.Kelley.

Note: The Bliss oolitic sandstone @ base of Caballo Mts, just above the pre-cambrian contains about 50 percent Iron. If this deposit was near a iron smelter the rock could be marketable. In Bulletin 10 by the Bureau of Mines, it is indicated that up to .10 oz. of gold to the ton is assayable in the Bliss.

The U.S. Govt establishes Operation "Twinkle" to monitor UFO sightings. This secretive Govt sponsored operation was cancelled after about one year. Refer to 1950 for more info.

1st successful industrial use of copper flash smelting in Finland.

1950

1st publicized uranium strike in Grants area, made by a Navajo Indian.

Many small mines Nationwide closed due to Govt rules that drove up mining costs.

Note: The same thing is happening again in 1994.

Hot Springs changed its name to Truth or Consequences as a result of the television show. And, Ralph Edwards promised to visit the town each and every May for a Fiesta.

Note: In 1993 the New Mexico ecoratic legislatures passed into law the HB 556 Mining Act, which spells out death and destruction to all mining communities. TorC's economic history has always been tied to mining, therefore, and perhaps TorC's destiny is to help change the miners plight into a shining light.

Vagrancy Laws enacted in many western states.

Note: Supposedly this law was created to combat crime. In other words if a male was not acting or behaving in a prescribed or pre-ordained manner, such as living in a mortgaged home, having a wife and children he could not be considered stable, or being a "**good man**". Therefore, a menace to society, and deserved to be locked-up and out of view. As far as I'm concerned, this is Socialism at its finest. This law essentially makes it a crime to not have a job, or money in your pocket. However, in this day (1995) you better not have too much money on your person, because the state may confiscate it as being somehow related to drug money.

Californium discovered.

Note: Produced by irradiation plutonium.

The U.S. Govt establishes Operation "Blue Book" to monitor UFO sightings. This secretive operation was terminated in 1969.

The Diner's Club plastic credit card introduced for the masses to use.

Note: I don't know what you think, but I have always suspected that plastic was a quick way to personal economic

ruin. Plus, the promoters of this bogus money claim it will make life and accounting easier. All I know is that I have always despised those who pay for their restaurant meals with these cards while I wait for their credit to be OK'd. As the years have drug by more and more people have become enslaved to the credit masters with their criminal usury rates. These credit cards were hailed as a sign of affluence, but all I have ever seen from their use was misery. But, worst of all, these cards like bank account checks leave a trail any predator, leech or vermin can and will follow.

The biggest public works program in the history of the USA kicked off the Interstate Hwy System, which used rock and steel for concrete and asphalt. In addition, Platinum was often used for the roller pins holding up the bridges steel beams resting on steel or concrete piers.

Note: If this massive undertaking was to start today it would not happen due to eco-rules.

The total population of the USA increased by 38 times that of 1790. While the rural only increased by 15 times. Farm population amounted to 25,000,000 or 16%, and by 1960 farm population was down to less than 12% of the total.

Note: This trend continues into 1995.

For the 1st time in U.S. history there are more females than males, by about 1,800,000.

Note: This trend continues into 1995.

1951

Anaconda Copper Co., builds uranium/vanadium mill at Bluewater, NM.

Gold Placer in Bliss Sandstone, Caballo Mts, reported by Kelley.

1st use of the Computer, which only had the brain of a amoeba compared to 1993 PC's.

Jackpile uranium mine located in northern NM.

Note: The Jackpile mine site during the 1993 NM legislative hearings was constantly bombarded by the ecoist community saying how the State of NM is going to have to spend hundreds of millions of dollars to clean up the mill tailings due to pollution. The Federal Govt knew it was going to have to clean up the mess from the very start. The environmentalists imply that sites like the Jackpile are the reason for the need of the new mine reclamation law they passed this session. Obviously, claims like this is are bogus, but it makes the eco-freaks sound as though they know what their talking about, and suggests that Miners are the culprits. The real rascals are the Govt officials who initiated this mining operation without regard to the future problems.

1952

NM mineral production rose to \$288,500,000, excluding uranium.

NM ranked 1st among 48 States in value produced for CO2 and Potash; 2nd for Beryl, Maganiferous ore, perlite, & pumice; 3rd in copper & manganese ore; 4th in fluorspar & molybdenum.

Kelley notes that it's possible that the clay/shale deposits of the Caballo Mts may be of commercial value. Possible commercial deposits of coal, as well as oil & gas. Kelley mentions, as well as several other noted geologists that Vanadinite (1%) is mixed with various lead deposits. [Geology of Caballo Mountains, Kelley, 1952]

Note: I've been to one of the Coal mines on the East side of the Caballo Mts., The shaft was flooded, but the dump had lignite type coal, with traces of gold. There is also a small outcrop of good coal on the Western side North of Turtleback, and rumors of mercury near this coal seam.

H Bomb developed.

Note: It's rather amazing that the USSR develops a Hydrogen bomb a few months later.

Fermium discovered.

Note: Produced by intense irradiation of plutonium.

Einsteinium discovered.

Note: Produced by irradiating plutonium.

The U.S. finances most of France's Indo-China War, which ultimately led the USA into Vietnam.

Note: It appears that by financing this war effort some of our metal industries benefited.

1953

The SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATION ACT

Note: It appears (1994) that the President of the USA can use foreign accruing funds to give to other foreign nations for the conservation and/or protection of endangered or threatened species, under the 1973 ESA.

End to Koreans and Americans killing one another, with the reaffirmation of the zone that separates North from South and a cease-fire agreement.

Note: This U.N. war is not over, and could well erupt into a major confrontation sometime after 1995, when N. Korea has actually finished making an Atomic Bomb.

Did you know that when we pulled our American forces out of Korea during this ungodly U.N. manufactured police-action we deserted 389 Americans behind enemy lines that we never got back as of 1995? These prisoners were not American POWs they were UN forces that were not entitled to the sovereign legal rights American's have in times of war. It is reported that many or most of these POW's were sent to Russia for God knows what reason.

1954

AGRICULTURE TRADE DEVELOPMENT and ASSISTANCE ACT

Note: It looks (1994) as though this Act is being used for funding purposes to further enforce and fund the 1973 ESA.

John Foster Dulles the American diplomat and Secretary of State said: "Our nation was founded as an experiment in human liberty. Its institutions reflect the belief of our founders that men had their origin and destiny in God; that they were endowed by Him with inalienable rights and had duties prescribed by moral law, and that human institutions ought primarily to help men develop their God-given possibilities."

A new NM mineral production record of \$373,518,000, excluding Uranium and a few other items.

The 1st atomic powered submarine patrols the oceans.

Dwight D. Eisenhower, President of the U.S. said "The political freedoms we know, the American concept of democracy, certainly include a faith, related to some religion, that man is more than an animal, that he possesses a soul. If we have not that faith, then why should any of us admit that any other is born with equal rights to himself."

Approximately 400 semi-rich pipes and seams of diamonds found in Siberia. On average, approximately 500 tons of rock is processed, to retrieve 142 carats. The South African pipes require about 10 times more rock processed to collect 142 carats (1 ounce). This discovery seriously threatened Debeers/Anglo American diamond empire. See 1866, 1871, 1907, 1917, 1930, 1942, 1957 and 1993 for more information. Colorado Springs, Colorado becomes home to a huge subterranean network of atomic bomb proof caverns and tunnels.

1955

Gold Placer Mining at Polomas Gap.

July, 23rd; MATERIALS ACT, removed the common varieties of sand, gravel, cinders, pumice from locatable minerals, designating them as salable minerals.

Note: I wonder what the real purpose of this ACT was? Could it have been planned that these materials needed to be taken out of the 1872 mining law because the elitists had long range plans for miners?

Mendelevium discovered.

Note: Produced by bombarding einsteinium with alpha particles.

COAL is King to Americans, and the introduction of the song Sixteen Tons, with a theme of: "I owe my soul to the company store" was sung by Tennessee Ernie Ford.

Note: The number of Coal Miners in America has steadily dropped due to clean air regulations. By 1995 thousands of coal miners have been laid off, thus forced to seek new forms of employment.

1956

New Mexico mineral production reached a record high of \$ 513 million, \$ 77 million over 1955.

The Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) announced that NM had 41 million tons of uranium reserves, two thirds of the National total.

NM mineral industry experienced a recession.

NM sand & gravel operations established a record of 13.5 million tons, 65% above 1957, due to highway programs.

The Eunice plant of El Paso Natural Gas Co. was the only active sulphur producing facility.

U.S. Interstate Hwy system initiated, which connected the North and South, as well as the West and East Coasts with concrete and asphalt. Now this Country has been linked Coast to Coast, and border to border by steel, copper, aluminum, asphalt and cement.

Note: The greenies (1993-4) say that base/precious metal mining is causing pollution to underground and above ground water resources. The eco-fascists conveniently forget to mention that most quarrying of road base and building stone have considerable amounts of iron pyrites and will be leached over time into the ground as sulfuric acid. Plus, this same rock releases tremendous amounts of Radon that is lethal to anyone or anything. So, when the greenies are working at their computers figuring more ways to destroy the little miners they can take pleasure in breathing their radon filled rooms caused by the building stone.

Iron pyrite is most often refereed to as "fools gold" because of its shinny golden yellow color which prospectors often in their gold pans. The Greek word "pyre" means fire and "ite" means rock. Since before

recorded times large pyrite crystals, when struck produced sparks and were used to start fires. Thus, pyrite was known as a fire stone because the people of the time believed fire resided within these rocks. Most people don't realize that these large pyritic crystals were faceted into jewelry in ancient times, and with care in wearing, still make attractive jewelry.

FISH and WILDLIFE ACT

Note: Apparently the Endangered Species Act uses the above Act to appropriate land (1993).

Joseph Krutch, a 1930's American author, said "The social sciences will never help us solve our problems as long as they continue to go on the assumption that whatever is true of a rat is true of a man."

1957

U.S. major recession beginning and putting about 5 million people out of work. NM mining curtailed as a result of the deepening economic downturn.

Russians launch Sputnik-1.

Nobelium discovered.

Note: Produced by the nuclear bombardment of curium.

Ernest Oppenheimer dies, and his son (Harry Oppenheimer) takes the helm of De Beer's conglomerate cartel. Refer to 1645, 1725, 1866, 1871, 1907, 1917, 1930, 1942, 1954 and 1993 for more data.

1st pacemaker implanted (Pt alloy) into a human.

Note: While this novel inventive approach is indeed a life saver for most people who have elected it's implantation, there is also an often unpleasant side effect. This device keeps the old ticker going no matter what kind of condition the body is in. Consequently, many people will suffer an excruciating painful and lasting end. In other words the body will just about rot completely away before the heart quits, which often causes such misery that it's use must be questioned before the user elects such surgery. I don't know about you, but I certainly don't want to linger in physical pain because this pacemaker won't let me die. This is just another classic example that demonstrates that for every action there is an equal and opposite reaction, or solve one problem and create two more.

The Story of American Freedom published.

Note: While visiting the Houston public library I noticed hundreds of books for sale, including this one, which I bought. I had heard from many camps that American libraries have been getting rid of old historical books, and I've been on a buying spree to collect them. While reading this book that seems to be a school primer I became acutely aware of the man hating dogma carefully couched between Nobel sounding sentences. Near the end of this primer comes the socialistic tongue lashing saying that men who logged left huge sections of land with only stumps, and that huge fires were then caused leaving charred desolation behind instead of beautiful virgin forests. Then this woman (know-it-all) author say that coal miners and their steam shovels causing ugly scars upon the land, then these miners would move on to greener pastures. Then she attacks the farmer blaming him for causing the "Dust Bowl". Never mind that previous historical accounts indicated that the great plains were not covered by lush grasses as often as they are portrayed to have been. What this female and other socialists always fail to say is that without these types of men we all would still be living in regulated cesspools. She and her like minded modern EcoElite friends are always saying to save the natural resources. My question is and always has been, save the resources in and on the land for who? As far as I'm concerned this book and hundreds just like it during the fifties show how the socialists infiltrated the education centers and have been preaching their green propaganda ever since. But, today they are even more bold as to how they go about dismantling this Republic.

1958

WATER SUPPLY ACT

Note: One of the many instruments that the EcoElites are using to dismantle mining in the U.S. western desert States.

The OME (Office of Minerals Exploration) was started, under the direction of the Dept. of the Interior. The OME was created to promote a program of financial aid to PGM prospectors, who could receive as much as 75% federal assistance in prospecting for the illusive PGMs.

Note: This program was suspended in the 1970's, much too late for me, and everyone else to qualify for federal help. But for a real eye-opener check out where the money went. Ask - Why did the U.S. Govt stop trying to help the prospector, when this country is so dependent upon unreliable foreign sources of these strategic PGM metals? Could it be that multi-national corporations did not want competition from the little guy? Could it be that the PGMs are much more abundant than American prospectors are lead to believe? And, if these metal resources are located would it drive down the value of the PGMs, thereby cutting into a controlled worldwide economic environment?

1959

"To those who know the West, it is clear that mining opened the Western States to civilization..."
[Minerals of NM, UNM]

ATOMIC ENERGY ACT

New Mexico's 1st cement plant located between Albq. and Santa Fe.

Mineral production value for NM was \$ 592 million.

85 million tons of Steel produced in the USA. See 1975.

1st US Atomic powered submarine.

NM Lead and Zinc mines closed in 1958 reopened.

A new supply of Helium discovered near Shiprock, NM.

1960

A sociologist researching the myths of lost treasures in or near the Caballo Mts., found four common features resulting from extensive interviews: 1) Caballo Mts, 2) Caves, 3) Fresh Water in Caves, 4) Gold.

1st use of Laser's in the USA.

The Federal LACY ACT amended prohibiting any importation of any animal that might be injurious to USA native Wildlife.

Note: If this ACT is still in force perhaps it can be used against the Federal and State wildlife agencies. Why and How? Obviously the fish and game agencies have introduced foreign animals, etc., into America's West and thus contributed to the demise of all kinds of flora and fauna.

It appears the wildlife officials use this ACT to indict, confiscate personal property or jail American citizens

who bring into this country 4, 6 or 8 legged critters. Example: in the Houston Chronicle, 7-20-95, is an article saying that a Texas man faces 30 years in jail and over \$1 million in fines for collecting and selling Mexican butterflies and beetles, without a permit from Mexican or American wildlife and environmental agencies. It seems just a bit strange to me that these same governmental agencies can collect and distribute Mexican sheep and wolves onto American soil without getting the Mexican and American citizens permission.

R.J. Roberts of the U.S. Geological Survey reports that there are rich gold ores in the thrust faulted Nevada Tuscaroras Mountains. Newmont mining has subsequently been a dominate gold producer of this now (1993) famous strike.

The stripping of overburden for coal started near Gallup, NM, to eventually power a 110 megawatt generator.

The sixties witnessed the establishment of the groupies, such as the Hippies, Beatles, Surfer's, etc. What this means to me is the abandonment or the discouragement of individualism in favor of politically correct and incorrect organizations. Thus, another plank in Republicanism began to vanish or at least tarnish.

1961

NM continues to be the largest producer of Perlite.

M. Milligan discovered hydrated Beryllium in the Monticello Box area of the Sierra Cuchillo. Apparently this is an isolated occurrence and not associated with pegmatic activity.

I graduate from a Washington State high school, and head South to find my wealth in LA's golden promise.

The World Wildlife Fund (WWF) comes into existence. England's Royalty heads this monstrous organization.

Note: This organization of like-minded people, although I hesitate to call these creatures people, are now (1994) called World Wildlife Fund for Nature. This organization means what it says by "World" because they have infected every level of Govt the World over, including many if not most local communities.

From what I can piece together about this band of predators is their actions are perfectly logical, and to be adamantly cheered on because they subscribe to the theorems that "might makes right" or "only the fittest will survive", or "**to the strong the spoils**", as Charles Darwin suggested in his 1859 book Origin of the Species by means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation of Favored Races in the Struggle for Life.

I have to admit that I tend to favor, at least in theory, many of the ideologies Darwin advocated. Yet, there is enough humanity and belief in God in me to say that such a sterile environment is simply too inhospitable for someone like me. Therefore, am I out of touch, can't see the TRUTH or what? I am convinced that even though I'm not too bright, a little slow, even I can tell when something is out of kilter. I sometimes wonder what real TRUTH means to EcoElites, or can they fathom such?

Lawrencium discovered.

Note: Produced by bombarding californium with boron nuclei.

NM State taxes on Potash increased.

NM continued to be the Nation's leading producer of uranium ore.

1962

America markets its 1st Robot.

Rachel Carson wrote book "**Silent Spring**" regarding how chemicals are upsetting the ecosystem.

Note: As far as I'm concerned this book is full of half truths, and tries to paint a picture of doom and gloom for flora and fauna in the environment.

During my early days (1961-3) of romancing the ladies I truly enjoyed the winter evening hours of the peaceful serenity of the log cabin hideaways in Big Bear on the San Bernardino Mountain top (named after St. Bernardino of Siena). Even though the smog was bad it was an enchanting sight overlooking the City of Riverside and the far away lights of LA. While in Big Bear, during one day I stumbled onto an ancient mine entrance. Naturally, I investigated, and to my surprise there was visible gold in the tunnel rocks. I immediately did a silent and discreet search of the County records, and discovered that this mine was owned by the Catholic Church. I wondered why they were not operating such a wonderful mine, and concluded that it because it was too near downtown. However, it is possible that the Church had forgotten the potential of this place. Nevertheless, by now, 1994, with southern California being so heavily populated there is little doubt that this mine could never be opened for exploitation.

The Journal of Sedimentary Petrology indicates that the Caballo Mts Limestones "...were deposited in agitated, warm water, generally less than 10 meters deep, an environment quite similar to that found on the Bahama Banks today."

1963

NM Mineral production reached another all time high of \$ 686.8 million.

NM retained its 6th position in the Nations Oil output.

NM is rated as 3rd in the Nation for copper production.

The NM Salt industry saw continued growth with markets mostly to stock ranchers, feed dealers, water softener companies and the State Hwy Depts.

Lead was recovered from 11 operations in NM, and the price rose from 10 cents to 12.5 cents.

My first real love affair. When I saw her – my eyes bulged as my mouth watered. A sickness fell upon me that I had never known before as I gazed upon her sleek, curved and blemish free figure. To me she was like the Queen of Sheba, making me proud as she purred to all that looked our way. Even though we visited many a strange place and made much music she really strutted her stuff when I touched her powerful emotions. Many a night we sought out those who dared to compete with her 4000 pounds of glistening painted steel and roaring high performance engine. All men know the quickening rush I'm taking about as they put the pedal to the metal.

Note: On the subject of cars and driving, over the years I've noticed the following perplexing and consistent phenomena: while driving anywhere for long distances in rugged terrain that I cannot pass the cars in front of me due to miles of endless hills and curves, with few, if any approaching cars. But, when an open area becomes available and I can see safely far enough down the road to pass here comes and endless train of automobiles, stopping me from passing. Another frequent baffling incident is when I'm driving during the day or night and not a another car around, and I reach a pre-selected turn area here comes another car slowing me down or at a minimum making me wait to conclude my driving activity. And as soon as this approaching vehicle is gone there is not another sole within eyesight. Why does this happen, and not only to me with regularity?

President Johnson declares war on poverty.

Note: By 1995 and trillions of dollars spent on American poverty, there are only more (30 million) poor. Obviously, the federal Govt cannot or will not solve this basic problem that has plagued man throughout time. I have tried time and time again herein, to show that poverty, in all its forms, is a direct result of low metal production and the lack of prospecting. To me it is clear that all Govt agencies are busy regulating to stifle metallic technology. Naturally, we reap what we sow, and the Govt rewards is proof in the puddin.

The song "Big Bad John" became a hit, where Tennessee Ernie Ford sang: "at the bottom of this mine lies a a mighty big man", who saved the men who thought they had breathed their last as the timbers cracked."

1964

Price of Lead rose to 16 cents per pound, consequently, gold and silver production increased.

Zn ranked 3rd in mineral value for NM.

All NM barite was mined in Socorro County.

The undeclared Vietnam War started. When I was about to graduate from High School (1961), it was common knowledge that Vietnam was a coming event. And, graduates were gung-ho to sign up to kill the commies. At the time I thought it was a bit strange that young men could believe that killing people or war could be fun. By 1963 it was common knowledge that United States didn't intend to win the undeclared (UN) war. Yet the war mongers continued this horrendous act against both the people of America and Vietnam under the pretense of halting the spread of communism. During April 1995 it was admitted to by one of the architects that the Vietnam "police Action" was wrong. I've often wondered what American's would say if their land was hosting foreign soldiers. The master minds of this horrible killing field and Korea are often heard to say that history shows it is necessary to maintain regional balances of power so as to not start a world war. While there is sound logic to this ideology, there still remains the fact that millions of people die, and millions more are maimed and/or displaced (physically and politically).

Note: My personal view of politics is: any politician, including the President and all bureaucrats should be held directly accountable for any/all of their actions. In addition, if the President of the USA lies to the American Public about the circumstances of acts of war, or in anyway fails to uphold his pledge to uphold the constitution, then the President or any other Govt employee should be cast from office and tried for treason immediately. There are darn few presidents and/or representatives that deserve to be called representatives of the people. Most are self serving scoundrels, and I pray to see the day when they will be forced to pay for their transgressions against the very people they swore to serve.

Ever notice that politicians or bureau-rats enforce peace by threat of taking your money, property or your life? There is only one set of laws that the Govt is charged to protect and that is the constitution. All other laws are either redundant or are TAKING in some manner. Example: The Branch Davidian holocaust. Janet Reno, our present 1993-4 U.S. Attorney General said she took full responsibility for this monstrous act of genocide. Therefore, why isn't she in jail waiting for the hangman? What was the hurry of the FBI, and the ATF? Why couldn't they just wait for a month or two. Eventually, the people would have come out. Then there could be due process of law. Why was it so necessary to storm private property and kill, directly or indirectly the children the gestapo bureau-rats said they were there to protect?

When anyone is willing to trade a little freedom for so-called security, they seldom get either. I guess that's why I'm so disgusted with democratic principles, or those who believe that I and you should act in a democratic manner. Hogwash! Those who want security via the Govt, want it at my and your expense. From what I've read historically and seen recently, it's the sniveling men and most women who want security via laws and regulations. When are people going to wake up and remember that security lies within themselves and nowhere else?

5.5 million tons of copper produced world wide.

Copper became known to be an important constituent of some cytochrome enzymes (B vitamins). Enzymes are proteins that regulate the rate of chemical reactions. There are several thousand different enzymes, and are poorly understood by the scientific community. To operate correctly enzymes need coenzymes that carry the minerals and vitamins.

THE WILDERNESS ACT

Note: This Act was supposed to only use roadless areas, but I've seen where they have taken/used lands with roads. Since 1984 Wilderness designated areas have been off-limits to mining. The BLM is to review all proposed designations and report such to the President in 1997. Refer to 1992 for more info.

During the summer of 1992 I attended a meeting in Las Cruces, NM in which the State BLM director was hosting. I was astonished to hear him say how proud he was that wilderness areas were being set aside (taken). As far as I'm concerned the wilderness areas and similar parks structures are simply land grabs. This same State BLM Director sat beside me at my first Legislative hearing on the 1993 NM HB 556 Mining Act. He got up and spoke in total favor of this odorous crime. This same "good" and wise director left office (quit or resigned or asked to resign) due to some rather provocative circumstances.

The American clergyman J.W. Alexander wrote in the early 1800's: "**The hiding places of men are discovered by affliction. Our refuges are like the nests of birds; in summer they are hidden away among the green leaves, but in winter they are seen among the naked branches.**"

Last year of minted/circulated U.S. silver coins.

Note: I personally believe that all people should keep hidden for a rainy day U.S. silver coins, or bullion (bars), or 24K Maple Leaf coins minted in Canada. These types of coins could make the difference between eating and not, and can be used in barter during difficult economic cycles, which always happen in all societies if you live long enough to experience such an event. Generally, history repeats serious financial crisis every 50-60 years.

When we switched to fiat money (paper) that is not backed by anything except more faith paper, it can only be a matter of time till the paper becomes worthless. It appears that a 1993 a dollar is worth only 10% of what it bought when backed by silver. Of course, the Govt says this is OK because we earn more to make up for the difference. Amazingly, people have bought this preposterous lie. Just as amazing is how American women bought into the scam of using bank checks and plastic to purchase goods and services. When people quit using real money for the preferred Govt paper we Americans began the rollercoaster ride into economic disaster. Yes, checks allow people to feel safer when shopping, but the hidden costs are: the prying eyes of the Govt, abandonment of freedoms, lack of privacy during a cashless transaction, and a paper trail for the IRS.

The trouble with bank checks are is that the money lenders didn't have a ready slave trade, so they introduced a presumption that plastic money has value. Plastic is designed for two basic reasons: 1) make it easy for ignorant people to become slaves to debt, and 2) control and tracking of the people. It won't be long till the Govt will be trying to force Americans into exclusive use of cards to credit/debit any/all transactions. When that time arrives the "**Mark of the Beast**" will have become a reality. Furthermore, if President Clinton gets his way, such as the National Health identity Card will control all facets of American lives. Because, as he said in 1993 "**... ALL people will have this card**", he didn't say most, he said ALL. From where I stand, the past few presidents are in process of implementing the police state. For those people who don't know what's in store for American's, they had better read George Orwell's Book (*Orwell's World of 1984- Big Brother is Watching*), or Aldous Huxley's *Brave New World*.

THE CIVIL RIGHTS ACT. When this Act was signed into law small businesses of less than 100 employees were exempt due to the potential ruin that litigation could cause. By the end of 1990 businesses with 25 or more employees were subject to the rules of this Act. While the intent of this Act may have "good" intentions all I can see is that America's business climate has dwindled to the point of chaos. How do these Govt interventionist regulations create wealth for the majority? Obviously, all Govt Acts only create more Govt and less business. Of course the only logical outcome is Socialism, and any sane person knows that elitism does not promotewealth for anyone except bureaucrats.

Note: In the 10-1-96 Houston Chronicle, business section, it says that "**Govt regulations cost businesses at least 668 billion per year.**" What's worse the small companies actually pay twice as much to comply as the large companies do.

About this period of time feminists are forming their stealth legions, that will plague man in the future.

I start my machine tool sales career by moving to Baltimore. To conserve my limited funds during my training period I

elected to live as close to work as possible and walk to work. Thus, this became my first-hand learning experience of living among Jews. For the most part, the common everyday Jew is much like anyone else. However, as I graduated into the national business events of machine tool sales I became familiar with some of the "chosen one's" ruthlessness. No matter where I went in the USA to sell machinery, their business practices smelled. Obviously, I, in the course of time became inclined to stay away from these people who have the ethics of piranhas. My stay with Production Machinery also showed me glimpses into the mental make up of Fatherland Germans. So, this was a great learning experience to be able to watch from the sideline the vast gulf which seems to exist between Germans and Jews who conduct business within the same industries.

1965

NM Coal production gained 11% over 1964.

NM cutbacks in Uranium production.

NM Lead ranked 5th in mineral production with Zn ranking 3rd.

Tin produced from placer deposits in Sierra County.

A.B. Baca reopened the Kelly Mine in Socorro and produced Pb-Zn ore.

Note: In 1983 Mr. Baca told me as he and his crew worked underground, that at noon the ground would buckle and make sounds like gunfire. Apparently, this phenomenon was due to the gravitational forces of the sun. He said that in coal mines a miner could set his watch by these eery sounds. Mr. Baca at the time also had beautiful museum quality specimens of Smithsonite he collected from the Kelly Mine.

1600 ounces of Osmium produced world wide.

U.S.G.S. published reports indicate that the bulk of known reserves of PGMs are intimately associated with basic and ultra basic rock formations, such as: dunites, norites, peridotites, pyroxenites and serpentines. These rocks also host metal constituents copper, nickel and chrome, and often intimately associated with one or more of the PGMs.

The U.S. Govt stockpiling significant quantities of all the PGMs.

Note: The American Govt continues to stockpile considerable amounts of all the PGMs in 1995.

Many issues of USGS reports indicate that known reserves of PGMs would surfeit well into the year 2000, and that the USA would continue to be totally dependent upon foreign sources. An example of the USGS crystal ball forecasting would be that in 1968 they said that domestic use of the PGMs by the year 2000 would be between 1.8 and 3.3 million ounces. Well, they were wrong we used much more.

About 36 short tons of the PGMs were produced world wide at an approximate value of \$36 million. Previous tonnage was estimated at about 34 short tons per year for the last 10.

5,276,000 ounces of gold consumed in U.S. industry, 600,000 of which went to dentistry.

National WATER QUALITY ACT

Note: The precursor of green terrorist attacks.

COINAGE ACT, which mandated that new coins be of cupronickel clad alloy, and the fifty cent coins were also clad and have only 40% silver content. In 1970 even the half dollar became all clad metal.

Note: The early 1800's English clergyman Caleb Colton wrote: "Afflictions sent by providence melt the constancy of the noble minded, but confirm the obduracy of the vile, as the same furnace that liquefies gold, hardens the

clay."

LAND and WATER CONSERVATION FUND ACT

Note: It seems as though the Endangered Species Act gets funding through the above Act to acquire land and waters.

Tin produced from Sierra County placer deposits.

Anglo Americans are fleeing U.S. cities to live on land free of Govt racial regulations.

Note: As a result of so-called civil rights our 1995 inner cities are really modern day ghettos, where the residents live without hope and in constant fear from the lurking savages.

Race (Watts) riots in Los Angeles, California.

President Johnson's War on Poverty begins.

Note: In 1995 poverty is more rampant, even though trillions of dollars have been spent. It is a well known fact that about 70% of all welfare monies actually goes to Govt administrative employees. Therefore, these paper pushing social engineering managers are the real welfare recipients.

It's really strange how the BLM & various govt agencies seek to penalize everyone for some perceived wrong or regulation infringement. But do you ever see or hear how these same agencies go after bureaucrats or presidents who create such monstrous failed burdens as the New Deal or Johnson's war on poverty?

During this period of time I bought my first Leopard. I ordered the cub from a Miami exotic animal dealer and anxiously awaited its arrival by plane. When it arrived it was the talk of the B'ham, Alabama airport. After getting it home and turned it loose in the house, I began to realize that this animal was going to become a chore. Although only a few weeks old it was all teeth and claws, which it didn't mind exhibiting whenever I came around. The first day was a apprehensive period of time, I knew it needed food but it was always hiding under the couch, and would not come out to eat.

So, I decided that I'd leave some milk and hamburger meat out and went to bed. Fortunately, it would nibble a little for the next few days. When this creature realized that I was not going to hurt it he would make hurried excursions all over the house, but always trying to keep out of sight. Anyway, as the trying weeks and months wore on we built a friendly relationship. Now I'm not saying it was easy for the cat or me. During the first couple of weeks I got bit a lot. As our combined trust grew over the next several months and years I realized that we had formed a unique bond. I've always heard that animals are not intelligent, well let me dispel this myth. During the nights Rama and I'd go out and play hide and seek in the woods. By now he was about 120 pounds. He'd run off and I'd try to find him, and never could till he wanted me to. When I'd take off and hide he always found me. I even went to one place, back-tracked and hid-out thinking that I could attack him as he was looking for me. Wrong! He always seemed to know what I was going to do and where I'd be before I even knew, and would be waiting in ambush.

We always enjoyed wrestling, and to give you some idea of what I mean by intelligence, I know he possessed, let me share this scenario: I'd be on top, with his back on the ground, his hind legs and claws in my stomach, I'd have a-hold of his jowles, and his front paws and razor sharp claws on my head. As I'd squeeze his jowls and mimic his growls, he'd grip my head harder with his claws. The harder I'd hold his skin around his mouth and fangs the more force his claws would exert on my head, but never penetrating the skin, but enough pressure to let me know he was matching force with force. He was big, strong and fast enough to have ripped me open from head to tail like a can opener, but never exceeded a certain point. The story goes on and on, but I get irritated with know-it-alls who say that people should not have wild animals.

People used to ask me if I wasn't scared of this animal. I said for the most part no, but I certainly knew that he could kill me before I could protect myself. That was always a risk, but none the less an exciting adventure. It seems to me that those who tell others that they shouldn't have wild animals, are insecure in their own comprehension of the realities of life, which for the most part is full of risks. I simply cannot imagine living a safe and secure life. It would seem to be like a living hell not to enjoy the rewards of risks.

Coal Miners in Kentucky and Virginia living in abject poverty.

Massive campaigns initiated to scare people into believing that Lead used in gasoline will cause brain damage in American infants via airborne contamination (smog, etc.)

Note: For years I watched low income people harvest hay from road sides to feed their live stock. Guess what? There has been no evidence that cows milk or the meat of livestock has been tainted by Lead pollution, as the "experts" predicted. The kids became adults and are not idiots, plus the farm animals did not get sick. The trouble is that by 12-31-95 the EPA will have mandated that no Leaded gasoline can be used, via the Clean Air Act. By 1971 about 600,000 tons of lead (tetraethyl) was utilized in gasoline. What's interesting is that human bones showed evidence that leaded gasoline was creating problems of human health. All one has to do to actually see where objectionable levels of lead originate is to read a variety of sound scientific studies. And, the results will be from volcanic activities. Which, in-turn will be injected into the food stream via plant life. Yet, even though several volcanoes have produced massive amounts of airborne lead mankind seems to have not been adversely affected. Why? Quite likely, due to better eating habits. That is to say that humans are eating more calcium/phosphorus enriched plants that negate the effects of lead in the human body. This is due to absorbing qualities of Ca/Po (chelation) and the bodies ability to discard undesirable metals when in certain molecular forms.

So the question remains, why did the EcoElites choose Lead as a toxic culprit, and must be done away with? One logical reason is that in order to have functioning catalytic converters, the poisoning effect of lead on the catalytic metals must be eliminated. Hence, the people must believe that pollution control is more important than efficient engine performance. In addition, to anyone reading this, it should be self evident that since lead was blended with gasoline in the 1920's, that we who were subjected to the supposed toxic effects are living longer and better than our grandparents. When the Ecoists (EPA and its progeny) say something is bad for human health or the environment, ask yourself who gains and who loses?

1966

For every element, there is at least one radio-active species.

134 million tons of Iron produced worldwide. The amount of production of Iron/steel exceeds all other metals many times over.

Economic downturn in USA begins, and has developed into an economic anemia by 1990.

Circular 84 published by NM Bureau of Mines. On page 2 under the caption of Naming of Mining Districts it says: "Lindgren, Graton, and Gordon (1910) observe that deposits of metallic ores rarely occur in single occurrences. They cluster characteristically in certain localities and these are designated as 'districts'. Each district is delimited simply by customs or regulations of miners within its confines, and may contain several subdistricts or camps. Several districts constitute a mining region. Custom and regulation then are the criteria for defining and naming a district. Regulation as a factor in naming of districts has not been apparent in literature, and therefore has no validity at this time. The mining laws of 1872 are virtually cancelled out by the fact that the public land survey can be extended to any part of the mineral domain, and most of the filing for claims is now done under the public land survey."

Note: On April 19th, 1994 the NM EM&NR department sent me a letter basically saying that I had to submit to them a map that locates via utilizing a "competent" surveyor of all underground workings. This demand is apparently according to EMNRD MMD rule 89-1.

It appears to me that this squad of eco-ruffians have been in the business of destroying to the little guy for a long time.

The Game Wardens are supposedly employed to protect the State's natural wild animal resources, and it appears that the NM EMNRD is acting just like game wardens. These goons say they are enforcing laws to protect the interests of all the people. I however, believe that these EcoElites are protecting their own interests.

1967

President Johnson devalues the dollar.

Note: Is it not just a bit strange that our Presidents can make secret deals with foreign heads of state; but can't or won't tell the American people? When Presidents are questioned about their dubious acts, it is frequently heard that they can't say anything due to National Security. This line of gibberish is pure tripe that a maggot would gag on.

There are no secrets from our enemies, and the only people left in the dark are the American People. I would suspect that when the dirty sheets are finally aired that the people will start demanding the heads of these pompous fakes. As is commonly heard – “**There are no secret organizations. Instead, there are only organizations with secrets.**”

Scientists discovered that 1/3 to 1/2 have the Atlantic Ocean's sediment is wind blown dust from Europe and Africa.

The SUPRANATIONAL DOCTRINE begins with the UN regulating the sovereignty of individual Nations rights to control areas of the Seas. In reality, this convention is drafting the new Constitution of the Oceans. See December, 1982 for more data.

Thallium salts being used as an ant and rat killer.

Note: This mineral salt was banned a few years later.

Thulium discovered.

Note: A Rare Earth element.

Hadravsky of Czechoslovakia develops a totally new microscope.

The book "Prospector, Cowhand, and Sodbuster" published, and there is a statement about prospectors I feel is appropriate to quote - "... **Eventually their hunting grounds became the entire West. He was imbued with a feverish restlessness. For him, as for the mountain man who had preceded him, the settled and secure life was boring beyond toleration. With a washing pan, a grubstake, and endless hope, he climbed the mountains and tramped the deserts.**"

1968

The US Govt established a two tiered system to purchase no gold domestically.

Total recorded Placer Gold, produced in Sierra County from 1902: 128,002 oz.

1st Super Tankers built to transport Oil.

1969

Economic Geology of the Platinum Group Metals published, by John B Mertie, Jr., a professional paper #630, which tells how Platinum and Palladium was discovered and exploited in a Canadian Lead-Zinc deposit.

Note: I've met many so-called experts who have stated emphatically that the PGMs are never associated with Galena ores. And, therefor the PGMs could not be in the galena of the Caballo's. Obviously, these experts either don't know what their talking about or they are hiding something. I've read numerous accounts of the old lead smelters recovering Platinum. Plus, it is a well documented fact that Galena is often associated with the PGMs in the South African deposits. In addition, when I conduct a fire assay of the semi-concentrated lead sulfides from the Cable Claims I almost always get a 1 to 2 mg silver prill, and when I dissolve this prill under the

microscope using 50/50 HNO₃/H₂O there remains about 30% Au and 10% Pt.

NATIONAL ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY ACT (NEPA)

Note: From my perspective this Act ushered in the demise of America's industrial base. In addition, the agents of this Act remind me of the Georgia Kudzu vine. Oh, this vine is rather pretty in the summer, but when winter comes the results of its life sucking nature exposes the death and destruction of its creeping, ever reaching tentacles. Guess who introduced this blight that has literally taken over major parts of the South East? Naturally, our wise Govt officials. For the life of me I can't help wondering when people are going to smell the crap and quit letting these college educated nitwits run this country. Oh sure, these character's have book smarts, but can they tie their shoe laces? In addition, all businesses, will have to conform to stringent EPA assessments regarding flora/fauna habitats, which will prove to not be possible as these pseudo-intellectuals write the regulations. The only thing of good this Act does is say in obscure terms that the before the feds do anything which could or will affect the socio-economic conditions of the community the community has a right to participate. From my limited perspective, the bureaurats essentially disregard community input.

It appears that the treasonous green pirates are testing our national Constitution with these rotten Acts.

Caleb Colton in the early 1800's wrote: "It is not until we have passed through the furnace that we are made to know how much dross there is in our composition."

During the summer, I decided that I wanted to go on a quick mining expedition. So, I headed up into the Smokey Mountains. I stopped at Franklin North Carolina (Cowee Valley) and washed the gravels for Rubies and Sapphires. I found several small gems and I cut two stones which yielded 1/4 carat brilliant red rubies. Then I headed up to the top of the Smokies and found handfuls of red garnets. My last stop was at the Emerald mines, where I was the only one to find an emerald. This crystal was beautiful, the size of my complete thumb, but full of cracks caused by the underground dynamiting. As I was admiring this beautiful green stone down from some perch came a man who traded me out of it for a bundle of rare Black California Jade. In retrospect, I made a huge blunder, for this crystal in 1993 dollars could have easily been worth over \$100,000. I guess, easy come easy go.

Just before I moved to Gulfport, Miss., the Hurricane Camile roared through the area, causing tremendous destruction with its 200 Mph winds and a 20 foot wall of water. One of the interesting comments of the people I talked to who rode out the storm was that there was an eerie green color in the air just before the full fury of the storm struck. I wonder, could this have been an omen of the green menace we all face in 1994?

Aldrin and Armstrong land on the Moon.

Note: Among the first items of priority for the astronauts was to prospect and collect mineral samples for study back on Earth. Twenty five billion dollars and 400,000 people participated in this lunar landing to collect about 140 pounds of rock.

In *Ballentines Law Dictionary* are the following definitions:

1. MINERS' RULES and CUSTOMS: a body of rules and customs developed by the miners of the western part of the Country, constituting a large body of unwritten law to be given effect in all cases wherein they do not conflict with the statues.
2. MINERAL: Broadly and natural inorganic substance forming a part of the soil or crust of the earth. Any natural substance having sufficient value to be mined, quarried, or extracted for its own sake or its own specific use. A term inclusive of, not only coal and iron, but also oil and natural gas, diamonds, fluor spar, gypsum, granite, shale, free stone and other substances, but not sand, gravel, or clay. In its ordinary and common meaning, the word is a comprehensive one and includes every description of stone and rock deposit, whether containing metallic or non-metallic substances; and where minerals are reserved in a conveyance, if the ordinary meaning of the word is to be changed or restricted, the language used must be reasonably clear to show that intent. *Jeffrey v Spruce-Boon Land Co.*
3. MINERAL LAND: Land made valuable by the deposit therein of mineral or minerals useful in the arts or essential in manufacturing. *Northern P.R. Co. v Soderberg*
4. MINE: An underground working for the excavation of minerals, consisting of pits, shafts, levels, tunnels, etc. A

term broad enough to include open cuts and quarries, by which substances such as coal, clay, ironstone, and limestone are extracted from the earth.

5. PROSPECT: An undeveloped mine. Kelly v Clark 21 MONT 291

6. PROSPECTING: Looking over the field and taking samples for analysis to determine where there is mineral in paying quantities. Used with reference to annual labor to be expended upon a mining claim, the word is not used in the sense of exploration and discovery, which are necessary before a valid location can be made, but rather in the sense of development and demonstration, that the value of the ledge may be determined, as distinguished from the ascertainment of its existence.

7. DISCOVERY: A finding of mineral, the primary factor in the perfection of a mining claim. The showing of mineral must be of such character that a person of ordinary prudence, whether he is a miner or not, would feel justified in expending further time and money in development of the property in view of prospects of profit.

8. Could find no such words as: ECOLOGICAL, BIOTA, ENVIRONMENT, or EXPLORATION.

For more information refer to 1979, 1986 and 10-1-91

1970

Pres. R. Nixon enacted the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). The enactment of NEPA (National Environmental Policy Act), says the Federal Govt has the responsibility to restore and maintain environmental quality.

Note: Could what Thomas Guthrie wrote in the early 1800's be true: "As in nature, as in art, so in grace; it is rough treatment that gives souls, as well as stones, their luster. The more the diamond is cut the brighter it sparkles; and in what seems hard dealing, there God has no end in view but to perfect his people."

President Nixon halted the international trade of dollars for gold. See 1971 Bretton Woods.

Note: Of course we all know what this man was all about. My Aunt and Uncle told me that "tricky dicky" used to come by their small California farm prior to WWII asking for political contributions. He always told them that he'd repay them and the other neighbors. According to Aunt Minnie he was never seen or heard of till next election time. Consequently, I guess it should not be hard for me to see how this supposed patriotic leader sold out the American people by passing the EPA.

No net economic growth for U.S. citizens when the relationship of the amount of land to man is analyzed.

Note: Statistically, there does not seem to have been any real income growth for Americans up to and including January 1994. Obviously, when anyone compares the amount of laws and regulations being emanated from Washington and State Capitals the direct link in quantity of laws to loss of productivity (GNP) should be readily noticeable.

California Mining Journal, Jan., Feb., & March issues, prints articles about the recorded presence of rich Platinum Deposits in Western United States.

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY Reorganization

Note: John Marston an English actor in the 1600's said "Multitude of laws are signs, either of much tyranny in the prince, or much rebellious disobedience in the subject."

AMENDED FEDERAL HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCE ACT

CLEAN AIR AMENDMENTS

Note: Dinah Mulock, an early 1800's English novelist, seems to have stated well the misery of freedom loving Americans with the following quote. "The only way to meet affliction is pass through it solemnly, slowly, with humility and faith, as the Israelites passed through the sea. Then its very waves of misery will divide, and become to us a wall, on the right side and on the left, until the gulf narrows before our eyes, and we land safe on

the opposite shore."

RESOURCE RECOVERY ACT

Note: Apparently the old Chinese proverb contains the seed of truth - "The gem cannot be polished without friction, nor man perfected without trials."

OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY & HEALTH ACT (OSHA)

Note: Because I was a machine tool salesman for several years, I witnessed several horrendous acts by OSHA stooges. These inspectors acted like gods and sad to say caused industry considerable compliance problems, which forced many companies completely out of business. I've always wondered if Big Business of the East wasn't behind this Govt ploy. Many times I'd hear from shop people and owners that the inspectors were fresh out of college and didn't know their "ass from a hole in the ground", and these "imbeciles" were now telling them how to run their businesses. I suspect that colleges or universities had to provide high paying jobs to the graduates, or these centers of so-called higher learning couldn't continue enjoying their elitists status. Naturally, industry prefers intelligence, but experience is also a major factor. Because all graduates lack experience they seem to be migrating to Govt sector jobs. Look at Mexico, most of the graduating college students can only find Govt employment. Guess where most of these new jobs are being artificially created, in the name of human welfare? That's right, the environmental fields! Gee, I wonder how this has happened?

The UN General Assembly adopted a Treaty prohibiting the emplacement of atomic weapons in the Seabed.

..... US COPPER Production

.....date	..... short	..... refined	.... refined	.. \$ per #
.....tons	.....imports	.... exports		
.....1970	.... 1,719,657	.... 132,143	.... 221,211	..... .58
.....1965	.... 1,351,734	.... 137,443	.... 324,965	..... .35
.....1960	.... 1,080,169	.... 142,709	.... 433,762	..... .32
.....1955	..... 998,570	.... 202,312	.... 199,819	..... .37
.....1950	..... 909,343	.... 317,367	.... 144,561	..... .21
.....1945	..... 772,894	.... 531,367	.... 48,563	..... .11
.....1943	.... 1,090,818	.... 402,762	.... 175,859	..... .11
.....1942	.... 1,080,061	.... 401,436	.... 131,406	..... .11
.....1940	..... 878,086	..... 68,337	.... 356,431	..... .11
.....1935	..... 386,491	..... 18,071	.... 260,735	..... .08
.....1930	..... 750,074	..... 43,105	.... 297,057	..... .13
.....1925	..... 839,059	..... 49,887	.... 484,033	..... .14
.....1920	..... 612,275	..... 54,372	.... 275,613	..... .17
.....1915	..... 744,036	.....	.....	..... .17

..... U.S. LEAD Production

.....1970	..... 571,767	.... 244,623	..... 7,747	..... .15
.....1965	..... 301,147	.... 223,461	..... 7,811	..... .16
.....1960	..... 246,669	.... 213,347	..... 1,967	..... .11
.....1950	..... 430,827	.... 434,410	..... 2,735	..... .13
.....1945	..... 390,831	.... 227,311	..... 1,408	..... .06
.....1943	..... 453,313	.... 244,033	..... 2,003	..... .06
.....1940	..... 457,392	.... 36,882	..... 23,755	..... .05

.....1935	..... 331,103	..... 1,368	..... 6,982	..... .04
.....1930	..... 558,313	..... 571	..... 48,307	..... .05
.....1925	..... 684,439	..... 7,732	..... 103,519	..... .09
.....1920	..... 496,814	..... 34,451	..... 20,093	..... .08
.....1915	..... 542,098	..... 499	..... 126,924	..... .04
.....1910	..... 382,292	..... 3,388	.....	..... .04

.. U.S. GOLD and SILVER Production in thousands of troy oz ..

.....date	..... Au	..... Ag	..... \$ Ag per oz.
.....1970	..... 1,743	..... 45,006	..... 1.77
.....1965	..... 1,705	..... 39,806	..... 1.29
.....1960	..... 1,667	..... 30,766	..... .93
.....1955	..... 1,800	..... 37,198	..... .89
.....1950	..... 2,394	..... 42,459	..... .74
.....1945	..... 955	..... 29,024	..... .51
.....1943	..... 1,364	..... 41,461	..... .44
.....1942	..... 3,457	..... 54,041	..... .38
.....1940	..... 4,870	..... 70,436	..... .34
.....1935	..... 3,237	..... 48,519	..... .64
.....1930	..... 2,139	..... 47,725	..... .38
.....1925	..... 2,307	..... 66,710	..... .69
.....1920	..... 2,383	..... 56,537	..... 1.00
.....1915	..... 4,754	..... 72,354	..... .49
.....1910	..... 4,585	..... 57,587	..... .53
.....1905	..... 4,265	..... 56,272	..... .60
.....1900	..... 3,830	..... 57,647	..... .61
.....1895	..... 2,255	..... 55,727	..... .65
.....1890	..... 1,589	..... 54,516	..... 1.04
.....1885	..... 1,538	..... 39,909	..... 1.06
.....1880	..... 1,742	..... 30,319	..... 1.15
.....1875	..... 1,619	..... 24,530	..... 1.24
.....1870	..... 2,419	..... 12,375	..... 1.32
.....1865	..... 2,575	..... 8,701	..... 1.33
.....1860	..... 2,225	..... 116	..... 1.35
.....1855	..... 2,661	..... 39	..... 1.34
.....1850	..... 2,419	..... 39	..... 1.32
.....1845	..... 49	..... 39	.....
.....1840	..... 24	..... 19	.....
.....1835	..... 39	..... 19	.....
.....1792-1834	..... 677	.....	.....

.... U.S. Iron Ore Production in thousands of long Tons

.....Date	..... Production Rate	..... Ave. Number of workers
.....1970	..... 89,760	..... 17,041
.....1965	..... 87,439	..... 20,773
.....1960	..... 88,784	..... 27,543
.....1955	..... 103,003	..... 23,311
.....1950	..... 98,045	..... 31,087

.....1945	..... 88,376	..... 26,777
.....1943	..... 101,245	..... 33,210
.....1942	..... 105,326	..... 32,744
.....1940	..... 73,646	..... 25,128
.....1935	..... 30,540	..... 14,987
.....1930	..... 58,409	..... 30,975
.....1925	..... 61,908	..... 35,757
.....1920	..... 67,604	..... 50,590
.....1918	..... 69,658	..... 55,674
.....1917	..... 75,289	..... 60,574
.....1915	..... 55,526	..... 43,385
.....1910	..... 57,015	.....
.....1905	..... 42,400	.....
.....1900	..... 27,300	.....
.....1895	..... 15,958	.....
.....1890	..... 16,036	.....
.....1885	..... 7,600	.....
.....1880	..... 7,100	.....
.....1875	..... 4,018	.....

Note: Three issues stand out clearly with the above Iron Ore production: 1) wars increase production, 2) overall tonnage mined increases, and 3) the number of workers decline as production increases. The amount of tonnage continues to increase till 1987, then a pronounced decline.

The Number of workers rapidly falls in the 1980's, with massive layoff's in the late 1980's and 1990's. Doesn't it seem a bit coincidental that loss the of Jobs appears proportional to Govt regulations?

Environmentalists celebrate the 1st Earth Day.

May 4th; The National Guards shoot Kent State Students protesting the Vietnam War.

Note: When anyone criticizes the Govt they are looked upon as criminals, radicals or unpatriotic. This is happening again in 1995. The people who want to TAKE our Land and Guns don't want the PEOPLE to be able to confront those in power.

LCD's (liquid crystal display) used for 1st time (watches,and machinery).

MINING & MINERALS POLICY ACT

USA jobs start to migrate to foreign soil due to Trade Pacts initiated by US politicians.

Note: In the late 1960's white flight took place in our American cities. To me the politician's initiated this deplorable situation as is exceedingly coincidental to jobs leaving the American cities and this nation. It is often said that nothing happens in politics by chance. So I have to suspect that a master (Socialistic) plan is at work.

1971

February; THE WETLANDS CONVENTION adopted in Iran.
Refer to Dec., 1975 for more info.

The radical GREENPEACE organization launches its anti-nuclear testing in Alaska. This episode was to lift this obscure British Columbian movement to the top of the environmental green heap pile within a couple of years. In 1990 its annual budget is 87 million dollars and controls a fleet of ocean going vessels, as well as an extensive world wide

communication/computer network. It should be remembered that this organization touted human health objectives, yet put the native Canadian/Greenland Indian "Inuits" on welfare by getting laws passed to protect the seals. Furthermore, it might be well to remember what this organization said in its propaganda pamphlet (Paradise Lost - Countdown to destruction), which infers that the Earth is 4.6 billion years old and mankind is 46 years old, and I quote from the 1990 21st Century Science magazine -"Modern Man has been around for about four hours. During the last hour Man discovered agriculture. The Industrial revolution began a minute ago. During those sixty seconds of biological time modern man has made rubbish tip of paradise. He has multiplied his numbers to plague proportions, caused the extinction of 500 species of animals, ransacked the planet for fuels and now stands, like a brutish infant, gloating over his meteoric rise to ascendancy, on the brink of war to end all wars and of effectively destroying this oasis of life in the solar system."

Note: It is quite evident to me that all of the ecogreens are desirous of the past, and abhor change, and who apparently desire to live as stone age savages. And, because misery seems to like company, they demand that everyone else in America accompany them to their new lice and rat infested paradise.

The dollar devalued, wage and price controls put into effect and a Govt created economic recession starts.

Note: While living in Houston I found this period of time to be abundant economically. But, I was hearing how others in the Nation were feeling the effects that seemed to culminate in 1974. However, by 1975 it was becoming apparent to me that something was dreadfully wrong, because, there were not new machine tools being invented. Instead, the machinery was being better machined and polished, alluding to better performance. Yet, in reality, there was nothing really new nor exciting, just more of the same with everyone selling the same things with a few different improved bells and whistles.

The Bretton Woods international agreement collapsed because it was not actually based upon a true gold standard in which the common man/woman could trade.

Note: In my opinion this rotten central bankers agreement was just another step towards a one world monetary institution.

1972

FEDERAL WATER POLLUTION CONTROL ACT (amended in 1987)

Note: The Roman historian Tacitus about 100 A.D. said "When the state is most corrupt, then the laws are most multiplied."

A few tid bits collected from the 1993 "special edition" of the *National Geographic* relating to water: Ninety-seven percent of all water is salt water, three percent is fresh water and two thirds of that is in the form of ice. The USA withdraws 339 billion gallons a day from underground and surface waters. Four trillion gallons of water falls on the earth's surface, as rain, daily.

To give some idea of this magazines obvious bias, here are a few quotes: "One thing for certain: We must mend our way. The United States uses three times as much water a day - 1,300 gallons - as the average European country, and astronomically more water than most developing nations." When we realize that it can take a thousand gallons of fresh water merely to produce one eight-ounce steak, then - as Ben Franklin put it - "we know the worth of water". All I can say is that yes we use more than anyone else, but look at how productive we are, how efficient compared to the rest of the world, and how many jobs we create to feed, and shelter our people, better than any other country. So, why should we feel ashamed at being the best? Besides, the water recycles itself. Furthermore, how stupid do the EcoElites think commoners really are? Most of us know that there is only so much water. But this amount does not change - Nature simply moves the abundances around from place to place. Yes we created problems that have to be dealt with. But, don't forget, for every action there is an equal and opposite reaction. Therefore, if we stop progressing we can only stagnate or slip back into that which humans have long since sought to flee from.

MARINE PROTECTION, RESEARCH and SANCTUARIES ACT

Note: This Act is now, 1995, being used to shut down most if not all industrial base natural resource uses in Idaho, due to theoretical threats to Salmon that migrate to the ocean.

NOISE CONTROL ACT

Note: The French poet Francois Voltaire in the 1770's said "A multitude of laws in a country is like a great number of physicians, a sign of weakness and malady."

CONSUMER PRODUCT SAFETY ACT

Note: Oliver Goldsmith an English poet in the 1770's said "Laws grind the poor, and rich men rule the law."

FEDERAL ENVIRONMENTAL PESTICIDE CONTROL ACT

Note: This should apply to ecorats instead of the citizens.

THE WORLD HERITAGE CONVENTION (treaty) held in France. These monstrous socialists say: "Nations must accept the obligation to protect unique cultural and natural areas that are the Heritage of All People".

American inflation rate is 2.5% Refer to 1974 for more information.

1973

January 1st; William Ruckelshaus, EPA administrator banned DDT.

Note: According to *21st Century Science* magazine Mr. Ruckelshaus never attended a single court hearing when the EPA took to court the DDT supplier (Montrose Chemical Co.). Nor did he take into consideration of hearings examiner, Judge E. Sweeney when he said that DDT was not carcinogenic, teratogenic, or mutagenic to man and does not have harmful effects upon wildlife.

On 10-30-96 In the *Houston Chronicle* was a small article which says the Greenpeace EcoElites are now saying that with Global Warming and climate change comes a world-wide threat of infectious diseases, such as malaria and dengue fever.

Obviously, DDT should not have been banned. Kind'a makes one wonder just what the real aim of the EcoElites may be? In my way of examining the facts – the EcoElites know full well what they are doing – trying to kill off a percentage of the world's human population.

Rumors of Treasures on White Sands Missile Base during Watergate scandal (Victorio Peak).

California Mining Journal, January issue, prints article entitled the Geology of Platinum, referencing the Western United States.

ENDANGERED SPECIES ACT established.

Note: When this Act was implemented it started with 109 species. As of October 1993 there are at least 600 species on the endangered/threatened protected list. As of April 1995 there are over 900 species listed with about 3700 additional names to be added. Worldwide the green scientists have identified about 150,000 species that inhabit the USA alone, which I would suspect will eventually become candidates for this Nobel list.

Supposedly only about 39 million dollars is spent each year on just a few of the more sensitive endangered species. However, this does not acknowledge the huge costs industry and the taxpayer have to fund due to related regulations associated with the environment. Likewise, this law does not allow any form of compromise

when peoples Rights conflict with so-called animal rights. There are stiff penalties for violating this Act in the form of jail, fines and confiscation of property. From my point of view the USDI and the bureaucrats that run this gestapo agency are not obeying their oath of office and should be jailed for not upholding the constitution. With the way events are escalating it appears that this and similar agencies are on a feeding frenzy, that will eat us all out of house and home. Furthermore, I see little difference between the events in Bosnia and the wholesale genocide of the American Way of Life, due to the environmental movement. Many businesses think their safe, boy do they have surprises in store for them. These glutinous predators don't care where their next meal comes from. So, when the easier pickins are over every small business man had better hold on to their seats.

By the way, numerous 1995 bulletins indicate that although thousands of millions of dollars have been spent supposedly trying to save flora and fauna, none have so-far been saved. I would suspect that Mother Nature will have her way when all is said and done. Especially when the Greenie's have bankrupted America. In addition it is my belief that if critters cannot cope in "man's" environment then they need to perish, because man has to have LAND to flourish. It is either them or us!

In the late 1800's the American lawyer and novelist Albion Tourgee said "**The forms of law have always been the graves of buried liberties.**"

According to the book: `The Way Things Work Book of Nature "**Protection of wild animals in the U.S. stems from hunting laws via a 19th century Supreme Court decision indicating that wildlife is not the private property of an individual or a group, but rather the collective property of all the people.**"

According to statistics there was 31 violent crimes in the USA for each 1000 people.

Note: In 1993 the same ratio is still the norm, so the hundreds of additional laws since 1973 to curb violent crime did nothing, except line the pockets of the judicial, political and enforcement agencies.

The devaluation of the dollar raised the price of gold to 70 dollars an oz.

December 3rd; CITIES (Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species [Global Treaty] of wild fauna and flora) established in Washington, DC to prohibit and control trade in endangered species. See July, 1975.

5.8 million pounds of copper produced world wide.

Crises in the oil market leads to huge price increases and long lines at American gas pumps.

Note: From my perspective, wholesale looting of the American pocket begins, and the US Govt puts the skids to developing natural resources in America. Plus, it seems adamantly clear that as we continued to import oil our trade balance has been in the red ever since.

It is critical that people remember that when President Nixon sold the American people on the idea that it was OK to own gold again, he was actually exacerbating a huge crime against the people. This gigantic scam was in essence a colossal guessing game as to what the American dollar was actually worth. The oil exporting countries, not being fools, realized that if they had to guess what a dollar was worth, then the exchange rate between dollars and oil was going to be what the market would bear. As a result, we who felt the sting generally only realized that something was wrong. Of course, we ignorant Americans were sold the bill of goods that the Arabs were being greedy, but in actuality, all they wanted was enough dollars to cover their costs and a profit as well as costs to cover the depletion of their natural resources. So, the world entered into a giant monopoly game using funny money where everyone has to guess what a paper dollar is worth on a day to day basis. Unlike our current paper money, you could take a 20 dollar gold piece in the 1920's and purchase a shotgun, today 1995 you can take that same worn 20 dollar gold piece and buy the same new shotgun, but how many paper dollars would it take? Boy, what a primrose path our politicians have lead us down! If you by chance think I'm a bit out of balance with my assertions just ask yourself - how are you going to retire with the paper dollars accumulated now or in the future? At the rate in which we are destroying the value of our nation's integrity what will a paper dollar buy in 10 years from now? The way I saw things in 1982, a 100 dollar bill

was the same thing as a 10 dollar bill a few years earlier. I can see the day coming when a 100 dollar piece of paper won't buy a loaf of bread. Whereas a 22 caliber lead bullet might buy several loaves of bread.

Is it just merely coincidence that Mobil Oil agrees to buy crude oil from Vietnam in July, 1994 from the oil fields (Bach Ho south of Vung Tau port) discovered in 1974? Or, what about Chevron's Angola offshore 300 million barrels oil discovery of 11-94, shortly after that country's major civil war?

During this period of time I used to call myself a Republicrat, because I really didn't like the Republicans or Democrats all that much, and believed in voting for the best man regardless of the party.

Note: When I started getting my political education in the 1980's I came to conclusion in 1994 that Republicans and Democrats were essentially the same. Both were in the business of picking pockets. By early 1995 I changed the word Republicrats to ReputableRats.

The terrain of the mind has become a huge business for sociologists and psycho-analysts (shrinks).

Note: These so-called doctors of the mind were and always have been pure bunk. About this period of time I and everyone where we worked were asked to participate in an industrial shrink session. I strongly objected, but went to this expensive get-together. Anyway, when I arrive the shrink in front of everyone says anyone who wishes to not participate does not have to. He passes out a booklet resembling a grammar school picture-notebook. He asks us all to fill in the blanks and write out what impressions we have of the ink-blot type drawings. Well, eventually, he gets to me, takes my booklet and asks why I have not done what I was instructed to do. I calmly responded by reminding him of what he said during opening remarks. This so-called industrial psychologist went into a rage and ordered me to leave the room. I again responded quietly, you bet and thanks for the informative evening. Needless to say his temper-tantrum allowed the 30 odd other people there to see what a fraud this guy was. Of course this resulted in never using anymore of these crackpots. The trouble is, for several years these dipsticks filled many a head full of rotten garbage. During the 1980's and 1990's priests of the mind have turned to children the most vulnerable of the entire population. It's too bad that it is not considered politically correct or moral to shoot these monsters on sight. Sociologists have been more insidious. They crept into the levels of Govt and entered the fields of battered women and abused children. For as long as there have been families there have been abuses of one kind or another, and as of 1995 according to these teat sucking social morons they have not succeeded in solving any of problems of human welfare. In fact they have exacerbated the problems and have darn near destroyed this country with their socialist agenda. Again I say - it's too bad that it's not OK to dispatch these hideous beasts to never-never land, where they belong.

If you doubt what social managers are, for that matter all managers (politicians, lawyers, money, etc.), ask yourself what to these managers do. Do they not create problems, and if by chance, the problem(s) get solved are there not from out of nowhere more problems? I have watched management for years, and in general their goal is to create fires and then take credit for putting these brush fires out. This way they have employment perpetuity. Does this not describe all Govt's? Unfortunately, most people have not got around to realizing that managers are and always were the problem, not the cure. So, as long as people want to control others there will always be some form of management.

1974

As a result of the so-called Oil Embargo the International Energy Agency begins.

..... August Spot Metal/Mineral prices

Antimony.....	\$	2.00 per pound
Bismuth.....	\$	9.00 per pound
Copper.....	\$	0.85 per pound
Gold.....	\$	137.00 per ounce

Iridium.....	\$ 400.00 per ounce
Lead.....	\$ 0.24 per pound
Manganese.....	\$ 0.38 per pound
Mercury.....	\$ 335.00 per flask
Nickel.....	\$ 1.62 per pound
Osmium.....	\$ 200.00 per ounce
Palladium.....	\$ 150.00 per ounce
Platinum.....	\$ 199.00 per ounce
Rhodium.....	\$ 310.00 per ounce
Ruthenium.....	\$ 55.00 per ounce
Silver.....	\$ 4.02 per ounce
Selenium.....	\$ 18.00 per pound
Tellurium.....	\$ 9.00 per pound
Zinc.....	\$ 0.34 per pound

SAFE DRINKING WATER ACT

Note: This law is creating havoc with municipalities, and all private water suppliers.

NEW MEXICO WILDLIFE CONSERVATION ACT

Note: The following is a portion of the Act that has serious potential consequences for both public and private lands. "it is illegal to take, possess, disturb the habitat of the species or sub-species listed as endangered in New Mexico" "...fines & imprisonment..."

It is my opinion that any species, no matter what kind, should not be protected by fining or jailing the people. Education, maybe. However, if a species cannot adapt to a changing environment, then its time on Earth should not be prolonged. Besides, I believe that these various endangered acts are nothing more than ploys to GRAB or TAKE the Public/Private Lands from the people that really own them, and transfer the natural resources to a few monopolistic corporations to harvest without having to deal with (us) little people.

In the 1800's the English naturalist Lewis Dilwyn said "To seek redress of grievances by going to law, is like sheep running for shelter to a bramble bush."

California Mining Journal in March issue prints about the problems of Domestic Platinum Ores.

California Mining Journal, April issue, prints article indicating there is more Platinum in the Western U.S. than anywhere else in the World.

Note: If these various articles represent only a small portion of the truth, then clearly something is radically wrong with our current form of industry. What could the problems be? Is it possible that the major players will not tolerant any new discoveries or mining upstarts?

Hewlett Packard introduces 1st programmable pocket calculator.

November 13th; Karen Silkwood, a union activist, and a Kerr McGee Corporation lab analyst dies in a mysterious auto accident, while in route to meet a reporter. She apparently was going to show/prove that the plutonium plant near Crescent, Oklahoma was unsafe.

1st use of Fluorocarbons, which were added to chlorine to make CFC's, which the environmentalists claim is causing the ozone hole. See Jan., 1994

December 31st; legal to own, trade, buy or sell gold.

American inflation is about 12%. Refer to 1976 for more information.

The Dogs of War published. A novel about how a British conglomerate gets sole rights to mine Platinum in an African country. This book explains about the intrigue, deception and violence employed in order to gain exclusive mineral rights, and have an economic edge over their competitors.

The end of purchase orders for U.S. Nuclear Power Plants.

1975

California Mining Journal, March issue, prints an article on Iridium and relationship to black sands.

FEDERAL COAL LEASING ACT

1st liquid crystal pocket calculator.

1st 8800 Personal Computer with 256 bytes of memory.

July; CITIES takes effect. See 1989 for more info.

WORLD HERITAGE CONVENTION treaty took effect. See 1988.

Meat-head tells Gloria on the *Archie Bunker TV Show* says that aerosol cans are destroying the ozone.

Note: The controllers of TV media (Hollywood) uses the TV as a new arsenal for global environmental politics, just like Hitler would have done. I find it interesting that the same tricks used by Hitler were and are condemned by the Jews, but for some reason it's ok for them to do the same thing.

You may think that I'm anti-semitic, not so; but I am anti-ecology, at least as defined by the rabid-ologists. As I have said and inferred before, there are those who pretend to be Jews, but are really the disciples of the dark side of man. Ask yourself's - how could Hitler, or any other tyrant survive without the assistance of the Elites (Bankers, Media, Lawyers and Academia).

150 million tons of U.S. Steel produced. See 1988

Catalytic Converters are now mandatory for controlling automobile exhaust pollutants. A 2 way converter, using Pt and Pd changes the CO & HC to CO₂ & H₂O, but does not alter the NO_x. The 3 way converter, using Pt, Pd and Rh changes CO, CH & NO_x to carbon dioxide, water and nitrogen.

Note: Poor running engines and bad fuel mixtures poisons the Pt, Pd and Rh catalysts, causing them to be ineffective. Is it just coincidence that the EPA mandated under the Clean Air Act the discontinuance of "tetraethyl lead" in gasoline? Is it possible that lead burned in engines is simply a hoax perpetrated by eco-scare mongers, so that the Platinum Cartel could market on a world wide scale the metals Pt, Pd and Rh? According to the April 1994 issue of *The New Federalist newspaper*- In 1965 S. Gilfillan wrote a paper indicating the fall of the Roman Empire was due to lead poisoning, and that modern man was doomed to extinction due to even more lead usage than the Romans. In my research it has become apparent that modern civilization via technology has made life better for mankind. And, that good science has and is utilizing not only Lead but all the metals in more practical ways. Thus, we humans (Americans) are not only living better and longer, we could not be doing so without the intelligent application/use of lead. For what it is worth to those reading this, just think about what underwater and land based volcanoes are actually contributing to the environment in the way of Lead and all the other so-called toxic metals.

In the May 8th, 1994 issue of the *Houston Chronicle* newspaper is an article entitled "**Inventors of Catalytic Converter breathe easier at end of careers**". Rod Bagley and Irv Lachman invented the honeycomb converters

in 1972. Mr. Lachman is reported to have said "It made air pollution practical for the first time." Their mixture of clay, talc and aluminum oxide was able to withstand the tremendous heat and rapid cooling without cracking. By the time this article was printed Corning has sold approximately 300 million converters. The newspaper article goes on to say "Because the catalytic converter is destroyed by lead, the two men's invention led rapidly to the use of lead free gasoline. Bagley also says: "They probably would have never would have done that unless they had to do it... I heard a test engineer say that some of the engines may be so clean now that the air going in will be dirtier than the air coming out". Refer to March 1994 for more information.

While these catalytic converters are beneficial, I do find it just a bit coincidental that when the technology became effective that only a few major players had the technology and able to profit by it.

Another extremely important note – Catalytic converters produce CO₂ (greenhouse) gas which the ecologist's say is bad for the environment. Sounds to me that the environmentalists continue to win no matter what.

The Merenski Reef in South Africa using 30,000 laborers over an area of 33 miles to extract Platinum Ore, which yields about 1 ounce of Pt from an average of 8 tons of ore. In contrast it takes 3-4 tons of ore from the "Rand" fields to produce 1 ounce of Au.

December; THE WETLANDS CONVENTION became effective, requiring signatory nations to set aside at least one wetland by 1989. See 1988 for more info.

1976

Treasure find of approximately 100 million dollars reported in Vera Cruz, MX., it consisted of gold bars and ornaments, which may have been Montezumas gold.

FEDERAL LAND POLICY MANAGEMENT ACT (FLPMA) enacted, and RS-2477 repealed. However, valid and existing rights under this old statute were preserved. This old law should pave the way for the un-doing of some of the new wildernesses the Federal Govt has set-a-side. But like all regs the language can be interrupted in any number of ways. So, what may sound good to common man is in actuality a legalese guise to implement more restrictions later.

HAZARDOUS WASTE ACT

Note: In 600 B.C. the Scythian sage Anacharsis said "These written laws are just like spiders' webs; the small and feeble may be caught and entangled in them, but the rich and mighty force through and despise them."

RESOURCE CONSERVATION & RECOVERY ACT (see 1984)

Note: In the 1700's the English author John Arbuthnot said "Law is a bottomless pit; it is a cormorant, a harpy that devours everything."

AMENDED PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICES ACT

Note: It's interesting to note that our 1995 benign Govt does not seem to recognize that public health is in direct proportion to the amount of free flowing elements, which are altered to service humanity's needs via employment. The one single health act that modern man practices that all his predecessors did not was to put sodium hypochlorite into the water to control internal/external parasites. EcoElites conveniently forget to inform the people that true science, not green science, delivered them from impoverished living conditions.

In the 1700's Benjamin Franklin said "A countryman between two lawyers is like a fish between two cats."

TOXIC SUBSTANCES CONTROL ACT

Note: There's an old Spanish proverb that says "The Jews ruin themselves at their passover, the Moors, at their marriages; and the Christians, in their lawsuits."

AMENDED SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL ACT

ENVIRONMENTAL RESEARCH and DEVELOPMENT DEMONSTRATION ACT

Note: In the 1600's Samuel Butler a English poet said "In law nothing is certain but the expense."

Congress passed an amendment to the Endangered Species Act (1973) exempting the Govt from the regulations, and set up a commission to oversee what if any regulations the Govt would or would not adhere to.

Note: In the 1700's the Irish actor Charles Macklin said "The law is a sort of hocus-pocus science that smiles in your face while it picks your pocket; and the glorious uncertainty of it is of more use to the professors than the justice of it."

American inflation is 4.9%. Refer to 1979 for more information.

Richard Dawkins, a Oxford University zoologist published *The Selfish Gene*. Basically, he says that the only inheritors of this earth are the ruthless and selfish gene machines.

Note: There is no denying that the submicroscopic human gene pool is the physical driving force in our quest of earthly dominance. It seems reasonable to postulate that man must seek and construct a totally new path of destiny if we are to reach the potential goals without recreating the tragedies of the past. While the current concept of a One World Govt has promise I fear that the power hungry selfish have eco-subjugation in mind. In the final analysis, there can only be one question that needs answering, and that is: What is the desire of the Earth's gene pool's metallic substrates? When this question is adequately ascertained or contemplated, we will begin to comprehend the meaning of life, as well as our role of servitude.

In the 1976 book "*How Long Will I Live*" it says that the highest death rates for humans lie along the East Coast, and areas West of the Mississippi have the lowest death rates.

In the *USGS professional paper 957* it says that "There are no known instances of Lead poisoning in humans related to natural occurrences of Lead." This paper goes on to say that "the average abundance of Lead in the Earth's crust is 15 ppm (1/2 ounce to the ton). And, that Lead occurs naturally in all plants. The ashed and uncontaminated natural vegetation shows Pb to be highest in Lichens at 1,000 ppm, Mosses at 100 ppm, Evergreen trees at 30 to 50 ppm and from 15 to 30 ppm in all other plants.

Note: If Lead is as abundant as geo-scientists claim then we'd all be poisoned by EPA standards. Plus, the animals that eat vegetation would have accumulated tremendous amounts of this metal and humans throughout history would have eaten tremendous amounts of Lead. So, based upon EPA's standards, why are we still alive?

1977

AMENDED CLEAN AIR ACT

Note: In 1983 the Supreme Court said Congress's power under the Commerce Clause extends not only to matters directly affecting interstate commerce, but also to activities that appear to be local in nature. ALL INDICATIONS POINT TO THE INTERSTATE COMMERCE ACT AS BEING THE INSTRUMENT TO ENFORCE ALL GREEN LAWS OR REGULATIONS. Of course our current Govt forgets that federal judges, in the 1930's decided that mining and manufacturing were not commerce.

In 1981, *Hodel v. Virginia Surface Mining Association*, the court upheld regulations regarding Strip Mining. The Court said that once Congress decides that an activity affects interstate Commerce, it may regulate, or prohibit, that activity under its constitutional power to regulate such commerce.

In the 1800's the English biologist Francis Balfour said on the subject of laws "A mouse-trap; easy to enter but

not easy to get out of."

AMENDED FEDERAL WATER POLLUTION CONTROL ACT

AMENDED FEDERAL MINE SAFETY and HEALTH ACT

SURFACE MINING CONTROL and RECLAMATION ACT

Note: In the 1600's the English author Owen Feltham said "To go to law is for two persons to kindle a fire, at their own cost, to warm others and singe themselves to cinders..."

The total U.S. sea mined sea shell production of about 12 million tons, at a value of about \$ 33 million.

While traveling South of San Antonio, on business, I spotted a sick black Leopard and could not resist buying this feline from the man who dealt in exotic animals. I had recently moved to the Austin, Texas area with plenty of land to keep such a cat. While in the process of trying to get it well, Doc Kaiser who had treated my horses agreed to help me treat the cat, even though it scared him too death. Doc and I often talked about a variety of issues while on one of his A&A's (attitude adjustments). One time he mentioned that when he was a kid exploring some adjacent land to his families ranch in the Davis Mountains he stumbled upon a shaft with the remains of a windless and rotted rope. Doc felt that this was the remains of where Jim Bowie stashed his mule team laden with silver, before the Indians attacked him. As we all know Jim Bowie never made it out of the Alamo alive. So is this place where Jim Bowie's treasure is hidden? I was going to investigate this place with Doc, but as is usually the case, events in my life have stalled this adventure.

About the same time of buying the Leopard and in the general area I noticed several mile long rows of piled dirt. Thinking that it was the remains of strip mined coal, I was informed that these were the remains of uranium mining. Several people told me that their cows got sick eating the grass that was growing on this high furrows. Eventually the farmers had to quit grazing their milk cows because the cows developed terrible sores that would not heal. I can only imagine what the milk contained. The dairy people told me that Westinghouse did the mining, and that the piles of dirt were safe.

Note: I don't know what the real story is, but I suspect that giant corporations working for the Govt could do just about anything and get away with it, as has been shown throughout history. It's situations like the above that give miners a bad name, when in reality it's Govt/Corp. management that is the real culprit. Sure the little guy creates/causes pollution, but so does everyone. Generally speaking, the real truth to most pollution related problems were fostered by Govt that wanted something and damn the costs to either money or suffering.

1978

ENDANGERED SPECIES ACT AMENDED

Note: In the 1700's the Irish satirist Joathan Swift said "Laws are like cobwebs, which may catch small flies, but let wasps and hornets break through."

URANIUM MILL TAILINGS RADIATION CONTROL ACT

URANIUM MILL TAILING REMEDIAL ACTION AMENDMENTS ACT

NM School of Mines changed its name to New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology.

Establishment of the NEW MEXICO BUREAU of MINES and MINERAL RESOURCES, and under the direction of the NM Institute of Mining and Technology board of regents.

NMSA is now a reality and seems to have set the stage for the constant utilization in the 1993 NM Mining ACT. See 1981 for more info.

Most aerosols (spray cans) with CFC's banned by EPA.

PUBLIC RANGELANDS IMPROVEMENT ACT

1979

Rio Grande Rift: *Tectonics & Magmatism* published by Robt E. Riecker.

Note: This book and several others began to recognize the importance of this huge fault system that runs from Northern old Mexico to North of Denver, CO. Some geologists believe that this fault system extends to Alaska.

Rifting began about 32 m.y. ago in southern segment of Rio Grande rift. From Socorro to El Paso the most extensive rifting widening occurred. And, rifting continues, and is believed by some to eventually create a new portion of the Gulf of Mexico.

Vulcanism and Rifting are the main components for the deposition of mineral depositions, and Sierra County has both.

The *Albuquerque Journal* featured an article (11-20-96) about the volcano zone, and molten magma 11 miles below the Earth's crust near Socorro, NM.

May 18th; Mt. St. Helens erupts, sending tremendous volumes of so-called pollutants into the air. Volcanoes produce more so-called greenhouse gases and acid rain than man has ever been able to produce since the beginning of time. Similarly, I suspect that these volcanic eruptions are somehow necessary to sustain life, versus what the ecoists would have the average American believe about these so-called air borne pollutants, regardless of who or what makes them.

Note: By the summer of 1994 the area of so-called destruction by Mt. St. Helens' still looks like a martian waste land that the ecoists wanted to manage. Yet, the area that the Timber companies control has been completely re-forested. Are the animals living in the ecoists landscape? Not hardly, but they are thriving in the new forests planted by the lumber companies.

In addition to the brilliance displayed by the ecoelites is their intellectual arrogance that they know more about what this earth (Mother Nature) needs than She does.

In October 1994 geologists report that the Galeras Volcano in Columbia South America is spewing out more than a pound of gold in the atmosphere every day.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESOURCES PROTECTION ACT

Note: Essentially, this Act makes it a crime to dig on historic or prehistoric sites without a permit. To dig without a permit can result in a fine of up to \$20K and two years in jail. Traditionally treasures have belonged to the finder. However, the wise educated elitist archaeologists wrote the law to cover most, if not all items over one hundred years old, and are to be considered objects of antiquity, therefor now belong to the Govt. Plus, they are now calling various sites as endangered, such as construction sites, or where a river is eroding potential sites. It should be also noted that a treasure hunter, carrying a metal detector and a shovel can be arrested for the intent to search for artifacts in areas construed to be federal land. The fines are just as horrible, they range from \$100,000 to \$250,000 for 1st offenders.

Ann Finch a English poet in the 1700's said "**The sparks of all sciences in the world are taken up in the ashes of the law.**"

Farmers storm the streets in a Tractor march on Washington D.C. in protest of the outrageous costs they must bear to raise crops only to get low prices for their efforts.

Note: The farming community has been under attack for many years, however, they accepted aid/subsidies from the benevolent Govt, and thus lost their rights by becoming addicted to the public teat. Thank God not all farmers fell for the socialistic ploy, and kept their head and not financially leverage themselves.

The *5th edition of Blacks Law Dictionary* describes the following words:

1. "ECOSYSTEMS" - The totality of cycles and processes which constitutes the ecology systems.
2. "ENVIRONMENT" - The totality of physical, economic, cultural, aesthetic, and social circumstances and factors which surround and effect the desirability and value of property and which also affect the quality of people's lives. The surrounding conditions, influences or forces which influence or modify.
3. "ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT STATEMENT" - Documents which are required by federal and state laws to accompany proposals for major projects and programs that will likely have an impact on the surrounding environment.
4. "MINING DISTRICT" - A section of country usually designated by name and described or understood as being confined within certain natural boundaries, in which the precious metals (or their ores) are found in paying quantities, and which is worked therefor, under rules and regulations prescribed or agreed upon by the miners therein.
5. "MINING" - The process or business of extracting from the earth the precious or valuable metals, either in their native states or in their ores.
6. "MINING CLAIM" - A parcel of land, containing precious metal in its soil or rock, and appropriated by an individual, according to established rules, by the process of location. A mining claim on public lands is the possessory interest in land that is Mineral in character and as respects which discovery within the limits of the claim has been made.
7. "MINE" - An excavation in the earth from which ores, coal, or other mineral substances are removed by digging or other mining methods, and in its broader sense it denotes the vein, lode, or deposit of minerals. *Atlas Mining Co. v. Jones, C.C.A. OKLA, 115 F.2d 61, 63.* It may include open cut, strip, or hydraulic methods of mining.
8. "MINERAL" (Adj.) - Relating to minerals or the process and business of mining; bearing and producing valuable minerals.
9. "MINERAL" (noun) - Any valuable inert or lifeless Substance formed or deposited in its present position through natural agencies alone, and which is found either in or upon the soil of the earth or in the rocks beneath the soil. Any natural constituent of the crust of the earth, inorganic or fossil, homogeneous in structure, having a definite chemical composition and known crystallization. The term includes all fossil bodies or matters dug out of mines or quarries, whence anything may be dug, such as beds of stone which maybe quarried. The word is not a definite term and is susceptible of limitations or extensions according to intention withwhich it is used. Standing alone it might by itself embrace the soil, hence include sand and gravel, or under strict definition, it might be limited to metallic substances. *Puget Mill Co. v. Ducey, 1 WASH. 2d 421, 96 P.2d 571, 573, 574.*
The term "mineral" as it is used in the Public Land Law is more restricted than it is when used in some other respects. Its definition has presented many difficulties. It has been held that for purposes of mining laws, a mineral is whatever is recognized as mineral by the standard authorities on the subject. *U.S. v. Toole, D.C. MONT., 224 F. Supp. 440, 444.* [For more information refer to 1969, 1986 and October 1, 1991.]
10. "LIFE" - That state of animals, humans and plants or an organized being, in which its natural functions and motions are performed, or in which its organs are capable of performing their functions. "Life" - protected by the federal constitution includes all personal rights and their enjoyment of the facilities, acquiring useful knowledge, the right to marry, establish a home, and bring up children, freedom of worship, conscience, contract, occupation, speech, assembly and press.
11. "NATURAL RIGHTS" - Those which grow out of nature of man and depend upon his personality and are distinguished from those which are created by positive laws enacted by a duly constituted Govt, to create an orderly civilized society.
12. BIOTA, (a word used by ecoists) no such word was found in this or any other legal law book.

American inflation rate is in the double digits.

American Interest Rates at 20%

1980

COMPREHENSIVE ENVIRONMENTAL RESPONSE, COMPENSATION & LIABILITY ACT

Note: Shakespear said "A fish that hangs in the net, like a poor man's right in the law, will hardly come out of it."

NATIONAL ACID PRECIPITATION PROGRAMS

The MONETARY CONTROL ACT

Note: Those of you who read this must remember that our Nation's Banks made massive loans to foreign Govt's creating massive 3rd world debt. Plus, it became widely feared that these banana republics would default on these debts made by our bankers. So, basically what this ACT says is that the Federal Reserve Bank was free to monetize anything they wanted. Thus, and in order to stave off the eminent collapse the Fed bought up these debts with your taxes, that you continue to pay interest upon. Hence, and in due course, the banks who made these ghastly loans are making astronomical profits in the 1990's. So can it be any wonder when normal people in the early 1980's saw this terrible misuse of taxpayer bailouts take place that the number of FRNs escalated in the amount necessary to own gold and silver?

Of course, the band-aids applied to the economic wounds of the American taxpayer will not continue to keep the corrosive effects of inflation away forever. A 1994 attempt to maintain the status quo is the 50 billion dollar bailout. But, just go back and look at the amounts that were considered unprecedented versus the amounts being loaned in 1995. You will quickly realize that economic desolation has set in and is about to ruin our lunches for years to come.

Keep in mind that about 99% of so-called foreign aid is really money to our central banks. A lot of this money ends up also going to our home-based multi-national corporations in the form of subsidies or corporate welfare. The fragrance of international corporate arrogance is simply ghastly. Please, don't take my word for this, do some research and you'll likely vomit all the lunches you've had in the last 20 years.

The price of Gold rose to \$800.00 an ounce, and Silver jumped to \$ 50.00 an ounce, as a result of financial world-wide perceived chaos.

Many old mine dumps re-examined on a global scale, due to the new price of gold. What was low grade ore in 1920 - 1950 is now high grade especially if enough was outside the mine just waiting to be hauled off.

March 27th; the price of silver drops like a rock, causing the Hunt Brothers financial disaster.

October - November; Printed in the *Engineering & Mining Journal* "...A week before the San Francisco congress, former NATO commander Gen. Alexander M. Haig argued that the U.S. and its allies remain vulnerable to disruptions in supplies of critical metals, such as cobalt and platinum." " In a simultaneous release on the subject, the American Geological Institute, in Falls Church, Virginia urged President Carter and his two rivals for the presidency to "accord highest priority" to the issue. The institute noted that while oil has gotten considerable attention, "all the oil in the world is of no value if the engines and machines to use it cannot be built or maintained. Without maganese, chromium, platinum and cobalt, there can be no automobiles, no airplanes, no jet engines, no satellites, and no sophisticated weapons – not even home appliances."

Most PGM mining in the South Africa Bushveld occurs in a narrow 1" chromite seam in the Merensky reef, which traditionally carries .2 -.35 troy oz.

STORM WATER ACT

Note: Refer to Nov. 19, 1993 section regarding this horrendous legislation under EPA Clean water Act.

Henry Ford said "Law never does anything constructive. We have had enough of legislators promising to do that which laws cannot do."

Global 2000 Report predicts the World's Forest will shrink 8% from the levels of 1956 by the year 2000.

Note: Eco-propaganda continues to mount, and brainwash American's into believing that the very industries that

have given them prosperity and a high standard of living are now somehow culprits that must be squashed.

Ask yourself - who could possibly benefit with America's economic and industrial base destroyed? Could it be religious orders? Could it be international cartels? Could it be Socialist's?

Great Britain used about 200 million tons of sand and gravel, mined from the sea.

Total world demand for sand and gravel mined from the sea is about 860 million tons.

Starting in 1970, but ending in 1980 GOVT spending for social and economic regulation rose from \$900 million to over \$6 billion. During this same period of time the number of regulatory agencies increased by 60 per cent, and the number of employees increased from about 28,000 to over 88,000.

Note: This trend continues in 1995, despite what the politicians say.

1981

The most common constituents in the known minerals (approximately 2500) are: O2 = 1,200, Si = 370, Al = 260, Ca = 130, Fe = 170. It should be noted that at least 30 new minerals are being discovered each year.

Bank interest rates reach 21.5%, which has not occurred since the Civil War.

While living and working in Austin, Texas I was hired to cut down an old oak tree that was endangering an apartment complex. Along comes a hippie gal just a bitchin that I should stop cutting on the tree. It was a majestic Spanish oak, but it was in the way and on private property. This grundgy, hairy young lady said she'd get the law on me, and I told her to do what she felt best, but I'd have the tree down within a few more hours regardless of what she did. That was my first face to face encounter with one of these ecobeasts.

A group of Scottish salvager's (treasure hunters) recover 431 gold bars weighing 22 pounds each from a depth of 800 feet in the North Atlantic from the sunken WWI "Edinburgh".

Thomas Foy introduces HB 547 to amend and repeal sections of the 1978 NMSA, which sets many of the subsequent stages that the 1992-3-4 ecoterrorists will use against the mining community. For anyone needing to know more about the NMSA research must be conducted in the following years, which has amended many times: 1876, 1889, 1897, 1909, 1957 & 1978.

Note: The 1993 HB 556 ACT and the subsequent 1994 proposed regulations constantly refer to the NMSA for the basis of using regulations to control mining in NM.

1982

My QUEST in the LAND of ENCHANTMENT Begins.

Great Britain declares War on Argentina (Faulklin Islands) and America sides this Britain, even though America has a S.A. peace treaty. Many people think this tiny war was over theoretical oil deposits.

The beginning of the Great American Oil Bust.

Note: Subsequent environmental regulations have all but decimated the independent oil man. Consequently, this Nation's infrastructure has become so fragile by 1994 that I wonder which will be the last regulatory straw that will break this once freeman's land.

You don't suppose that the major international Oil companies would be behind the demise of oil prices to stop oil exploration by any new upstarts?

Compact Disk Players marketed.

December 1st; The UN CONVENTION on the LAW of the SEA and signed by 134 nations. Thus, the rise of the International Seabed Authority (an international organization). This Seabed Authority not only sets policies, but has an operational (mining) arm called the "Enterprise" to engage in mining to benefit the world community.

Note: This sounds like the classic method of eliminating all possible competitors, in the name of do-gooding terminology's for the world's people. However, I'll just betcha that the only ones making a profit are the international corporate monopolies, which are called multi-national.

U.S. Steel production falls to the 1930's depression days.

Approximately 119 million ounces of silver used in America, of which Eastman Kodak used about 25% of the total for photographic film(s). About 200 million ounces of Ag are produced annually in America from scrap, of which Kodak recovers approximately 20 million ounces from used/outdated film for re-use.

In the book *Nobel Metals* by Time Life Books Inc., the precious metal dealer Sebastian Paul Musco is quoted as saying "The extent to which a nations economy utilizes precious metals such as platinum, palladium, gold and silver serves as a barometer of its technological proficiency."

EDUCATIONAL MINING ACT

NURP (National Undersea Research Program) created and overseen by NOAA.

Note: It is interesting that Congress continues to fund this eco-agency even though NURP was never authorized to receive taxpayer funds. Congress men that want this agency to continue say that the authorization issue is merely a technical oversight. When NURP began it was given 5 million dollars and by 1994 its funding has increased by 600%.

RECLAMATION REFORM ACT

Note: Another tool of the EcoElites to dismantle mining, farming and ranching in arid western States, by supposedly demanding water conservation. Naturally, the this federal agency is in bed with the promoters of environmental and so-called endangered species terrorists.

Within the past few years, and now various Forest Rangers and BLM personnel have bulldozed or burnt down dwellings of so-called squatters living on "public lands" throughout the western USA. Many of these people had legitimate mining claims they would work, but these illustrious federal managers don't want people living on the land, even though it is legal to do so.

1st successful use of flash smelting applied to Pb and Zn.

1983

Copper Flats (Quintana Company) started a 15,000 ton per day mining, milling & concentration operation. When the plant started actual milling, copper was selling for about \$ 1.00 per pound. Three months after start-up copper prices fell to about \$ 0.50 per pound and Quintana ceased operations shortly thereafter. Thus, approximately \$ 100,000,000 down the tubes. Before the plant closed I toured the operation during March, 1983. Several years later the machinery was sold for about five cents on the dollar, dismantled and shipped to NewGuinea.

Note: Why this company folded is a matter of much speculation. Was their demise bad market timing, poor management, lack of investment capital to ride the ups and downs of the metals market? Or, were there unseen and unknown competitive forces not particularly interested in seeing another copper supplier playing in the world market? One thing for sure, at least as far as I'm concerned, the London Metal Exchange essentially

controls the flow and price of base metals world wide. To buck this organization, would seem to be like playing Russian Roulette with all the chambers loaded except MAYBE one.

I found placer tin in the creek that runs beside Copper Flats in 1983, while talking to Mr. Charles Maxwell (12-92), a retired USGS employee, he said that those tin nuggets were accidentally spilled there from a burlap sack long ago.

I also found (1982) in the banks behind Quintana's milling operation old Chinese snuff bottles. Apparently, small gold mining operations took place in immediate area.

When the BOR lets the Caballo lake down and portions of the river bottom is cleaned, I've heard it said that many people compete vigorously for the dirt due to the amount of gold that is contained in it.

SDI created by President Reagan.

Note: Whether or not this program has merit, one side benefit for man is that new industrial uses of all the metals are being discovered.

New laws are being enacted to protect the sea creatures from the hazards of ships dumping garbage at sea. For instance: Many ships dump plastic bags filled with garbage, and the various fishes and whales get this plastic caught in their gills and stomachs, which eventually kills them. I can see the wisdom of trying to protect the sea creatures, but making laws is not the solution. What these wise environmentalists should be doing is creating reasonable alternatives, such as biodegradable containers for sea going ships.

Note: If laws are going to be made, then they should be designed to help not penalize? America has since its beginning tried to enforce people to comply with laws and it should be recognized by now that this method does not work. Furthermore, the only beneficiaries are the politicians and lawyers. Therefore, all laws should be re-formatted and re-configured to encourage with incentives, not penalties. Proof that this ideology would work is based upon taxes; the more taxes the less productivity, and the less taxes the higher standard of living. Consequently, it should be obvious that our politicians are selling out to those would destroy us due to their personal greed.

Go back 25, 50 or 100 years and read the politicians promises about how the law will protect us. The only thing that has happened is less liberty, more crime and poverty. If there's any one thing the lawyers, politicians and bureaucrats are truly guilty of it's creating misery and slavery.

June; Mr. Jack Crandall and I discover a subtle mineralized area of the southern Caballo Mountains, Pittsburg Mining District, Sierra County. This area we named the Cable Claims.

The *California Mining Journal* writes numerous articles advising those who file mining claims that new regulations are in the works.

Note: I read these articles with interest, but thought that I could somehow manage to stay ahead of the eco-land grabbers. Obviously, I was wrong!

The *National Geographic*, November issue prints article on Platinum and how the Platinum Trade (Industry) tries to keep secret everything regarding the PGM metals and uses.

America becomes a debtor nation.

Note: The last time this happened was as a result of the Civil War and the traitorous politicians mortgaged our land. What are our thieving politicians going to mortgage this time, our blood?

Aids (HIV-1), the new plague arrives upon the American scene, and has the potential to devastate the Earth's entire population.

Note: This is the scenario that politicians, the medical community, and fear mongers have continued to promote till 1994. However, by reading many scientific articles there seems to me to be an orchestrated hysteria that is really only being hyped to excuse the methods of Govt control of human sexual identity. What better way to completely control individuals than through fear of sex? Sure, sexual promiscuity has the side effects of transmittable diseases, but what else is new. This fact was known when the Bible was written, and in my opinion used by the priests to control the passions of people to the benefit of the ruling classes. From what I can gather, deduce and rationalize it seems exceedingly apparent that AIDS or HIV was a part of mankind for hundreds of years, and quite likely since the beginning of time. We are now just better at determining what this tiny critter is at the present time. Haven't you noticed, that every time we find a solution to a problem, we find another threat bigger than the last problem... And the band plays on.

A Brazilian prospector dug up a nugget weighing 137 pounds, which was worth over a million dollars in gold.

Geochemical Grid studies are the rage being promoted by the U.S.G.S. and various laboratories around the world. The purpose and collection methodology is valid to discover path finding trace elements of potential unexposed ore bodies.

Note: I essentially agree that the plausibility of utilizing leached minerals to establish a grid showing a possible halo of subterranean mineral deposits. However, I am very skeptical of the Atomic Absorption Spectrometer, as well as the use of MIBK (methyl isobutyl ketone) a supposed organic collector to capture the various base and precious metals in an acidic leach medium to guide a person towards a mineral discovery. Sure there is some reliable validity to this type of scientific hunt, but should only be another tool in a batter of testing tools. Even though I was suspicious of anything being touted as a new, I too attempted to seek out labs and information regarding this form of scientific prospecting. It did not take me long to stop this type of searching for I suspected that it was just another path to a would-be miners hell hole. After all, those that mine the miners are always trying to figure a way to make money too. By 1995, this type of geo-chem prospecting is not being touted in any of the trade magazines, and I suspect that it has fallen from grace.

The Network of Networks published by the National Foundation to Fight Political Corruption, Inc.

Note: I received one of these booklets in 1984, and was told that all other copies, but two, were burned. Also, I should tell no one about having this booklet. From my perspective this booklet is about California Socialist's. However, due to and because of Ted Turner and Jane Fonda acquiring the Fra Cristobal Mountains, and the announcement by the NMDG&F of putting Sheep on these mountains (1995) I have decided, 9-95, to let local Sierra County residents have this booklet. Perhaps the contents of this booklet will show those who read it what the stakes of their political future may be.

1984

'Rio Grande Rift' published by NMGS.

Business Week magazine cover page for the Dec., 17th issue, features "The Death Of Mining".

The Apocalypitics published, by Edith Efron, and is a must reading for anyone serious about understanding the regulatory nightmare that has descended upon this Country. Primarily about the bogus cancer claims and scare tactics of the environmentalists.

Note: The environmentalists never want to talk about the cancer causing oxygen we all breath. It all by itself is and always has been the biggest killer of all life on earth. Yet, without this gas, just like all the metals we'd never have any reason to worry about pollution.

Scientists find unusual amounts of Osmium and Iridium in 65 million year old shale sediments. They deduce that a huge meteor crashed into Earth and blanketing the globe with debris and caused the dinosaur's doom. This theory is still (1994) widely accepted, although I have serious reservations about it's validity. For instance, it's known that meteorites have Os & Ir of similar characteristics as demonstrated in the shale beds, however, in the Earth's mantle the

same similarities exist. Therefore, it's entirely likely that huge volcanic eruptions could have caused this unusual abundance of Os & Ir in the shale. Another point, I don't hear scientist's talking about is the fact that an astronomical amount of meteors have rained down on Earth since time began. Consequently, Ir and Os would have naturally, over millennia made-up a significant portion of these metals, and when plate tectonics are superimposed upon this reality, it seems relevant that these two elements are about as natural to the Earth's crust and mantle as any other precious element. In contrast, I do not pretend to suggest that a meteor of multi-mile size could not have caused the extinction of dinosaur's.

In the reaches of the Canadian frontier there are recorded at least 30 asteroid hits, and some are estimated to have been about 2 miles in size. If one of these monsters were to hit the earth today, it is conceivable that most all life would cease. Natural disasters are a way of life, and should be expected.

Because I felt that I needed more credible proof that the Cable Claims had PGMs I called Mr. Louis Cabri, the author of *Platinum Group Elements* (Mineralogy, Geology & Recovery), at the Canadian Institute of Mining & Metallurgy to see if he would assay and use the scanning electron microscope on some of the Cable Lead bearing rocks for the PGMs. He essentially told me that although he published several books on the PGMs he did not do the actual research, because his students did and he published the results. Needless to say this was a great disappointment, and now when I see Phd after a scientist's name I do not give a lot of credence to that person's published books or articles.

AMENDMENTS (Hazardous waste) added to the RESOURCE CONSERVATION & RECOVERY ACT

Note: Many mining (wastewater) operations fall under this Law.

July 18th; THE SPORT FISHING RESTORATION ACCOUNT

Note: This is where the Federal Govt places funds to conserve/protect and apparently monitor/enforce the Endangered Species Act.

While visiting a friend in TorC, I was shown some extremely high grade tungsten crystals from a couple of truck loads he had bought. This friend had tried to market these truck loads, but no one would touch the ore as though there was something wrong with it. Eventually he sold them, but only after being told to never buy this mineral again, or face a few broken limbs. It is a well known reality that the Chinese syndicate have long controlled this element.

December; The Bhopal, India accident motivated Congress to make the state & local Govt's respond quickly and efficiently to environmental emergencies, thereby establishing the EMERGENCY PLANNING & COMMUNITY RIGHT TO KNOW ACT.

The World Wildlife Fund says that the people of Asia must stop eating the frogs because these frogs are what eat the malaria spreading mosquitos. The WWF has convinced restaurants in Sweden and Germany to stop serving frog legs.

1985

Sierra Club publishes book called "*Public Domain, Private Dominion*", by C.J. Mayer & G.A. Riley.

Note: Upon reading the last chapter I found it ironic that what these so-called environmentalists wanted to happen just so happens to be what Pres. Bush signed into law in 1992 (HR 5503).

August; *Between The River and The Mountains: A History of Early Settlement in Sierra County, New Mexico*, written by J.P. Wilson, of Las Cruces, NM. On page 61 is a map apparently published in 1884 by the Rio Grande Republican that shows the Caballo Mts., and the copper belt existing in these mountains. Plus, it shows the location of the old town of Pittsburg now under the Caballo Lake.

Note: I came across this manuscript as a result of being in a photo copying office. While I was making copies I noticed some obviously old maps of New Mexico. I asked the clerk if I could have copies of these. The clerk said they were not to be copied without authorization, which I'd have to get from an archaeologist just a couple

blocks away. Wanting copies of these obviously ancient documents I went to see if I could gain authorization. During my conversation with this archaeologist I was able to get copies of the map and bought via donation a copy of this manuscript. Needless to say, we, the archaeologist and I had differing opinions as to the credibility of the so-called profession of archaeology. I kept most of my beliefs to myself, so that I could gain access to these documents. Needless to say, we both recognized that neither had any use for each other although I do respect this person for his right to believe the way he does. And I suspect that he also had at least some respect for my ideas of the pseudo-science they call archaeology.

"*Project Wild*" published by the Western Regional Environmental Education Council. This thick booklet is apparently an extension of the federal project WREEC formed in 1970 via a U.S. Office of Education Grant. This book targets children from kindergarten to grade 12 in all American schools. In the front part of this book it says - "As with all good teaching materials, Project Wild is concerned with providing information and helping students evaluate choices and thereby make responsible decisions. In short, our mission is to help youngsters learn how to think, not what to think". However, the next paragraph says - "In order to assure objectivity, WREEC retained editorial control over the entire project. Decisions are made by a steering committee chaired by the President of WREEC, with representation from both WREEC and the Western Association of Fish and Wildlife Agencies."

Note: Examining the above statements clearly shows how the green thought gestapo were and to this day (1995) are polluting the minds of this Nation's grammar school kids. Just where is the learning "how to think" expressed in this entire book when only EcoElitist dogma is presented in a manner that precludes another thought process to be erroneous. This book and the hundreds of others just like it clearly demonstrate how our wildlife Govt agencies are creating a Fourth Reich masquerading as environmentalism. Any rational man who reads this book will quickly want to vomit; but an unsuspecting child will be perverted into a green blob incapable of independent thought by the time of college. The code words "Enviro-ethics, Ethi-thinking" are rampant in this book that infiltrates the GREEN socialist logic in ALL class room studies (math, sciences, history, craft shops, social studies, economics, etc.). When I read through this and similar books I'm appalled at how our Govt schools are nothing more than mind control, with the only likely outcome to be Green SS and Gestapo agents that will jail or shoot their own parents sometime in the near future.

As far as I'm concerned, the perpetrators of ecoville should be relegated to the depths of hell and forever bound by walls of eternal fire.

California Mining Journal, January issue prints article on the Platinum Group interference phenomena when assaying.

California Mining Journal, February., issue prints article on prospecting for the PGMs.

April 8th; *the Spotlight* Newsletter prints article on the Trumpet Tree. When it grows where platinum is, the sap is good for the control of human cancer, by supplying the human body with ionic platinum.

Since the Early 1980's till today (1995) reports continue to circulate that PGMs are found in various parts of Sierra County.

South Africa supplies the U.S. with approximately 90+% of PGM needs. 50% of U.S. domestic PGM consumption is used for automobile catalytic converters. If South Africa should stop mining and supplying U.S. domestic requirements practically every industry would stop within 2-4 months. New sources for the PGMs need to be located if this Country is to not continue being totally dependent for these strategic/precious metals. The little guy (prospector & small miner) will be the one(s) that take the risks and locate these possible deposits. Should the PGMs actually exist in Sierra County (Caballo Mts.), mining would occur such as has never been seen before.

Note: Rumors are floating that South Africa is crumbling, and that Mandela (1994) will not be able to control his own communist organizations. It is also rumored that Austria has found new sources of the PGMs, and that Russia is a basket case. I strongly believe that Sierra County has abundant sources of the PGMs, in spite of what the so-called experts say. However, it is possible that at the present time these land locked PGMs in Sierra County will have to wait till inexpensive extraction technologies are initiated. Or, if the new mining regs (HB 556 passed in 1993) shut down the little guy, perhaps the big boys in a few years will miraculously develop methods to exploit the numerous elements in Sierra County.

The environmentalists start their chant: "the sky is falling", about the Ozone Hole.

The United Nations, World Bank & World Resources create the TROPICAL FORESTRY PLAN.

Note: Your tax money hard at work!

The United Nations says that desertification and degradation of fragile ecosystems is man made. UNEP is charged with plan of action to combat and end desertification by the year 2000.

Note: My opinion of the U.N. is similar to that of Russia's political machine.

I find it rather absorbing that in 1994 the UN enforcement personnel will have green helmets for eco-control, white helmets for social control, and blue helmets for so-called peace control.

It should be obvious that the U.N. is about total CONTROL.

The World Wildlife Fund says humans are destroying 50 acres per minute in the Tropical Forests.

Note: I find it interesting that this organization has its name plastered over most of the PBS nature shows, which are promoting the green agenda, and the control of all land. Funny, how only these land managers are smarter than those who have been the stewards of the land for hundreds of years. Equally odd is that these pseudo-smart wildlife experts justify TAKING our land when they have no history to support their thesis that they know better. Do these Green Elitists feed, and cloth us? No! All they know how to do is TELL the rest of us what to do. I wonder how we managed all these years without these green intellectuals?

Composition of Sea Water: 96.24% H₂O; 2.94% NaCl; 0.32 MgCl; 0.15 MgSO₃; 0.14 CaSO₃; 0.06 PCl; 0.06 NaBr; 0.01 CaCO₃.

Note: I wonder how many people realize that MgCl in sea water was used by ancient cultures to make soybean meal palatable for human consumption?

Approximately 99% of the Earth's crust is made up of about 8 elements, which are (% by weight): 46.60 oxygen, 27.72 silicon, 8.13 aluminum, 5.00 iron, 3.63 calcium, 2.59 potassium, 2.09 magnesium, 0.44 titanium, 0.10 manganese, 0.05 sulphur, 0.02 chromium, 0.008 nickel, 0.0065 zinc, 0.0045 copper, 0.0015 lead, 0.0003 tin, 0.00001 Ag, 0.0000005 Pt, 0.0000005 Au.

Scientists have determined that the Seas contain at least 10 billion tons of dissolved gold. Plus, at least 15 billion tons of dissolved manganese, and about 20 billion tons of uranium. It is estimated that there is at least 15 quadrillion tons of dissolved metals in the oceans.

Note: What has man added to these pools of waters, a few million tons of minerals over the course of millennia? What are the eco-terrorists really up to?

30% of the world's salt is extracted from sea water. 70% of the world's bromine and 60% of the world's consumption of magnesium are extracted from sea water.

During this period of time, EcoElites started serious doom and gloom forecasts regarding the evils of Lead Sulfide (Galena) contaminating many of the rivers around mining communities. Unfortunately, the average American makes the assumption that green scientists know what their talking about. Thus, we have all become victims of disguised tyranny.

Note: I was given a copy of "*The Spiritual Value of Gem Stones*", and of particular interest is Galena under the article The Metals and Ores. The article describes how one day, and soon, how Lead Sulfide will be used to detect the health of the human body by turning into the body's frequencies during health and disease. And that it will become a brain transmitter transferring thoughts of those in close proximity to one another.

Did you know that 50% of all diseases of the cardiovascular system, that produce heart attacks, etc., are not related to any known vice of human behavior, such as smoking? Did you know that there are more people in 1995 making a living off the cancer disease than actually have cancer? Therefore, those EcoElites preaching doom and gloom are in my opinion actually false prophets.

Scientists have identified about 1.7 million species of which 440,000 are plants, 47,000 are vertebrates, 750,000 are insects, and 470,000 are associated vertebrates & microorganisms. However, many scientists say there are from 5 million to as many as 30 million species. Of course, the environmentalists want to protect each and their respective ecosystems. If these greenies get their way, how long will it be before humans are protected, including their ecosystems?

Scientists indicate that about 8 to 10 tons of Fe, Ni, Si arrive from outer space via meteors each year. Consequently, if the Earth is say 5 billion years old, forgetting that the Earth probably didn't have an oxygen atmosphere to cause oxidation for at least a billion years these meteors still arrived, then the earth has received at least 40 to 50 billion tons of material that did not originate here.

Note: The environmentalists conveniently forget to tell people that these meteors have been polluting the atmosphere the waters and land throughout millennia, and flora/fauna seems to be adapting quite well.

The USA and the USSR are working on developing methods to efficiently cultivate (farm) and extract (mine) uranium from algae.

About 6% of the world's tin production comes from ocean dredging (mining).

The Russians are using nuclear powered robot dredges to mine tin on the ocean bottom (12000 feet deep).

Many mining companies are and have been processing beach sands to mine ilmenite, rutile, and zircon.

Fuel Cells are now made to such exacting standards using Pt and Pd anodes/cathodes that the Space Shuttle relies upon these for total power. This type of power generation is the best, cleanest and most efficient. However, the costs to purchase a small 5KW power plant is beyond the reach of most people. In time, especially if the price of Pt & Pd come down to acceptable levels, this power source would replace most standard portable electrical generating systems.

Note: In a 10-22-97 Albuquerque Journal article indicates that researchers have found a way using gasoline to make fuel cells allow car engines to 95% pollution free and get 80 mpg. Unfortunately, these cars won't be available for a few more years.

1986

January 7th; President Reagan declared a national emergency by executive Order # 12543 to deal with the actions and policies of the Government of Libya. Apparently, this Order (War Powers Act) was issued to combat terrorism initiated by foreign governments.

Note: This Act gives the President extreme powers, like putting you in jail, or some other type of incarceration, including the confiscation of assets and your guns.

Did you know that this Act (Martial Law) is still in effect as of January 1995? I wonder what the benevolent Govt has in store for you and me?

The U.S. Oil market completely collapsed, dragging down funds for mineral exploration.

Note: Many people think that the oil bust started this year, not true, because I watched geologists being terminated by the hundreds in 1982. Consequently, it was often stated that geologists were a **dime a dozen** from Denver to Houston. By January 1995 oil exploration in the USA is still in the doldrums. And many people still

employed by the major oil corporations live in fear that their job will be terminated. One additional note of extreme importance is that by the 2nd week in January 1995 America for the 1st time in history is importing oil over 50% of its domestic needs.

It should be fascinating to all American's that our illustrious leaders have refused to package an energy plan. Are we heading for another blowout? If history is the teacher, then we can expect another major disaster sometime soon. Why our politicians believe that the Islamic Nations are eager to help a so-called Christian Nation is utterly dumbfounding.

In January 1995 politicians keep saying America's trade imbalance is unacceptable high. Yet, these same politicians will not initiate tax or EPA relief for oil/mineral exploration. What's going on in the dark halls of Congress?

As a result of the oil bust, land values tumbled all across America. Consequently, for the first time in most people's memory land was no longer a safe haven.

Note: In 1995 most land and home prices have not appreciated. Furthermore, there are still over 1 million personal/corporate bankruptcies filed each year. I wonder how long the American economic system can stand this chaos of debt.

When the oil and subsequent land bust was in full swing I found it ironic that most, if not all Govt taxing authorities raised taxes, not lowered them to help the people through these tough time. No these benevolent officials would not cut their fat, even though the general populace endured terrible hardships. Even as I write this, these Govt agencies are still not cutting their fat, and are finding ways to TAKE even more of the people's means of support.

During the late 1980's the only Lead smelter in the SW U.S. (El Paso, TX), suspended lead smelting. This action no-doubt has not contributed to the mining of lead. Many people believe the hoax the eco-community has/is playing upon Americans that lead is a toxic substance. Yes, it's true that high levels of lead can be harmful, but isn't it just a little odd that from late 1800's to late 1900's we Americans are living longer and healthier than ever before? Most people collecting social security grew up in houses, with toys, appliances, water pipes, etc., all using lead, and are living far better than their ancestors.

California Mining Journal, August issue, prints an article discussing the placer gold properties in Sierra County, as well as the Shandon.

Truth or Consequences Region published by NMGS. A very good book for anyone wanting to know more about the areas geology and history.

Federal (Public) Land in NM = 1,830,310 or 67%; State Land = 361,195 or 13%; Private Land = 508,655 or 18%.

An article in the August Spotlight Newspaper says that: "... **Simon D. Strauss, a former adviser to the Govt on wartime metals policies... today the U.S. is less self-sufficient in minerals than it was 40 years ago.**"

Note: It would seem apparent to any observer that something treacherous is happening. Why are we becoming subservient to 3rd world nations for our mineral resources. Why are the environmentalist's closing down, via absurd regulations, our nation's vast mineral resources? Is it possible that the international corporations want to completely dominate the supply? What do you think is going to happen if this trend continues?

SUPERFUND AMENDMENTS & REAUTHORIZATION ACT

Note: Funding is reported to be about 8.5 billion dollars. Based upon various articles, it seems as though a lot of money has vanished, or has been paid out in wages or to consultants, without much being accomplished for which the monies was to be utilized for. I personally wouldn't be a bit surprised if this allocated money wasn't just more pork barreling, and really not intended to accomplish anything. Another thing that should be noticed by anyone digging into superfund sites, most of these sites were Govt run

sites to begin with. Between 1980 thru 1988 only 48 sites were theoretically cleaned-up, and there is controversy as to whether or not these sites are really cleaned or safe. Refer to June 1988 for more information.

In the *Tex Jur*, volume 51, under section of Mines & Minerals: The scientific or technical definition of a "mineral" is any inorganic species having definite chemical composition (Gladys City Oil, Gas & Mfg. Co. v. Right of Way Oil Co. 1911, CA., [holding that mineral is any constituent of earth's crust] Carothers v. Mills [1921, CA 233 SW 155]). This definition is so broad as to embrace metallic minerals, oil, gas, stone, sand, gravel, and many other substances, and even the soil itself. It is rare, however, that the term is intended in the scientific or geological sense in the ordinary trading transactions concerning which deeds and contracts regarding minerals are made (Allen v Heinatz, 1948, CA). Therefore, in wills, conveyances, reservations, and mining transactions, the words "minerals" and "mineral rights" will be interpreted according to their ordinary and natural meaning when there is no manifestation of an intention expressed in the instrument to indicate use in a technical or scientific sense. This is the established rule in the absence of clear indications otherwise, because it gives effect to the intention of the maker of the instrument who is presumed to be familiar with the ordinary and natural meaning of the words used. In deciding whether or not in a particular case particular substances are minerals, the true test is what the word "minerals" means in the vernacular of the mining and mineral industry, the commercial world, and to the party or parties to the instrument at the time of its execution, and whether the particular substance was in fact regarded as a mineral at that time (Fleming Foundation v Texaco Inc., 1960, CA Amarillo; Psencik v Wessels, 1947, CA; Ambassador Oil Corp. v Robertson, 1964, CA Austin). Accordingly, whether a given substance is a mineral is a question of fact to be decided according to the circumstances of the particular transaction. A severance of "minerals" includes all substances within the ordinary and natural meaning of that word. However, certain substances belong to the surface estate as a matter of law. Status of minerals as real or personal property: Because they are tangible substances, minerals are corporeal property (Marnett Oil & Gas Co. v Munsey, 1921, CA). While in place they are part of the realty and subject to conveyance, ownership, severance, and sale as such (Hager v Stakes, 1927). When severed or extracted from the land, however, minerals are personal property (Kelvin Lumber & Supply Co. v Copper State Mining Co., 1921, CA), and subject to the laws that govern that type of property.

Note: Because of the horrid 1993 NM HB 556 (Mining Act) and its definition of mining and minerals I attempted to look up in various law dictionaries what these words are suppose to mean to one and all.

October 26th; COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY ACT

Note: While the intent of those who jammed this set of rules down the throats of Trucker's, actually the American people, may have originally been benevolent, I suspect otherwise. What this law has succeeded in doing as of June 1994 is creating a shortage of drivers. Furthermore, I can see the day fast approaching when freight will not only become prohibitive for small businesses (receiving or sending), but will become bogged down in a swamp of paperwork.

It is also quite likely, that raw minerals/materials will become backlogged creating further nightmares to transporting rock/ore. Of course, this is assuming that any mines are left once the EcoElites get through drafting their rules and laws.

Whoever wrote these 1986 laws which became 100% effective by January 1992 must have been kin to those who created HB 556 in 1993, because the language used sounds astonishingly similar.

An article in the June 1994 *Trucking News* magazine indicates that there is a legislative call to import foreigners to drive American Trucks due to the truck driver shortage.

While reading the 9-14-95 *San Antonio Express-News* the following article grabbed my attention: "**Mexican truckers' impact on the U.S. subject of meeting.**" Anyway, because I've been driving a truck to pay for my bodily needs, I've noticed the increase number of Mexican trucks on the Texas highways. Before the passage of NAFTA Mexican truckers were confined to narrow strips along border communities. Now, according to the article as long as the Mexican drivers possess a valid "**international commercial**" driver's license and meets the standards of the "**International Commerce Commission**" the driver can drive anywhere in Texas, New Mexico, Arizona and California. Will these Mexican freight companies take freight from American trucking companies? I fail to see how Americans can possibly compete within the border states, relating to freight destined for

Mexico.

What really disturbing is the "International Commission". Just like the Commission set up to regulate New Mexican prospectors and miners the Commission is only the ones who wanted the rules in the first place. Actually, the only word for this deception is conflict of interest, but it is politically correct, and they make the rules and rig the game. So, you can bet that American independent or small trucking companies will not have a level playing field. By the way, can't you smell the polluting stench of socialism?

Many people probably think that the rules are to make drivers safer on the road. This is simply not the case, for the trucker's have to work long hours, as well as lie on their log reports. In effect, the new rules have made criminals out of those who bring your food, minerals and products to market. Refer to August 16th, 1994 for more info.

When I returned to Houston from New Mexico in 1993 two things were paramount. Writing this manuscript and getting a job. As I have said earlier I dedicated most of the remaining part of 1993 to writing the majority of what you are reading. I did occasionally look for a job in the sales field. I could not return to machine tools for that dominion was practically dead, even though I was offered employment. I looked at totally different sales positions, and without exception they all dealt in some kind of **flim-flam** or outright deception. Hence, I decided to drive trucks. I got my CDL license, and found employment at a small Houston Hot Shot Trucking company. I obviously don't make anywhere near the income that I was used to, but at least I don't have to dwell in the field of chicanery. Now with this job I'm financially able to better complete this doc-u-drama. Plus, I can afford to spend the hundreds of dollars in making copies of what you are reading and send them to various legislators, the new Governor of New Mexico, and numerous organizations I'm affiliated with.

Many people think that trucker's are the scum of the earth. While there are bizarre drivers, most of these guy's and gal's are extremely courteous professionals. I hasten to add that truck drivers are faced with all kinds of terrors besides 4 wheeler's. The most common hazard are road hogs, you know - the people who drive slow, or the women who take the speed lane as their personal jurisdiction while talking on the telephone or painting their faces. Besides road hogs and dangerous road debris there are other critters like raccoons, deer, coyotes, **alligators** (peeled tire carcasses) and **bears** (police) that constantly cause road kills, and disastrous fines.

Innovation: Major oil and mineral companies utilize metallagraphic tri-ocular microscopes with a cam-corder that digitizes the image via light from the microscope. This signal is then fed into a VCR and then to a personal computer, which in turn transmits the signal to a TV monitor. However, by 1994 with tremendous memories available on portable hard drives this same system can be utilized to witness real time precipitations of any/all elements from aquas (acidic) solutions in order to quantify and be able to tell one crystalline element from another. In other words this is going to become the prospectors new pick to make himself independent from the commercial labs.

The discovery of high temperature Superconducting substances.

Note: By 1989 high school lab students began to experiment with a variety of substances (metallic an inorganic substrates), many of which achieving limited successes.

Superconduction (super conducting magnets) technology applied commercially to separate Kaolin clays in Georgia.

The U.S. Govt buys huge quantities of dairy products as surplus and stores them in their Commercial Distribution Center, which is actually a 158 acre cave system (Kansas City), originating from mining limestone for gravel.

1987

The last known Orange Band Sparrow dies in captivity, although prior to death it was cross bred.

Note: I wonder how many people miss this bird. Most people in raising any of the grains despise the sparrow, because they are like rats.

The May issue of *Scientific American* prints article suggesting that most of the elements were forged when interstellar clouds of primeval matter condensed to form young stars. Supposedly these stars were the furnaces that fused hydrogen and other light elements to form all the remaining heavier elements. The article goes on to say that Lithium, Beryllium and Boron were "born" as cosmic rays collided with low-density clouds of gas and dust.

July; Conservation International of Wash. DC., purchases \$650,000 of Bolivia's 4 billion dollar debt to US banks for \$97,000. The total debt was retired in exchange for a agreement that the Bolivian Govt set aside 4 million acres of Amazon rain forest. The US Banks agreed then to settle for 15 cents on each dollar owed, supposedly because the banks thought Bolivia would default anyway. The 4 million acres of rain forest became part of a buffer zone surrounding Beni Biosphere Reserve. The conservationist's thought that this was creative financing, and that other nations would follow this approach to save endangered land.

Note: My question is why does this organization own this land, at American taxpayer expense, and who in Govt approved such a plan? It looks as though a very smelly green mold corrupted something already dead.

Keep in mind that what I've commented upon herein is only what I've come across. Furthermore, I'm certain that the total amount of chicanery practiced by bureaucrats, wildlife agencies, NGO's, and land managers is actually beyond understanding. And if the truth was ever to be added up the American people would revolt instantly.

August; Congress begins to allocate funding to bailout the failed S & L's. At the time our patriotic leaders said it would only need about 11 billion dollars to fix the problem. But, by 1990 well over a hundred billion dollars is needed to stem the losses. I've heard on TV that The Trust Resolution Commission would use at least 500 billion of taxpayers money by 1995. This banking scandal is without doubt the biggest bank robbery ever perpetrated upon Americans and we bought their mythical garbage hook line and sinker.

If one listens to the ecoists and bureaucrats they would have you believe that the biggest scams or robberies are committed by greedy miners who rip-off the public by snatching the gold within the rocks on public lands. Of course these same ecoists forget to tell the public that anyone has the right to prospect and dig the gold from the ground. They also forget to tell the public that prospectors and miners take grave financial and physical risks to extract Mother Nature's generosity.

Supposedly, there are 5+ billion people inhabiting the Earth.

Note: In 1994 the ecoists are calling for the Worlds population to be less than what it is in 1987, because they say the world cannot sustain this kind of human reproduction. I say their cockeyed hairbrained schemes to seek to control human development is pure nonsense, for if man is allowed to develop he will find the ways to improve his life, not hurt it. Furthermore, there seems to be mounting evidence that the world is actually in a declining birth rate.

According to *The World Resources* the World's crop lands expanded 170% between 1850 & 1980 at the expense of forests and grasslands. Consequently, the environmental community calls this habitat destruction, resulting in species extinction.

The California Nature Conservancy says that since 1848 30 millions acres in California has been converted to crop lands and urban settlements. Therefore the State lost 80% of its coastal wetlands, 80% of its Riparian woodlands, 94% of interior woodlands, and 30 native species have become extinct or moved away. In addition, they say that fossils indicate that over hunting may have caused extinction of ancient animals.

Note: I've noticed in reading the environmentalist's reports that, they always say "may" to justify their idiotic statements of pseudo-scientific conclusions.

October 19th; Stock market drops 500 points, and became known as Black Monday.

Note: Could this foretell coming events?

The Berlin Wall is being torn down.

Note: Being the pragmatist I am, it just seems a little too convenient for this wall to have fallen due to diplomatic efforts our distinguished leaders would have you and me believe. Personally, it smells too high heaven. Could it be that they opened the flood gates for the socialists to rush into our lands; for as I see it, when the Red Wall came down a Green Wall went up.

The December issue of the *Discover magazine* prints two articles "**Lead Astray - The Poisoning of America and The Leaden Road to Ruin.**"

Note: This magazine and most of the other so-called scientific for the public magazines spew out the propaganda that Lead is destroying our children. It is interesting to note that these same doomsayers conveniently forget to mention that articles published by scientists for the scientific community says that Lead is in the Sea, Rivers, Dirt and Rocks in amounts considerably higher than what the EPA says is safe for humans.

1988

47 nations have ratified the WETLANDS CONVENTION treaty, and 404 sites covering about 50 million acres worldwide designated for wetlands protected list.

78 world wide land locations became World Heritage Sites. See 1989 for more info.

Note: Do you ever wonder how many of your tax dollars funds operations such as the above?

56% of livestock farms have a 50+% negative cash income, while the livestock producers were going broke the USA became the largest world importer of beef. Since 1980 America is importing 100% more fruits and well over 200% of fresh vegetables, while family farms are disappearing at an alarming rate, yet store prices of vegetables have increased over 60%.

Note: It should be obvious to anyone who has partially open eyes that the ecoists are destroying all of America's basic infrastructure (Farming, Ranching, Timbering and Mining- Minerals-Metals).

By April 1996 the price of cattle has dropped to historic lows, further demonstrating a combined effort of socialists to destroy the independent rancher, farmer.

Dr. James Lovelock publishes his book *'The Ages of Gaia'*, which he refers to as Earth as a living organism. Mr. Lovelock says "At risk of having my membership card of the Friends of the Earth withdrawn I say that only by pollution do we survive. We animals pollute the air with carbon dioxide, and the vegetation pollutes it with oxygen. The pollution of one is the meat of the other." He goes to say "You may think of the academic scientist as the analogue of the independent artist. In fact, nearly all scientists are employed by some large organization, such as a governmental department, a university, or a multinational company. Only rarely are they free to express their science as a personal view. They may think that they are free, but in reality they are, nearly all of them, employees; they have traded freedom of thought for good working conditions, a steady income, tenure, and a pension. They are also constrained by an army of bureaucratic forces, from the funding agencies to the health and safety organizations. Scientists are also constrained by the tribal rules of the discipline to which they belong... To cap it all, in recent years the "purity" of science is ever more closely guarded by the self-imposed inquisition called peer review. This well meaning but narrow minded nanny of an institution ensures that scientists work according to conventional wisdom and not as curiosity or inspiration moves them. Lacking freedom they are in danger of succumbing to a finicky gentility or of becoming, like medieval theologians, the creatures of dogma. As a university scientist I would have found it nearly impossible to do full- time research on the Earth as a living planet. To start with, there would be no funds approved for so speculative a research. If I persisted and worked in my lunch hour or spare time, it would not have been long before I received a summons from the lab director. In his office I would have been warned of the dangers to my career of persisting in so unfashionable a research topic. If this did not work and obstinately I persisted I would have been summoned a second time and warned that my work endangered the reputation of the department, and the director's own career."

Less than 80 million tons of U.S. Steel produced.

The use of plasma guns (high temperature flame) convert powdered metals into molten spray coatings, such as jet engine parts that subject to extreme wear and heat.

Lasers are now incorporated into resonance-ionization spectroscopy (laser ablation), that can detect a "single platinum atom out of a trillion molecules of seawater." according to a Scientific American magazine article.

Note: About this same period of time a friend took samples to the Coors laboratory in Colorado to have his pulverized rock samples analyzed for the presence of the PGMs. And, yes, some of the PGMs were found with this remarkable new scientific instrument, but not in the manner expected. According to my friend, and his chemist, the isotopes of the PGMs were not arranged in the mineral samples as expected but in an upside-down quantity. Suggesting that the PGMs in the Caballo's and other New Mexico localities have the PGMs in a mineral configuration unknown heretofore. Obviously, if what I've been told is true, then all of us who suspect the presence of PGMs in our rocks will have to look at analytical/extraction schemes from a whole new perspective.

June 1; I received from the A.S.A.T. laboratory, in Silver City, NM., photographs of 1mm to submicron crystals of rutheniridosmine that inhabiting a metamorphosed argellite, or commonly known as shale.

Note: These photos look astonishingly similar to the crystalline structure of what appears to be decomposing FeS from the Cable Claims Percha Shale.

June; A Govt report issued entitled "*are we cleaning up?*" The OTA (Office of Technology & Assessment) concluded that the Super Fund remains largely ineffective and inefficient. The OTA's report found the EPA's decisions questionable, often not fair, made several erroneous statements, cost overruns, not comprehensive and many assumptions were false or mis-leading. Apparently, by the end of this year 5 billion dollars has been spent to clean up 32 sites, with some remediation at 177 sites out of a national priorities list of 1193.

Note: March 17th, 1994 *the Houston Chronicle* printed an article indicating that Carol Browner the Administrator for the EPA was pleased that industry was going to cut down on lawsuits regarding the hazardous waste sites. The article said this new plan won't cost the taxpayers a nickel, and that the lawyers will get less and more of the monies will go to actually cleaning up the sites. This whole thing still smells like a eco-pig-sty.

The June issue of the *Scientific American* magazine has an article that says: "... U.S. industry barely competes in the world marketplace..." The article goes on to say that aggressive capital investment in manufacturing is the only hope. This same magazine printed an article in December, 1987 saying "With the services sector now accounting for most of the U.S. economy, doubts that it can function as an engine of overall growth have intensified... They contribute to competitiveness in manufacturing and even promote a favorable balance of payments."

Note: As we all know in 1995, industrial (job) expansion has not taken place. In fact, just the opposite. American companies are abandoning the American landscape due to regulatory burdens. Eventually, and soon, we will realize that we are a inferior nation, who has sold the future for short term gains.

August; The scientist Giuliano Preparata wrote in an *Italian newspaper* how water molecules communicate, due to their complex structure in biological reactions.

Note: I personally have no trouble accepting the fact that H₂O molecules can talk to other water and/or inorganic molecules via electromagnetic (radio) frequencies to form life, yet, I suspect that most people would have trouble with this concept.

It's amazing that most people forget that the bulk of their body(s) are made up of water held in suspension with other molecules.

1989

President Bush committed the United States to a "no net loss" of the Nations Wet Lands.

Note: This rotten Act places terrible burdens upon Americans. and all private land is now (1993) under an orchestrated attack from the socialistic nature and schemes of our Federal/State Govt's. Of all the heinous Federal Acts, I guess this is near the top of list or the ugliest, for it can affect all private lands Nation-wide. Once an area has been designated a potential "wet-land' site, be it one acre or thousands, that land ceases to have value to any developer or home builder, etc. Yet, the people who own these designated lands will continue to pay the taxes. Maybe, the owners could give this land to the State or the environmentalist's, but I doubt that they would want it. The State is in the business of taxing and regulating, and the environmentalists are in the business of creating punitive regulations and they sure don't want to have to conform to the rules they impose upon you and me. As far as I'm concerned anyone who tries to introduce legislation to restrict the sovereignty of private land should be jailed as traitors, because they certainly have no regard for their neighbors constitutional rights. Unfortunately, and down right terrifying is the amount of people who believe that private land should not interfere with the so-called rights of birds, insects, plants and animals. Now, these federal/state agencies and private organizations are teaching the young, through the schools that private land should not be considered as private, but should belong to the State for the benefit of the majority. Of course, these same pseudo-intellectuals conveniently forget to tell the young or anyone else that their views are in direct contradiction to the Bill of Rights and the American Constitution and the American ideals of "one for all and all for one." Another unmentioned fact is that the majority of Americans do not follow these socialist's, therefore, what they are perpetrating is a pack of lies, the like of which has not been seen since Hitler and Stalin.

101 Nations ratify CITIES.

The WORLD HERITAGE CONVENTION treaty ratified by 92 nations. A fund was created by the Convention to help nations finance these projects.

Note: I wonder where the money was coming from?

The U.N. General Assembly voted to sponsor the U.N. Conference on Environment & Development (UNCED). The UNCED called for field participation of NGO's (nongovernmental organizations) like the Red Cross, Care, Catholic Relief Services, Church World Services & grass roots members.[Source - May 1994 issue of Journal of Forestry] Refer to end of 1991 for more information.

Congress printed several features relating to how the 1872 Mining Law is about to be seriously attacked by Senators **Rahall and Bumpers**. Plus, how the U.S. **GAO** (General Accounting Office) **misinforms** the public about mining and the 1872 Mining Law.

Note: It is unfortunate that mining related businesses have not conducted a public relations campaign like the ecoterrorists have done. We prospectors and miners should have been in our schools telling students about the importance of mineral/metal extraction. Instead, we have been so busy just trying to make a living we've allowed the green wolves into our schools and homes and are about to be devoured due to our neglect.

Drs. Stanley Pons and Martin Fleischmann discover cold fusion. Essentially they have found a way to produce more energy output than what is used for input due to bizarre effects (nuclear reactions at room temperature) that a Pt anode and a Pd cathode create when subjected to a small electrical current in a bath of heavy water (deuterium). Pons & Fleischmann explained their discovery to a panel of their peers who immediately discredited them to the American public via print and TV as being charlatans, scientific quacks and are a discredit to their profession. Since this major discovery the scientific community has relentlessly attacked these two scientist's personal and professional integrity in every way possible. However, labs all over the world began witnessing similarly strange although erratic occurrences. And several of the worlds great scientists started to believe especially when various U.S. Universities began to reproduce similar results. However, the ridicule has not stopped, forcing Pons to Japan and Fleischmann to France where they are continuing their work. It is rather engaging that the same critics a few years later filed patent applications on cold fusion techniques.

Note: Could the major oil companies not want this innovative technology to become successful or industrialized? Yet our Govt (1994) wants this Nation to embrace new technology. Does this sound like double talk? It seems as though many people believe that when a new technology surfaces that may threaten the status quo even if patented either the item is not ever funded, disregarded or the inventor disappears.

Another curious circumstance is that Oppenheimer controls 50% of the World's gold supply, as well as controls Johnson Matthey and De Beers the World's supplier of Diamonds and the Platinum Group Metals. Plus, Oppenheimer controls the PGM mineral production in South Africa. I wonder if this cartel wants the PGMs to become in more demand? You might ask why not; well suppose this new cold fusion became industrialized that would put demands on finding new sources, and maybe the PGMs will be discovered where the pseudo-scientific academic community says these elements are not supposed to be. Plus, if enough new discoveries are made these elements might just be much more common than believed and the prices would surely plummet, which would be a boon to mankind, but a blow to the internationalist's pocket book.

I personally know what anguish Pons' and Fleischmann must have felt to be discredited. I know what it feels like when so-called re-nown scientists say that their results don't show what I claim the Cable Claims Lead Antimony sulfides contain. I know the bitter frustration of erratic assays. Fortunately, in 1994 I found another way to make the fire assays much more reliable. Although convincing mining companies to verify my results or the methods utilized is like pulling a mad tiger's teeth.

By the summer of 1995, a great deal of acceptance has occurred around the world regarding the truth and reality of "cold fusion" has become the norm, except in politically correct American Govt scientific circles. Even though great strides have taken place the world's best minds are still perplexed as to what and why phenomena is taking place.

Many scientists working on cold fusion are being hard-pressed to offer practical commercial applications, in order to keep or gain required funding. The old adage in universities used to be called "publish or perish" now it's "produce or get out". Perhaps when scientists realize that these metals are forms of life, or that the interstitial spaces between adjacent metallic crystals, or the gaps called grain boundaries or the vast voids between the atoms and electrons, or the huge distances between the nucleus and the atom are merely the same expressions of life we carry between the expanses of thought and energy expression will they then approach the correct road to comprehension and subsequent high-tech utilization.

A rather strange event took place in last part of August 1997. Cold Fusion was called Junk Science on TV. And, in the *Houston Newspaper* (9-1-97) a lengthy article said that the Japanese could not reliably reproduce cold fusion results and were pulling-out of the Cold Fusion experimentation. I have read numerous accounts where the Japanese were excited about their advances and results. Now the Japanese are withdrawing funding after all these years. Something smells to me, but perhaps, partially because I want cold fusion to be a reality, maybe, just maybe, cold fusion really was a hoax all along. But, it would seem that the smart Japanese would have discovered the hoax long before now...?

While visiting my Uncle in southern California, I visited an old Silver mine in the upper reaches of Silverado Canyon. I gathered up the ore left under the ore shuts, and when I microscopically examined it, I was surprised at the similarity of the Silverado galena and that of the Cable Claims galena.

The Lady Smith pistol was introduced by Smith & Wesson. By 1991 the sales of this handgun by women had doubled.

Note: Residents in Tuscon Arizona (1995) boldly walk the streets with handguns strapped to their waists in plain view. The reason they say they do this is to protect themselves from Mexican bandidos who apparently make quick raids and quickly return to Mexico. Residents of New Mexico can also carry unconcealed guns on their hips, and I suggest that New Mexican's take-up the practice to not only protect themselves but to show all goons that they will not tolerate any form of intimidation.

Geologists begin to recognize the importance of "fluid dynamics" in the building of igneous rock structures the world over.

In the May issue of the *New Mexico Geology* magazine, printed by the New Mexico Bureau of Mines and Mineral Resources, is a feature titled "Platinum-group metals in New Mexico". Essentially, the writers of this article say that there are no PGMs in commercial amounts in New Mexico nor the Caballo Mountains. **The article goes on to insinuate that those reporting PGM occurrences in New Mexico are most likely scam artists or fools.**

Note: As far as I'm concerned, I find it really unbelievable that these people are so smart as to say that the PGMs do not occur in New Mexico in commercial amounts. It would seem that they know what Mother Nature does and does not do when it comes to administering her metal wealth. Furthermore, I strongly suspect that the writers of this article are involved with rather suspicious conflicts of interests.

The August issue of *Omni* magazine prints article "Ecology Wars". According to the article there are two main camps of EcoElites, the "social ecologists" and "deep ecologists" each with totally different views of mankind. The social ecologists advocate democratic socialism or the "Green Party Platform". This group of EcoElites apparently believe that man can solve the problems and are the "stewards" of Nature. The "Deep ecologists" apparently view mankind as the main problem, and see the Earth as a living organism that humans live on as a parasite. This group also advocates the decline in the numbers of human beings inhabiting this planet.

Note: From my perspective, in seeking the "TRUTH" it seems remarkably clear that humankind is an essential constituent to Mother Earth's plan, or She would not have allowed to exist for long. Obviously, we humans, especially miners, are doing exactly what is intended, for some unknown long term goal of Mother Nature. It should seem just a bit odd to anyone that EcoElite Priests have somehow stumbled upon the TRUTH in just a few years. I can only speculate upon their green arrogant egos, but their mannerisms tell the same story as portrayed throughout history (Stalin, Hitler, etc.).

A Phoenix environmentalist (Robin Silver) petitioned the U.S. Govt to have the Spotted Owl classified as endangered.

Note: Since this nocturnal bird was listed, along with its habitat, millions of acres have been declared off limits to mining, logging or other multiple land uses. Now (1995) Sierra County is threatened by this bird. The cancerous ideology of EcoElites want millions of additional acres to support this bird's so-called threatened habitat. There is considerable information suggesting that this bird is not endangered nor is its habitat. But because, EcoElites cannot find this bird in the daytime, they want the general public to believe that nasty loggers and miners have caused this birds demise.

It's my opinion that the perpetrator of this spotted owl hoax should be tried for crimes against the human race.

By 1996 the Spotted owl invaded many New Mexico communities shutting down all traditional forms of making a living off the land.

In the 11-20-96 Albuquerque Journal is an article essentially saying that if the Forest Service releases Spotted Owl Maps that it could hurt the owls chance of survival, because those opposed to the endangered listing would know where these birds are and kill them. Just goes to show what kind of radical thinking these Elitists have and how they view the public.

Earth scientists theorize that about every 30 million years Rifts in the Earth's mantle boil out continent drenching magma. In addition these Rifts not only tear apart a nation, but eventually create a new inland sea.

The August issue of the *Discover magazine* prints article about how the New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology set off explosions near the first atomic bomb site. These explosions in the desert send sand fifty feet into the air as the harnessed explosion creates a diamond about an inch in diameter. These crews of scientists explore way to use the dynamite to fuse dusts and powders into new substances as well as welding dissimilar metals together. Explosions such as TNT or Black Powder operate on the molecular level not the atomic level as in the case of the Atomic Bomb. By studying the effects of controlled explosions, perhaps in the not too distant future commercial applications of making diamonds or diamond/metal laminates will become inexpensive reality.

The October issue of *Silver & Gold Report* featured how bars of silver and gold, as well as all minted coins can and are faked, leaving the investor with high and dry. One classic example is how the beautiful St. Gaudens \$20 gold coins are

counterfeited perfectly. You may ask if the coins are perfect in gold quantity, how could the counterfeiter make a profit? Easy, the fakes sell as numismatic value, often hundreds of dollars over the current spot price of gold.

The Exxon Valdez oil spill in Prince William Sound, Alaska.

Note: While this accident was a temporary nightmare, it was also the EcoElite's heaven on Earth. Boy did the radical feminine ecologist's squawk, saying how life in the sound would not recover for many tens of years, if ever. Well, in 1995 for all practical purposes, life has resumed to normalcy, and aquatic life is doing just fine. It seems as though nature heals itself just fine, with or without human help.

It seems to me that the EcoElites should ponder the benefits they enjoy from man's attempts to harvest nature's bounty, before baying to the stars, when mishaps happen, which will always be the case in man's endeavor to create a better life for all.

As the 1980's comes to an end, we can all see that the federal tax bite upon individuals has dropped. Conversely, though the states have drastically increased the tax burdens upon all of us. Adding insult to injury all other federal taxes have risen, which has basically resulted in individuals being taxed to the breaking point.

Note: In my opinion what we are witnessing is the beginning stages of a world wide depression, that will likely blossom sometime in the late 1990's. Incidentally, when our illustrious politician's say there is a recession, what they're really admitting to with a twist of the tongue is a economic depression. FDR coined this term "recession", in order to avoid admitting to a failed economic policy.

One would think that the people would get wise to political rhetoric of new deals, and great societies, but no we continue to fall prey to slippery speech.

1990

New Mexico ranked 12th in National nonfuel mineral output, valued at \$ 1,078,038,000 or 3.22% of total.

There are approximately 200,000 miles of RR rails linking the USA compared to 430,000 miles in 1930.

Note: Yes there are more trucks, buses and planes, but keep in mind that the population and the number of business doubled. So why the real loss of rail roads? Obviously, the green or socialist movement has been running unhindered on its own tracks for a long time. Perhaps its time to plant a charge under their red/green rails that will lift their spirits.

Scientists discover that RNA (ribonucleic acid) is not only a "informational" (catalyzing) molecular genetic material, but also a "functional" enzyme which has life producing catalytic powers. Previously, RNA was considered as only a functional molecule; now this scenario creates the question of which came first (chicken or egg) the functional or informational molecule? If scientist's still have the fundamental question plaguing them, then how in the world now matter how smart they say they are, are we supposed to trust their judgement, especially any of the eco-scientists?

PETA (People for the Ethical Protection of Animals) has 300,000 members and an annual budget of \$7,000,000.

Note: I too believe that animals should be treated with respect. However, I do not support the loss of human habitat(s) in favor of animals, which this organization seems to boast. This group seems to be returning the past, wanting people to once again worship animals, and return to living with critters. I have no quarrel with those who want to believe and behave this way. However, I do not like it when they jam their philosophy down my throat, which they seem hell bent on doing.

Scientists discover that there are 1 mpr cyclonic storms 3 miles down on the ocean floor, which cause significant scattering/movement of the deep sea-floor bedding.

Note: The environmental community says that underwater mining may cause ecological disasters if these sea

sediments are disturbed. Obviously, these all-wise eco-intelligentsia don't really know what they're saying, unless it is their purpose to thwart commercial mining enterprises, etc.

There are about 600 above ground active volcanoes worldwide.

Scientists have proven that marijuana use by so-called "pot-heads" does not fry brain cells.

Note: The War on Drugs sponsored by do-gooders and Govt agencies is actually a War on people, not drugs. All during my life I've constantly heard people saying that the use of recreational drugs, namely marijuana is somehow bad or wrong. I have often wondered, what is the "right" way to live life? Do the opponents of recreational marijuana live a "better" life? If so, why don't they demonstrate this "better" way of living, so that we all can share in the bliss.

In the *Houston Chronicle* (1-5-97) are a couple of interesting articles which essentially says that the Govt doesn't want to let people do what they want. Example -late in 1996 California and Arizona voted in favor of legalizing marijuana for medicinal use. But the Feds said they'll prosecute anyone including doctors who use or dispense marijuana. As one article indicates - democracy is a sham when the voters make legal their wishes and the Govt agencies disregard the voters. And another articles says - **"Synthetic marijuana is controlled by the pharmaceutical industry and it is a \$100 million honey pot for them."** Also interesting is the article indicating that an administrative law judge for the DEA declared in 1988 in a 69 page ruling that marijuana was **"one of the safest therapeutically active substances known to man."**

In my opinion, Govt enforcement of drug control is simply a matter of controlling the people and justifying a police state mentality.. If you doubt this then why is there a concentrated war on beef consumption, or smoking? Next, will be a war on candy, and I'm not talking about sex for that too is controlled. Strange, how that everything that humans enjoy some religious organization, Govt agency or fanatic sect or organization will find fault with and seek to control.

July 5th; According to the *Lost Treasure Magazine*, a "INDIAN BURIAL PROTECTION LAW" was passed by Arizona Governor Mofford, despite public outcry. Essentially, this bill makes it illegal to disturb Indian artifacts on your own property. Consequently, the religious rights of one group take precedence over the rights of another and personal property.

Note: Almost always, what takes place in one State is simultaneously happening in most other State Legislatures. From my point of view, archaeologists are criminals and traitors, and should be thrown in some dungeon at the earliest possible moment for trashing the sovereignty of the 5th Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.

These traitors cannot blame ignorance as a ruse, because, 1st of all they're supposedly educated, and 2nd, those who introduce or pass laws know full well what they're doing, and can be considered as being done by design, not chance.

It should be remembered that **Pres. Nixon** called for **"Land control laws"**, and many were introduced. How many have actually passed needs to be researched.

October 31st; Proposed Rules of the Storm Water Act. See Nov., 19, 1993 regarding this Socialist scheme to dismantle this entire Country.

November 15th; Pres. Bush signed the CLEAN AIR ACT.

Note: "A Senate estimate of jobs which will be lost because of the Clean Air Act indicates the following: Michigan- 220,000; Indiana - 200,000; Ohio - 326,000, Texas -184,000; California- 330,000. [The McAlvany Intelligence Advisor; Phoenix, AZ; 9-92]

..... A state by state overview

AL Population 4,041,000
Land mass, sq. mi. 50K
Ave. Income \$ 9,615
% Budget spent on Environmental issues1
Per Capita \$ 15.82
Mine Reclamation \$ 1.03
1991 Stone, Sand, Gravel & Cement production
.....\$ 531,492,000
% of U.S. Total 1.72

AK Population 550,000
Land mass, sq. mi. 570K
Ave. Income \$ 13,263
% Budget spent on Environmental issues 4
Per Capita \$ 251.32
Mine Reclamation \$ 1.18
1991 Zinc, Gold, Lead, Sand/Gravel & Cement production
..... \$ 539,426,000
% of U.S. Total 1.75

AZ Population 3,665,000
Land mass, sq. mi. 113K
Ave. Income \$ 11,521
% Budget spent on Environmental issues96
Per Capita \$ 13.36
Mine Reclamation \$ 0.01
1991 Copper, Gold, Sand/Gravel & Cement production
..... \$ 2,790,830,000
% of U.S. Total 9.06

AR Population 2,351,000
Land mass, sq. mi. 52K
Ave. Income \$ 9,061
% Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.15
Per Capita \$ 18.45
Mining Reclamation \$ 0.96
1991 Stone, Sand/Gravel, Bromine & Cement production
..... \$ 242,497,000
% of U.S. Total79

CA Population 29,760,000
Land mass, sq. mi. 155K
Ave. Income \$ 13,197
% Budget spent on Environmental issues 2.60
Per Capita \$ 52.49
Mine Reclamation \$ 0.09
1991 Sand/Gravel, Boron, Gold & Cement production
..... \$ 3,017,185,000
% of U.S. Total 9.79

CO Population 3,294,000
Land mass, sq. mi. 103K

Ave. Income \$ 12,271
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.65
 Per Capita \$ 23.07
 Mine Reclamation \$ 0.84
 1991 Sand/gravel, Stone, Moly & Cement production
 \$ 309,963,000
 % of U.S. Total 1.01

CT Population 3,287,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 4K
 Ave. Income \$ 16,094
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues77
 Per Capita \$ 19.18
 Mine Reclamation \$ 0.00
 1991 Stone, Sand/Gravel & Feldspar production
 \$ 83,670,000
 % of U.S. Total27

DE Population 666,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 2K
 Ave. Income \$ 12,785
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.80
 Per Capita \$ 50.26
 Mine Reclamation \$ 0.00
 1991 Sand/Gravel, Stone, Magnesium & Gems production
 \$ 6,201,000
 % of U.S. Total02

FL Population 12,938,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 53K
 Ave. Income \$ 12,456
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 2.51
 Per Capita \$ 37.75
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.15
 1991 Sand/Gravel, Stone, Phosphate & Cement production
 \$ 1,422,260,000
 % of US Total 4.62

GA Population 6,478,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 57K
 Ave. Income \$ 11,406
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.07
 Per Capita \$ 14.72
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.00
 1991 Clay, Stone & Cement production
 \$ 1,391,455,000
 % of US Total 4.52

HW Population 1,108,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 6K
 Ave. Income \$ 12,290
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues85

Per Capita \$ 25.35
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.00
 1991 Sand, Gravel, Stone & Cement production
 \$ 100,280,000
 % of US Total33

ID Population 1,007,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 82K
 Ave. Income \$ 9,159
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 4.22
 Per Capita \$ 61.26
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.37
 1991 Silver, Gold, Phosphate, Sand/Gravel production
 \$ 282,831,000
 % of US Total92

IL Population 11,431,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 55K
 Ave. Income \$ 12,437
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 2.26
 Per Capita \$ 33.83
 Mining Reclamation \$ 2.24
 1991 Stone, Sand, Gravel & Cement production
 \$ 609,481,000
 % of US Total 1.98

IN Population 5,544,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 35K
 Ave. Income \$ 11,078
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues68
 Per Capita \$ 9.50
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.56
 1991 Stone, Sand & Gravel production
 \$ 385,481,000
 % of US Total 1.25

IA Population 2,777,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 55K
 Ave. Income \$ 11,198
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.44
 Per Capita \$ 31.07
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.04
 1991 Stone, Sand/Gravel, Gypsum & Cement production
 \$ 328,842,000
 % of US Total 1.07

KS Population 2,478,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 81K
 Ave. Income \$ 11,520
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.23
 Per Capita \$ 19.17
 Mining Reclamation \$ 1.63

1991 Stone, Sand/Gravel, Salt & Cement production
 \$ 332,023,000
 % of US Total 1.08

KY Population 3,685,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 39K
 Ave. Income \$ 9,380
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.64
 Per Capita \$ 32.78
 Mining Reclamation \$ 14.82
 1991 Stone, Sand, Gravel & Cement production
 \$ 351,811,000
 % of US Total 1.14

LA Population 4,220,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 43K
 Ave. Income \$ 8,961
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 2.64
 Per Capita \$ 43.97
 Mining Reclamation \$ 1.63
 1991 Stone, Sand/Gravel, Salt & Sulfur production
 \$ 233,919,000
 % of US Total76

ME Population 1,228,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 30K
 Ave. Income \$ 10,478
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.88
 Per Capita \$ 32.64
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.00
 1991 Stone, Sand, Gravel & Cement production
 \$ 53,168,000
 % of US Total17

MA Population 6,016,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 7K
 Ave. Income \$ 14,389
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.56
 Per Capita \$ 40.40
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.00
 1991 Stone, Sand, Gravel & Cement production
 \$ 101,245,000
 % of US Total33

MD Population 4,781,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 9K
 Ave. Income \$ 14,697
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.60
 Per Capita \$ 32.47
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.58
 1991 Stone, Sand, Gravel & Cement production
 \$ 289,932,000

% of US Total .....	.94
MI Population	9,295,000
Land mass, sq. mi.	56K
Ave. Income	\$ 11,973
% Budget spent on Environmental issues	1.42
Per Capita	\$ 23.96
Mining Reclamation	\$ 0.11
1991 Iron ore, Magnesium, Sand/Gravel & Cement production ...	
.....	\$ 1,397,595,000
% of US Total	4.54
MN Population	4,375,000
Land mass, sq. mi.	79K
Ave. Income	\$ 12,281
% Budget spent on Environmental issues	1.46
Per Capita	\$ 29.31
Mining Reclamation	\$ 0.39
1991 Iron Ore, Stone, Sand/Gravel production	
.....	\$ 1,388,628,000
% of US Total	4.51
MS Population	2,573,000
Land mass, sq. mi.	46K
Ave. Income	\$ 8,088
% Budget spent on Environmental issues	1.40
Per Capita	\$ 20.67
Mining Reclamation	\$ 0.10
1991 Clay, Stone, Sand/Gravel & Cement production	
.....	\$ 93,566,000
% of US Total .....	.30
MO Population	5,117,000
Land mass, sq. mi.	68K
Ave. Income	\$ 11,203
% Budget spent on Environmental issues	1.73
Per Capita	\$ 23.32
Mining Reclamation	\$ 2.35
1991 Lead, Stone & Cement production	
.....	\$ 879,536,000
% of US Total	2.86
MT Population	799,000
Land mass, sq. mi.	145K
Ave. Income	\$ 9,322
% Budget spent on Environmental issues	4.29
Per Capita	\$ 86.41
Mining Reclamation	\$ 8.27
1991 Gold, Copper, Silver, Cement production	
.....	\$ 531,846,000
% of US Total	1.73

NC Population 6,629,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 48K
 Ave. Income \$ 10,856
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1
 Per Capita \$ 14.94
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.00
 1991 Stone, Phosphate, Lithium & Sand/Gravel production
 \$ 517,172,000
 % of US Total 1.68

ND Population 639,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 68K
 Ave. Income \$ 9,641
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 2.32
 Per Capita \$ 48.76
 Mining Reclamation \$ 4.10
 1991 Sand/Gravel, Lime, Peat & Clay production
 \$ 17,729,000
 % of US Total06

NB Population 1,578,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 76K
 Ave. Income \$ 11,139
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.29
 Per Capita \$ 17.47
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.00
 1991 Clay, Sand/Gravel, Stone & Cement production
 \$ 85,449,000
 % of US Total28

NH Population 1,109,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 8K
 Ave. Income \$ 13,529
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 2.41
 Per Capita \$ 30.96
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.00
 1991 Sand/Gravel, Stone & Clay production
 \$ 26,140,000
 % of US Total08

NJ Population 7,730,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 7K
 Ave. Income \$ 15,028
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 3.61
 Per Capita \$ 67.85
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.00
 1991 Clay, Stone & Sand/Gravel production
 \$ 202,857,000
 % of US Total66

NY Population 17,990,000

Land mass, sq. mi. 47K
 Ave. Income \$ 13,167
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues59
 Per Capita \$ 13.20
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.03
 1991 Stone, Salt, Cement & Sand/Gravel production
 \$ 676,792,000
 % of US Total 2.20

NM Population 1,515,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 121K
 Ave. Income \$ 9,434
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.48
 Per Capita \$ 29.72
 Mining Reclamation \$ 2.01
 1991 Copper, Gold, Potash, Stone & Sand/Gravel production ...
 \$ 986,631,000
 % of US Total 3.20

NV Population 1,202,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 109K
 Ave. Income \$ 12,603
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 2.57
 Per Capita \$ 34.62
 Mining Reclamation \$ NA
 1991 Gold, Sand/Gravel, Silver & Diatomite production
 \$ 2,510,230,000
 % of US Total 8.15

OH Population 10,843,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 40K
 Ave. Income \$ 11,323
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues65
 Per Capita \$ 11.58
 Mining Reclamation \$ 1.69
 1991 Stone, Sand/Gravel, Salt & Lime production
 \$ 667,719,000
 % of US Total 2.17

OK Population 3,146,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 68K
 Ave. Income \$ 9,927
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues79
 Per Capita \$ 12.61
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.52
 1991 Stone, Sand/Gravel, Cement & Iodine production
 \$ 260,643,000
 % of US Total85

OR Population 2,842,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 96K
 Ave. Income \$ 11,045

% Budget spent on Environmental issues 3.03
 Per Capita \$ 67.38
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.17
 1991 Stone, Sand/gravel, Cement & Nickel production
 \$ 269,655,000
 % of US Total88

PA Population 11,882,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 44K
 Ave. Income \$ 11,544
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.49
 Per Capita \$ 24.06
 Mining Reclamation \$ 5.23
 1991 Stone, Sand/Gravel, Lime & Cement production
 \$ 881,309,000
 % of US Total 2.86

RI Population 1,003,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 1K
 Ave. Income \$ 12,351
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.86
 Per Capita \$ 36.13
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.00
 1991 Stone, Sand/Gravel & Gem Stones production
 \$ 12,602,000
 % of US Total04

SC Population 3,487,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 30K
 Ave. Income \$ 9,967
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.21
 Per Capita \$ 20.50
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.09
 1991 Stone, Cement, Gold & Clay production
 \$ 380,481,000
 % of US Total 1.23

SD Population 696,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 75K
 Ave. Income \$ 8,910
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.85
 Per Capita \$ 29.82
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.68
 1991 Gold, Cement, Sand/Gravel & Stone production
 \$ 287,005,000
 % of US Total93

TN Population 4,877,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 41K
 Ave. Income \$ 10,448
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.34
 Per Capita \$ 16.58

Mining Reclamation \$ 0.47
 1991 Stone, Zinc, Cement & Gem Stones production
\$ 550,898,000
 % of US Total 1.79

TX Population 16,987,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 261K
 Ave. Income \$ 10,645
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues60
 Per Capita \$ 6.76
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.13
 1991 Stone, Cement, Magnesium & Sulfur production
 \$ 1,378,845,000
 % of US Total 4.48

UT Population 1,723,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 82K
 Ave. Income \$ 9,288
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.80
 Per Capita \$ 30.43
 Mining Reclamation \$ 1.57
 1991 Copper, Gold, Magnesium, & Cement production
 \$ 1,181,587,000
 % of US Total 3.83

VT Population 563,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 9K
 Ave. Income \$ 11,234
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.94
 Per Capita \$ 36.31
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.00
 1991 Stone, Sand/Gravel & Asbestos production
 \$ 83,656,000
 % of US Total27

VA Population 6,187,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 39K
 Ave. Income \$ 13,658
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 1.47
 Per Capita \$ 25.29
 Mining Reclamation \$ 2.11
 1991 Stone, Cement & Sand/Gravel production
 \$ 415,139,000
 % of US Total 1.35

WA Population 4,867,000
 Land mass, sq. mi. 66K
 Ave. Income \$ 12,184
 % Budget spent on Environmental issues 2.63
 Per Capita \$ 53.11
 Mining Reclamation \$ 0.08
 1991 Sand/Gravel, Gold, Magnesium production

.....	\$ 442,617,000
% of US Total	1.44
WI Population	4,892,000
Land mass, sq. mi.	54K
Ave. Income	\$ 11,417
% Budget spent on Environmental issues	1.70
Per Capita	\$ 34.56
Mining Reclamation	\$ 0.03
1991 Stone, Sand/Gravel & Lime production	
.....	\$ 212,045,000
% of US Total .....	.37
WV Population	1,793,000
Land mass, sq. mi.	24K
Ave. Income	\$ 8,980
% Budget spent on Environmental issues	1.68
Per Capita	\$ 29.95
Mining Reclamation	\$ 12.67
1991 Stone, Cement & Sand/Gravel production	
.....	\$ 113,885,000
% of US Total .....	.37
WY Population	454,000
Land mass, sq. mi.	97K
Ave. Income	\$ 9,826
% Budget spent on Environmental issues	7.73
Per Capita	\$ 267.33
Mining Reclamation	\$ 69.57
1991 Clay, Helium, Soda Ash, & Stone production	
.....	\$ 940,917,000
% of US Total	3.05

Note: It should be rather obvious that the States that benefit the most pay the least in environmental issues.

Plus, places like the upper East Coast pay nothing in mining Reclamation, yet they reap the mineral harvests and have the higher wages.

1991

Bureau of Mines survey found that: 47% mine employees labored in surface mines, 35% worked in plants or mills that processed the ore after leaving the ground, 8% worked underground, and 10% worked in offices. The largest employment categories were: 16% mechanic-welder-oiler-machinist, 15% plant operator-warehouse worker, 12% truck drivers, 11% laborer-miner-utility worker. Approximately 183,000 workers employed in mines produce all the non-fuel minerals mined in America. Most workers had a high school education, median age of 40, and the average salary in a copper mine of \$ 13.38 per hour.

THE HAZARDOUS & ADDITIONAL WASTE EXPORT and IMPORT ACT Signed by 54 countries during the Basel Convention (accords), and ratified by 10 nations. It is expected to be enforceable by April 1992 when 20 nations have ratified the Act.

Note: There's an old Chinese proverb that says "Going to law is losing a cow for the sake of a cat."

From my perception the Mount Pinatubo eruption put more so-called pollutants into the all the various air levels than

man has done throughout his brief period of industrial output. Think about it, just how much chlorine, sulfuric and nitric acid, or any number of other so-called industrial pollutants did Mt. Pinatubo actually put into the atmosphere? There are varying amounts suggested, but the point is that it was enormous. For instance, it's reported that a couple of weeks prior to this 1992 eruption at least 250 tons of sulfur dioxide was released daily. And on the day she blew, including the multiple days following, at least 5000 tons of sulphur dioxide was released. Plus, it's documented that enormous amounts of Cl-, NOx, and F- radicals were also sent 100,000 feet into the atmosphere, along with ash and cinders. Add all these so-called pollutants together and there is one hell of a toxic soup. However, since Mother Nature did this, then it must mean that She knew what was best for Her future and security. Furthermore, the sky is falling scenario being ranted and raved by the pseudo-scientific environmentalists is full of scientific holes. They have nothing to base their dire predictions upon other than theory. It sure seems strange that The Earth has been doing so well all these years without the help of acid breath green terrorists. Do they ever talk about how much Cl- is being introduced into the various levels of the stratosphere via the most common source, the Sea? This stark reality seems to somehow not be worthy of their scientific genius.

Note: Another item ecoists love to repeat over and over is that American cities like Houston is creating its own weather and acid rain clouds that drop the acidic toxins in northern states lakes. On the surface a part of what they infer is true, but to state that the sterile lakes of the northeast United States is caused by acid rain is just nonsense and bad science. To justify the foregoing I'll give one example that negates or certainly corrodes ecoists doom and gloom prognostications: Large portions of the entire northeastern land mass is made up of basic or acidic rock devoid of carbonates (limestones). Thus, and as weather related erosion takes place water runoff produced by rainfall containing natural but weak carbolic combines with natural acid contained in the soil and basic rock formations, which in turn empty into lakes. This is not a new problem for lakes, it is a natural event that has been taking place since the beginning of time. On the subject of acid rain decimating forests. Yes, human activity does contribute to acidified airborne water. But, the radical ecoists neglect to tell the public that naturally occurring bacteria in the soils, all over the earth, are also manufacturing airborne pollutants that produce more acid rain than mankind has ever been able to produce. It should be obvious to anyone who thinks that whomever is producing these green end of the world scenarios do so for some kind of motivation that usually resides in power of financial incentives. In the past it was the clergy that manufactured most of the doom and gloom, but modern green priests also want in on this never ending money and power trail of the ignorant.

IF TAXING AND REGULATING MANs HABITUAL BEHAVIOR IS SO GOOD AND BENEFICIAL TO THE ENVIRONMENT, WHY ARE ALL CITIES INFESTED WITH LARGE SECTIONS OF DESOLATE WASTE LANDS? OFTEN THESE BLIGHTED AREAS ARE SO UGLY AND MEAN THAT THEY ARE CONSIDERED NO MANs LAND. WHO HAS GAINED BY SUCH STRANGLING GOVERNMENTAL BURDENS? IS THIS CITY SCENARIO WHAT THE RADICAL FANATICAL ECOISTS HAVE IN MIND FOR HUMANITY? ONE THING FOR SURE, THE ECOELITES DON'T INHABIT THESE REGULATED PLACES, NOR DO THEY ATTEMPT TO SOLVE THE PROBLEMS THEY STARTED. SO I ASK AGAIN, WHO GAINS BY REGULATIONS WHICH ARE OFTEN DISGUISED AS PERMITS, LICENSES, FEES OR TAXES? IT'S CLEAR THAT THE PEOPLE DON'T, SO IT MUST BE THE BUREAUCRATS AND THE ECOFANATICS.

It is a carefully guarded fact that most major cities are infested with four legged rats, little alone the two legged variety. It should be acutely clear that pestilence is ripening. Hell, even Rome built their cities to only accommodate a given number of people. But what are the ecoists doing? They are encouraging more inhabitants to dwell in towns that are in the obvious process of rampant debt, squalor and decay. What is the inevitable outcome when the ecoflowers bloom? Naturally, we will all witness gross savagery, disease, famine, despair and chaos.

In *Blacks Law Dictionary*, 6th edition: Due to the fact that the environmentalist's installation of HB 556 with their fancy words justifying their ludicrous regulations I tried to find in legal dictionaries if their words had sustenance. I found no definition of "BIOTA" or "SELF-SUSTAINING ECO-SYSTEM". The definition of ECOSYSTEMS: "The totality of cycles and processes which constitute the ecology system." The definition of ECOLOGY: "In general, the study or science of the relationships between organisms and their environments; study of the environment." The definitions of MINING DISTRICT, MINING, MINING CLAIM, MINE, MINERAL (adjective and noun) all are the same as defined in the 1979, 5th edition. For more information refer to 1969, 1979, 1986 and 10-1-91

Note: To me these descriptions are so vague as their meaning is worthless to any position of expertise on either side of the environmental issue. However, it does appear that "man" and his activities have been left out, so a case could be made against any/all of mans' activities including his natural habitat(s).

In addition to the above words utilized by the green fiends here are a few more from the 1966 American College Dictionary:

1. mine - an excavation made in the earth for the purpose of getting out ores, precious stones, coal, etc., a place where such minerals may be obtained, either by excavation or by washing the soil.
2. miner - one who works in a mine. one who digs.
3. mineral - a substance obtained by mining; ore. A class of substances occurring in nature.
4. mineralize - to convert into a mineral substance. to transform (a metal) into an ore.
5. nature - the particular combination of qualities belonging to a person or thing by birth or constitution; native or inherent character. the instincts or inherent tendencies directing conduct. a person of a particular character or disposition. the material world, esp, as surrounding man and existing independently of his activities. reality.
6. natural - existing in or formed by nature; not artificial. having a real or physical existence, as opposed to one that is spiritual, intellectual, fictitious, etc. free from affection or constraint.
7. natural resources - the wealth of a country consisting of land, forests, mines, water and energy resources.
8. natural selection - the elimination of the unfit and the survival of the fit in the struggle for existence, depending upon the adjustment of an organism to a specific environment.
9. naturalist - one who is versed in or devoted to natural history, esp. a zoologist or botanist.
10. natural law - the expression of right reason or of religion, inhering in nature and man, and having ethically a binding force as a rule of civil conduct.
11. natural science - science or knowledge dealing with objects in nature.
12. naturalism - the doctrine that all religious truth is derived from a study of natural processes, and not from revelation.
13. native - being the place or environment in which one was born. inborn; inherent
14. nativism - the policy of protecting the interests of native inhabitants against those of immigrants.
15. nation - a body of people associated with a particular territory who are sufficiently conscious of their unity to seek or to possess a government peculiarly their own.
16. national park - a tract of land maintained by the federal government for the use of the people.
17. national church - the church established by law in a nation, generally the prevalent religion.
18. nationalize - to bring under the control or ownership of a nation, as industries, land, etc.
19. militia - a body of men enrolled for military service, called out periodically for drill and exercise but for actual service only in emergencies. all able-bodied males who are or intend to become citizens, and are more than 18 and not more than 45 years of age. unorganized or reserve militia, that portion of the militia not belonging to the National Guard or the Organized Reserves, or the Naval or Marine Reserves. a body of citizen soldiers as distinguished from professional soldiers.
20. migrate - to go from one country, region, or place of abode to settle in another.
21. atheist - one who denies or disbelieves the existence of God or gods.
22. theism - the belief in one God as the creator and ruler of the universe, without rejection of revelation. belief in the existence of a God or gods.
23. deism - belief in the existence of a God on the evidence of reason and nature only, with rejection of supernatural revelation.
24. atom - the smallest unitary constituent of a chemical element, composed of a more or less complex aggregate of protons, neutrons and electrons.
25. atomic weight - the average weight of an atom of an element measured in units each of which corresponds to one sixteenth of the average weight of the oxygen atom.
26. atomism - the atomic theory. the theory that minute discrete, finite, and indivisible elements are the ultimate constituents of all matter.
27. theocracy - a form of government in which God or a deity is recognized as the supreme civil ruler. His laws being interpreted by the ecclesiastical authorities.
28. prospect - an apparent indication of metal, etc. a spot giving such indication. excavation or workings in search of ore. to search or explore (a region), as for gold. to work (a mine or claim) experimentally in order to test its value.

From the *Blakiston's New Gould Medical Dictionary*, 1956 edition, Ecology means - The study of the environmental relations of organisms. And the word **Ecomania** means - **A psychosis marked by a domineering and haughty attitude toward members in the family, but an attitude of humility toward those in authority; domestic perversity.**

Due to changing political climates the U.S.S.R., Israel and Panama formed a joint venture (Emural) to polish and market gemstones, primarily 'emeralds' from the Ural Mountains. This joint venture will have exclusive rights for the next 50 years. This joint venture is expected to supply about 20% of the world's emeralds.

Most U.S. mineral commodities saw less demand than during the all time high of 1987. The trend continues downward.

Sand/gravel demand was about 820 million short tons; Crushed stone was about 1.1 billion short tons. The cement industry experienced a 12% decline, similar experience was felt by the clay, talk, marble and limestone industries. In addition, demand was also depressed due to the designation of these minerals as being possible carcinogens by the International Agency for Research on Cancer. Under OSHA's hazard communication Standard all products containing 0.1% by weight of crystalline silica must carry a label the health risk. The value of total U.S. Mineral production is estimated to be \$30.8 billion, a 5% drop from 1990. Employment rose in metal mining, but was offset by the decline in industrial mineral mining, resulting in a 3% loss of jobs for a total of 164,000. Shipments of steel to main domestic markets were off about 12% to 18%. The steel industry started exporting due to poor American markets, and this market sector rose by 40%.

The U.S. Dept. of Commerce and the International Trade Commission concluded that Argentina, China and Brazil were dumping silicon metals and thus levied tariffs upon these Countries.

Environmental concerns continue to delay development and production of new U.S. copper plants and mining.

Note: I find it interesting that the pseudo-scientific radical ecoists want Americans to fund the protection of the environment, yet, there is never any mention of protecting people from their eco-environment.

October 1st; The CODE of FEDERAL REGULATIONS (43 CFR) published. Section 3500.0-5 regarding definitions of MINERALS: Leaseable minerals means the chlorides, sulphates, carbonates, borates, silicates or nitrates of potassium or sodium and related products: sulphur in the states of LA and NM and on all acquired Lands, phosphate, including associated and related minerals, asphalt in certain lands in OKLA; and gilsonite (including all vein-type solid hydrocarbons). Subpart 3711 (Common varieties), Sand, stone, gravel, pumice, pumicite or cinders are not valuable minerals. Section 2400.0-5 MINERALS refers to any substance that (1) is recognized as mineral, according to its chemical composition, by the standard authorities on the subject, or (2) is classified as mineral product in trade or commerce, or (3) possesses economic value for use in trade, manufacturing, the sciences, or in the mechanical or ornamental arts.

Note: The definition of 'mineral' is obviously by federal standards any element or combination of elements that has value in any of the private commercial operations and resultant industries.

October 15th; Tennessee buys land from a failed Savings & Loan at a bargain basement price, and apparently, the State Wildlife Resources Agency will use the land to supposedly preserve wildlife.

Note: I wonder if the State officials bothered to ask the taxpayer if they wanted this type of land, or if the taxpayer thought that this was a good idea?

While on the subject of S&L's, the June 20th, 1995 issue of the *Houston Chronicle* prints an article basically saying that the S&L thieves got clean away with the biggest bank heist in the history of bank robberies. In other words, very few bankers who looted billions were ever prosecuted for the crimes against taxpayers and humanity. And for those who have not been indicted they won't be now due to statute of limitations. In other words it's OK to steal the life blood of Americans if you do it with a pencil or pen. Just don't rob the same bank with a gun or threat of violence. Why don't the state prosecutors realize that the harm and violence caused by their actions is not a bit different than stealing with an ink pen.

October 20th; There are 80 protected plants in GA and 230 more are on the recommendation list.

Note: I wonder how many flora have been killed off or displaced as a result of the wonderful Kudzu vine that our brilliant Federal & State agencies planted. I also wonder if these officials knew what they were doing when they planted this vine? Do you suppose they wanted this vine to cause pandemonium in the plant world so that many plants would become threatened? Even if they didn't plan the end results, what would make us believe they now know what their doing is good and wise?

America is totally dependent upon foreign sources of bauxite for making aluminum.

Note: In the *Houston Chronicle* on 10-29-93 an article discussed how Russia, who's desperate for hard cash, exported to the West 1.8 million tons of aluminum during the first 6 months, six times higher than all of 1990. Previous to 1990 Russia shipped about 2,200 tons to the USA, but during 1992 Russia exported 15,400 tons. Needless to say this has caused aluminum prices to fall like a rock. This is theoretically good for the consumer, but terrible for the United States aluminum producers. Something is clearly out of whack with our political system, that will allow foreign nations to undermine our basic industries. When this Country is really weak industrially, I wonder how the consumer will fare?

It looks as though our friendly Govt wants American's to be totally dependent upon foreign sources for all our domestic aluminum needs.

It seems to me that it should be remembered that politics is the act of "taking" from and delivering to, regardless of the resultant circumstances.

American Lead production declined significantly reflecting a world wide recession. And world Lead demand slipped to about 5.7 million metric tons from the 6.1 million metric tons of 1987.

EPA made a ruling to exclude primary lead smelter slags from hazardous waste regulations, proposing instead to consider regulating them with mining wastes.

Two new Alaskan Lead mines neared production capacity, while two Missouri Lead mines closed.

U.S. Silver mining declined for the first time in 6 years.

U.S. Mercury mining declined drastically to about 1/4 of what it was in 1988

Due to Environmental concerns McDonald's Corp., discontinued the use of polystyrene containers (coffee and cola cups), which amounts to 50 million pounds per year.

Environmental concerns in the automotive industry apparently has pushed Toyota to introduce lightweight ceramic-fiber-reinforced polymer composites, eliminating several component parts of automobiles and making them much lighter. Obviously, the downside to this is don't get into a wreck with an older Sherman tank.

Note: It's ironic that when the oil crises began in 1973 that Japan became destined to be a major new supplier of inexpensive and fuel efficient automobiles. Plus, Japan became the leader in the "information Age", that America really should have held. It is also somewhat interesting to me that when the OPEC Nations took control of their oil, thus raised prices that the "Seven Sisters" looked for this mineral resource everywhere, including Vietnam. Eventually, the oil companies produced the North Slope crude, much of which was shipped to Japan.

Another thought, and just a bit coincidental, when the Oil Crises began so did the conservation movement.

Total U.S. number of base and precious metal exploration companies continue to dwindle. Those that still search for gold deposits are looking primarily at epithermal deposits.

..... World metals/mineral production

.....1990.....Amount.....1991..Amount.....

.....Aluminum..(a)....17,817	18,500
.....Antimony..(b)....60,400 (1).....	59,400 (1).....
.....Arsenic... (b)....48,000 (1).....	47,000 (1).....
.....Asbestos..(a)....3,980 (1).....	3,895 (1).....
.....Barite.... (a)....5,577	5,630
.....Bauxite... (a)....109,100 (1).....	109,300 (1).....
.....Beryllium.(b).....340	325
.....Bismuth... (b)....3,200 (1).....	3,200 (1).....
.....Boron..... (a)....2,900	2,900
.....Bromine... (c).....440	430
.....Cadmium... (b)....20,100	20,300
.....Cement.... (d)1,251,112	1,259,000
.....Chromium..(a)....12,846 (1).....	12,820 (1).....
.....Clays..... (d)....43,000 (2).....	43,000 (2).....
.....Cobalt.... (b)....37,136 (1).....	34,100 (1).....
.....Columbium.(e)....27,054	27,400
.....Copper.... (a)....8,836	9,100
.....Diamond... (e)....52,175 (1).....	51,650 (1).....
.....Diatomite.(a)....1,838	1,850
.....Feldspar.. (a)....5,023	4,900
.....Fluorspar.(a)....4,800	4,400
.....Gallium... (g)....35,000 .....	.....
.....Garnet.... (a)....108,264	112,530
.....Gems..... (h)....47,000 (1).....	48,000 (1).....
.....Germanium.(g)....82,000	80,000
.....Gold..... (i)....2,050	2,060
.....Graphite..(a).....661 (1).....	680 (1).....
.....Gypsum.... (d)107,671	108,000
.....Hafnium... (b).....780	850
.....Helium... (j)....3,259	3,400
.....Ilmenite..(a)....3,120 (1).....	2,900 (1).....
.....Indium... (b).....118 (1).....	120 (1).....
.....Iodine.... (k)....16,200	16,000
.....Iron Ore.. (l).....919	906
.....Kyanite... (a).....390 (1).....	380 (1).....
.....Lead..... (a)....3,370	3,370
.....Lime..... (d)150,122	148,650
.....Lithium... (b)....5,300 (1).....	5,400 (1).....
.....Mg metal..(a).....350	343
.....Manganese.(d)....27,000 (1).....	24,500 (1).....
.....Mercury... (b)....5,785 (1).....	5,500 (1).....
.....Mica..... (a).....207	192
.....Moly..... (b)....111,652	110,100
.....Nickel... (d)....1,030	1,050
.....Nitrogen..(d)107,922	107,100
..... Perlite..(d)....1,959	1,873
.....Phosphate.(d)156,956	159,800
.....PGMs..... (g)287,000	287,000
.....Potash.... (a)....28,290	27,145
.....Pumice.... (a)....11,000	10,500
.....Quartz.... (b).....423 (2).....	425 (2).....
.....R. Earths (b)....55,000	56,000
.....Rhenium... (g)....33,600	29,600

.....Rubidium.....NA	..... NA
.....Rutile....(a).....430 (1).....	420 (1).....
.....Salt.....(d)...202,339	..... 205,000
.....S/G-Const.(d)...910,600 (2).....	814,100 (2).....
.....S/G-Ind...(d)...133,198	..... 131,500
.....Selenium..(b).....1,818	..... 1,750
.....Silicon...(a).....4,125	..... 3,719
.....Silver....(i)....15,106	..... 14,200
.....Soda ash..(a)....32,429	..... 33,000
.....NaSO3.....(a)....4,998	..... 5,000
.....Stone.(C).(m)....1,222 (2).....	1,081 (2).....
.....Stone.(D).(d)....1,190 (2).....	1,330 (2).....
.....Strontium.(b)...234,600 (1).....	247,600 (1).....
.....Sulfur....(a)....57,668	..... 56,700
.....Talc.....(a)....8,251	..... 8,114
.....Tantalum..(n).....758	..... 930
.....Thallium..(g)....15,500	..... 16,000
.....Tin.....(b)...220,000	..... 210,000
.....Titanium..(b)...101,000	..... 82,000
.....Tungsten..(b)....40,350 (1).....	38,500 (1).....
.....Vanadium..(b)....33,200 (1).....	33,500 (1).....
.....Y2O3.....(b).....610 (1).....	570 (1).....
.....Zinc.....(a)....7,300	..... 7,400
.....Zirconium.(b)...889,000	..... 630,000 (1).....

(a) = thousand metric tons

(b) = metric tons

(c) = million kilograms

(d) = thousand short tons

(e) = thousand pounds

(f) = million carats

(g) = kilograms

(h) = millions of dollars

(i) = 1 metric ton (1,000 kilograms) = 32,150.7 troy oz

(j) = million cubic feet

(k) = thousand kilograms

(l) = million metric tons

(m) = million short tons

(n) = thousand pounds

(C) = crushed stone

(D) = building stone

(1) = U.S. production not available

(2) = U.S. Production only

S/G means sand and gravel Ind. or Const. Means Industrial or Construction.

On a Worldwide basis, there is a definite twist for nations to allow privatization of mines and processing plants, from the old nationalized system. Govt's seem to be saying come on in and buy these plants, etc., at rock bottom prices and all entrepreneurs are now welcome. However, it should be equally clear that these Govt's are doing so because they don't want the headaches of making these places environmentally compliant with new international environmental regulations. I'll betcha as soon as new plants and technologies are put in place by the risk takers, back will come the socialistic nature of all Govt and once again nationalize them, under the guise that business men are being unfair and unscrupulous. Then again, maybe they won't nationalize them, they will just levy permits via regulations and fines that is even easier for the Govt.

November 21 st; *Federal Register*, 50 CFR Part 17, Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants; Animal Candidate Review for Listing as Endangered or Threatened Species, Proposed Rule.

.....State.....Name.....

ANIMALS

.....TX Aransas Short-tailed shrew
.....NM/TX Mexican long-tongued bat
.....TX Eastern Hog-nosed skunk
.....TX Texas kangaroo rat
.....NM/TX Spotted bat
.....NM/TX Greater western mastiff-bat
.....NM/TX Organ Mountains Colorado chipmunk
.....TX Texas margay
.....TX Maritime Texas pocket gopher
.....TX Carrizo Springs Texas pocket gopher
.....NM/TX White-sided jack rabbit
.....NM Southwestern otter
.....NM California leaf-nosed bat
.....TX Southeastern myotis (bat)
.....NM Southwestern cave myotis (bat)
.....NM White Sands woodrat
.....NM Goat Peak pika
.....TX Coues' rice rat
.....TX Ratinesque's big-eared bat
.....TX Presidio mole
.....NM Hot Springs cotton rat
.....NM/TX Yellow-nosed cotton rat
.....NM Arizona shrew
.....TX Plains spotted skunk
.....NM/TX Guadalupe southern pocket gopher
.....TX Limpia southern pocket gopher
.....NM Mearns' southern pocket gopher
.....NM Cebolleta southern pocket gopher
.....TX Louisiana black bear
.....NM/TX Swift fox
.....NM New Mexico jumping mouse

BIRDS

.....NM/TX Northern goshawk
.....NM Apache northern goshawk
.....TX Bachman's sparrow
.....TX Texas olive sparrow
.....NM/TX Northern gray hawk
.....NM/TX Ferruginous hawk
.....NM/TX Western snowy plover
.....NM/TX Mountain plover
.....TX Cerulean warbler
.....TX Reddish egret
.....NM Southwestern willow flycatcher
.....TX Brownsville common yellowthroat
.....TX Cactus ferruginous pygmy-owl
.....NM/TX Harlequin duck
.....TX Mexican hooded oriole
.....TX Sennett's hooded oriole
.....TX Audubon's oriole
.....NM/TX Loggerhead strike
.....TX Black rail

.....NM/TX Long-billed curlew
TX Olive-backed warbler
NM/TX White-faced ibis
NM/TX Mexican spotted owl

REPTILES

.....NM Canyon spotted whiptail
NM/TX Gray-checked whiptail
TX Reticulate collard lizard
TX Big Bend mud turtle
TX Alligator snapping turtle
TX Gulf salt marsh snake
NM/TX Texas horned lizard
TX Louisiana pine snake
NM Mexican garter snake
NM Narrow headed garter snake
TX Texas garter snake
NM Sacramento Mountains salamander
NM Boreal western toad
NM Arizona southwestern toad
TX Barton Springs salamander
TX Texas salamander
TX Comal blind salamander
TX Black spotted newt
NM Jemez Mountain salamander
NM Chiricahua leopard frog
NM Lowland leopard frog
TX Rio Grande lesser siren
TX Robust blind salamander

FISH

.....TX Mexican stonroller
NM Zuni bluehead sucker
NM Flannelmouth sucker
NM/TX Blue sucker
TX Maravillas red shiner
TX Proserpine shiner
NM Palomas pupfish
TX Conchos pupfish
NM/TX Pecos pupfish
NM White Sands pupfish
TX Rio Grande darter
TX Blotched gambusia
TX Amistad gambusia
NM Gila chub
NM Roundtail chub
NM/TX Rio Grande silvery minnow
TX Guadalupe bass
TX Arkansas River shiner
NM/TX Rio Grande shiner
TX Sharpnose shiner
TX Paddlefish
TX Wildmouth blindcat
TX Toothless blindcat

CLAMS/MUSSELS

.....TX Salina mucket mussel
.....NM Sangre de Cristo peaclam
.....NM/TX Texas hornshell mussel
.....TX Texas heelsplitter mussel
.....TX False spike mussel
.....TX Mexican fawnsfoot mussel

SNAILS

.....NM Hacheta Grande woodlandsnail
.....NM Cook's Peak woodlandsnail
.....TX Franklin Mountain wood snail
.....NM/TX Pecos assiminea snail
.....TX Phantom cave snail
.....TX Palmetto pillsnail
.....NM Chupadera springsnail
.....TX Davis County springsnail
.....NM Gila springsnail
.....TX Presidio County springsnail
.....NM Pecos springsnail
.....NM Roswell springsnail
.....NM New Mexico hotspring snail
.....NM Shortneck snaggletooth snail
.....NM Florida mountainsnail
.....NM Mineral Creek mountainsnail
.....TX Mimic cavesnail
.....TX Horseshoe liptooth snail
.....NM Socorro springsnail
.....NM Dona Ana talussnail
.....TX Diamond Y Spring snail
.....NM Alamosa springsnail
.....TX Brune's tryonia snail
.....TX Phantom tryonia snail
.....NM Koster's tryonia snail
.....TX Gonzales Spring tryonia snail
.....NM Ovate vertigo snail

MILLIPEDES

.....NM apparently all

INSECTS

.....TX Balmorhea damselfly
.....TX Leon River winter stonefly
.....TX Superb grasshopper
.....TX Tibial scarab beetle
.....TX Cazier's tiger beetle
.....TX Smyth's tiger beetle
.....NM/TX Los Olmos tiger beetle

-TX Subtropical blue-black tiger beetle
-TX Neojuvenile tiger beetle
-TX Barbara Ann's tiger beetle
-TX Guadalupe Mountains tiger beetle
-NM/TX Bonita diving beetle
-TX Texas cave diving beetle
-TX Riffle beetle
-NM Animas minute moss beetle
-TX Texas minute moss beetle
-NM Anthony blister beetle
-NM Albarufan dagger moth
-TX Blanchard's sphinx moth
-TX Noctuid moth
-TX Maculated manfreda skipper
-TX Flint's net-spinning caddisfly
-TX Florida oxyethiran micro caddisfly
-TX San Marcos saddle-case caddisfly
-TX Balmorhea saddle-case caddisfly
-TX Guadalupe cave pseudoscorpian
-NM Noel's amphipod
-TX Diminutive amphipod
-TX Pecos amphipod
-TX Balcones cave amphipod
-TX Bifurcated cave amphipod
-TX Cascade Cave amphipod
-TX Ezell's Cave amphipod
-TX Devil's Sinkhole amphipod
-TX Long-legged cave amphipod
-TX Peck's cave amphipod
-TX Redell's cave amphipod

SHRIMP

-TX Texas cave shrimp

Note: It's pretty obvious that someone is out to take all of our land away from private control. Furthermore, when I'm digging in the New Mexico soil I commonly come across the millipedes, and from where I stand these vicious beasts are not scarce, as suggested. Refer to August 23, 1993 for data.

Just because ecoist's say that the flora and fauna are essential for the welfare of humanity, they cannot prove this theory. Furthermore, and in my judgement, no flora or fauna should supersede humanities rights. If this was a world of perfection then all creatures would lie down with one another without hunger, hostility or greed. However, and because all creatures apparently are pre-programmed to act (live) in a definite way there will always be disputes. Why the animal rights people don't adhere to this basic tenet displays how their reptilian brains function.

The next time when examining your state map, take a moment and just look at how much land has been taken from the people and placed into off-limits parks and wildlife refuges. You will see just how big and intrusive the governmental agencies have become.

Furthermore, as of June 1997 various newspaper articles indicate that national wildlife refuge system is crumbling and has at least a \$500 million backlog of needed repairs. This refuge system totals 509 preserves utilizing 92 million acres.

December 18th; The Nature Conservancy and the MO Dept of Conservation buys 126 sq. miles in the heart of the Ozarks for conservation purposes from Kerr McGee Corp.

The American family has experienced a negative net worth of 12% since 1988. Refer to March 1994 for more information.

The Texas Citizens Guide to Environmental Resources: Environmental Directory published, which lists hundreds of these non-profit groups as well as their statement of purpose, which is a must reading for anyone who wants to know who these radicals are. I assume that similar types of books are available in each state/city.

Global Resources published, which gives additional insight into the environmental movement.

Regulating the Environment published, which is must reading for any serious student opposing the socialists agenda of environmentalism.

More than 1000 NGO's arrive at New Yorks' UNCED planning session to present their ideas regarding international treaties, which many were adopted by the so-called self ordained/righteous officials. 30,000 NGO's attended the Rio de Janeiro Conference called "Global Forum". This Forum structure became: 1) grass roots at all local levels, 2) large international groups to meet human rights violations, eco-crises & human suffering, 3) religious affiliates to mobilize it's members through a so-called moral conviction to alleviate social problems, 4) industrial and business associations join to lobby for their special interests, 5) formation of research organizations to disseminate data, and 6) the formation of a society of professional specialists.

Note: Now in September 1995 Mrs. Clinton and thousands of U.S. NGO feminists are going to descend upon Beijing, China to discuss a wide variety of women's issues. A few of the many topics to be discussed under the United Nations umbrella will be population control, gender, women's rights and abuses, and of course the environment. I truly like women in general, but as of late, I find myself growing tired of their constant bitching that man is not doing his share. No wonder men are leaving women about as fast as they get latched. Women want order and control, and that's one of the reasons I think they are so involved in religion because there are rules and laws.

1992

..... Worlds population estimated to be 5.4 billion

Population of China	1.1 billion
Population of India	889 million
Population of USSR	284 million
Population of USA	253 million
....1990	250 million
....1980	226 million
....1970	203 million
....1960	178 million
....1950	150 million
....1940	131 million
....1930	122 million
....1920	105 million
....1910	91 million
....1900	75 million
....1890	62 million
....1880	50 million
....1870	39 million
....1860	31 million
....1850	23 million
....1840	17 million
....1830	12 million
....1820	9 million

....1810	.....	7 million
....1800	.....	5 million
....1790	.....	3 million

Most of the world's countries are experiencing rapid city growth, due to industrialization (jobs). In 1800 only 5% of Americans lived in cities of a population of 2500. In 1993 75% of Americans live in cities of a population of 2500 or more. In 1800 20% of England's people lived in the cities, in 1993 90% live in the cities.

Note: For thousands of years the birth rate was high, but so was the death rate, barely able to maintain stability. Since the advent of metals it is clearly recognizable that the death rates have been cut in half and in modern countries the death rate is about a fourth of births. Now radical environmentalists want to control population growth, saying that humans are adversely affecting the ecosystem of all other living things. This is no-doubt true to some degree, however, it would seem wise to infer that humans must be doing something right, as well as serving the planet's needs, or we would have been exterminated long ago.

The do-gooder's used to say how to protect public welfare. Well, in light of the fact that the majority of Americans are living much longer they don't use the public welfare motives, instead they've changed to critters.

The life expectancy in 1900 for a U.S. Citizen was 49 years, while in China it was a mere 25 years. Now in 1995 a U.S. citizen can expect to live to 70 and a person in China to about 60. There's a lot of hysterical talk about the population explosion by the UN and other regulatory agencies. They say that the world's population is expected to double shortly. However, the reality is that industrialized nations fertility rate is dropping. In other words, the more affluent a people are the less population growth. The eco-elites say that people are causing all the pollution problems. Then why are we living longer? Why are there more trees in Europe now than fifty years ago. Why is the rangeland of the West better now than 100 years ago? Naturally, the more people the more problems of altering the air and soil. At the same time with more people, there are just as many people altering the environment in positive ways. One of the great rules of life and the Earth is balance.

January; Texas Nature Conservancy purchases 18,552 acre Ranch to study how business and recreation affect Nature.

California's Air Resources Board regulates personal and household goods.

New Regulations scheduled to take effect on next January 1st regarding ozone-depleting substances, under the Clean Air Act (The Montreal Protocol on Substances that Deplete the Ozone Layer).

Note: Before wide spread use of CFC's came about that in 1958 French Scientists discovered the "ozone hole" in the Antarctica and was larger than in 1991.

According to an article in the *Houston Chronicle* (12-5-96) the EPA is about to issue new clean air guidelines. These new regulations will cost industry and consumers about 6-8 billion dollars annually for at least 10 years. Opponents to this new EPA mandate say that previous efforts to clean the air cost \$4 for every \$1 in benefit. And other opponents say it will cost billions per metropolitan area. As usual the same old cliches are used to justify the EPA's socialistic guidelines by saying that the costs will be offset by saving the elderly and children.

The *Houston Chronicle* (1-16-97) ran an article about how the EPA, State Environmentalists and non-profit eco-organizations (Sierra Club & others) have banded together to place very restrictive rules governing small business & auto exhaust emissions that threatens to force small business out. And cost the citizens higher fees to get their cars inspected. The article indicates that major life style changes are lurking in the eco-shadows.

In the 1-5-97 issue of *the Houston Chronicle* a lengthy article said that "... the economic burden of the new standards on America, it will be huge." And, in the *San Angelo Standard Times* (1-13-97) an article constantly said "The purpose of the restrictions is to slow growth" according to an environmental commissioner who wants these new standards and rules to be foisted upon the people. Obviously, the EcoElites are just about to take over this country and put in place a One World Govt or they would not be so bold as to make such brash statements.

The UN declares that 40,000 plants may become extinct by 2050 due to population growth, farming and habitat destruction.

Several States are banning the use of lead in shotgun shells. Now requiring that the shot be steel. The environmentalists claim that the lead shot is being swallowed by bottom feeding birds and fish. Thus, the lead is poisoning these critters. By using steel shot, lead won't be such a toxic substance in the animals environment. Of course these do-gooders don't mention that steel shot doesn't carry as far while shooting, and more shot will be spent. Plus, the steel shot is not as good at killing the birds, therefore there will be more birds that can fly away although badly injured only to die later.

March; 1000 miles of Michigan's rivers in 25 segments is protected from development due to Federal Scenic River Act.

Coca Cola Company donates 55,000 acres in Belize to the Nature Conservancy to be used and expand the Rio Bravo Conservation and Management area.

The U.S. costs for pollution control increased to \$85 billion from the 26 billion in 1972. **Costs are projected to reach 160 billion by the year 2000.**

Apparently, the monies paid out by Insurance companies for Super Fund sites has actually ended up in the pockets of lawyers, instead of the ground.

Note: As of 6-14-94, the Clinton administration's welfare pimps are proposing to divert some of the super-fund monies to the his new welfare plan.

It's interesting to note that as of the end of 1994, our wise politicians are saying to stop funding many of the so-called toxic super-fund sites, because this money is needed elsewhere and besides the super-fund sites are just too costly. If the Govt can make this declaration about its own toxic brews then why do these same authorities slam-dunk us peons with more regulations? What I keep hearing in December 1994 is that Govt regulations are not conducive to prosperity, then why do they (politicians keep piling up more laws upon us?

In the 7-18-95 issue of the *Houston Chronicle* prints an article saying "**Unfortunately, the Superfund law turned out to be one of the most counterproductive pieces of legislation ever passed by the U.S. Congress.**"

May; *The New England Journal of Medicine* indicates that Lead is a 1000 times higher in today's people than during ancient times.

Note: I find this hard to believe, especially when the environmentalist's used to say several years ago, when telling how bad lead is to human health, they cited that the Romans used Lead drinking vessels and therefore ingested excess lead that led to their premature deaths. Another little know reality, for hundreds of years, people have been drinking spirits with lead sealed bottle tops, without apparent undue health risks.

In my opinion the EPA or State environmental agencies (they have many altruistic sounding names, but they all mean the same thing) promotes political (bad) science. Example, regarding Lead: to test if Lead is leached into the water the EPA always uses distilled or de-ionized water. Anyone who thinks about this methodology will quickly recognize that distilled water carries carbolic acid. Naturally this weak acid will dissolve minute amounts of Lead. Especially, when this water is devoid of any of the elements. However, when normal tap water, which usually contains tremendous amounts of Iron, Carbonates, etc., it is already saturated. Thus, this normal drinking water cannot leach or hold more metallic ions in suspension. To give the foregoing a tad of credence, just go to your toilet and look at the abundant amount of reddish stains or jelly-like precipitant. Consequently, most if not all EPA hullabaloo about Lead is their slanted science nonsense. Throughout history, man's health has been directly associated with his drinking water. Instead of metal ions giving him grief it has been the diseases caused by bacteria, amoebas and worms. When real science isolated these germs we started adding Sodium Hypochlorate to our drinking/bathing water. Therefore, we all started living longer.

It seems to me that if the ecoists were truly interested in going after the real polluters they would clean up the

sewer of the "White Water" debacle.

May 26th; A real threat to mining activities and basic U.S. citizens rights in the Caballo Mts area, due to the dim-witted desires of the NM department of Fish & Game, and the BLM management to place so-called 'State endangered Desert Bighorn Sheep' on the Caballo's.

May 29th; The US Fish & Wildlife Service holds hearings in Tuscon, AZ about introducing the Mexican Gray Wolf into the wild(s).

Note: Isn't it fascinating that these wildlife agencies have to go to Mexico and get various animals just to introduce these critters into American Lands. Who says Americans want them? I'll just betch'a that if Americans knew how much these Federal and State agencies were spending on critters a lot of the nonsense would come to screeching halt.

I wonder how many people know that these State wildlife agencies are often given "challenge grants?" And, if the money is matched to whatever the existing rules are you the taxpayer are footing the monstrous bills these agencies are incurring all over the Nation to import, breed and manage critters we don't need and most likely don't want. I've asked for an accounting as to how much monies have and are being spent to promote the animal paradises. As of yet, (1994), I haven't seen a thing. Just try to find out how much of your tax dollars are being spent!

In October, 1994 the *U.S. Fish & Wildlife* seems to be making plans to introduce the Mexican Wolf into New Mexico, including parts of Sierra County, after they create a new holding facility in Socorro County.

The 8-30-95 issue of the *Sierra County Sentinel* newspaper prints the following Guest Editorial, that I feel deserves and needs to be placed herein. "**PADDING THEIR POCKET - WOLF STYLE**" by T.R. Mader,

Research Director or Abundant Wildlife Society of North America (write AWS 12665 Hwy 59 N., Gillette, WY 82716, or call 307-682-2826): "How about letting the National Cattlemen's Association write all Environmental Impact Statements (EIS) on the effects of grazing on public lands? Allow the American Sheep industry to be advisors, too. How about allowing the timber industry the job of writing Environmental Assessments (EA) on impacts caused by timber harvests? And shouldn't we give steel mills and mining companies complete oversight of mineral extraction and subsequent reclamation?"

Absurd, you say! No way! Why not? Your answer would probably be "**Look, this is a direct conflict of interest. These guys stand to profit from their own reports.**" You're right. There's also other factors like exploitation of the land, manipulating scientific data to support their preconceived or foregone conclusions, etc., which must be considered. Yet, such conflict of interest exists with all Environmental Impact Statements (EIS) on endangered species. Such EIS writers benefit directly from their own studies. It's the ultimate in job security. Answer this: "**Have you ever read a termination provision in any endangered species EIS?**" The answer is a resounding "NO!"

Let's look at the Mexican wolf recovery for Arizona, New Mexico and Texas. The draft environmental Impact Statement (DEIS) has been released. Public comments are allowed until October 31, 1995. The Mexican Wolf DEIS proposes four alternatives: Two propose captive wolves being released under the "non-essential, experimental" rule; one proposes release under full endangered protection; and one proposes no release, but maintaining the status quo. Estimated costs range between \$5 to \$7 million. This DEIS is a "win-win" situation for the federal bureaucrats! If they go with the no release alternative (the "No Action" alternative), they'll probably get federal funding to continue studies on their facsimile wolves or maintain their captive wolf population (especially if zoos get tired of footing the bill), or put biologists on the Mexican border to watch for wolves or whatever. In fact, there's only \$720,000 difference between the preferred release alternative and the "No Action" alternative. See the conflict of interest? Federal bureaucrats, who usually answer to no one, benefit (read profit) directly from their own proposals. And there's no termination provision in this EIS either.

But isn't the Mexican Wolf EIS based on sound science? Hardly. Here's some examples of their flawed science:

1. Wolves are endangered, they say, so we've got to recover them. Yet, biologists admit there are 60,000+ gray wolves in North America.
2. The entire captive population of Mexican gray wolves comes from one (1) female and two (2) males. Some

say the one male is a pup of that female. So we have an entire population of "carbon copy" or "facsimile" wolves. What a genetic code!

3. The preferred recovery area is White Sands Missile Range. Did you know there is absolutely no historical data of wolves in White Sands' area? None. Zilch. Can you believe it? The feds are proposing releasing a bunch of retarded wolves, who are familiar with humans and been captivity all their lives, into an area where wolves never existed before. Perhaps now you understand why many of think job security and land control are the real agenda behind endangered species recovery.

We suggest a modification to the proposed "No Action" Alternative. Call it the "No Action/Stop Wolf Welfare" Alternative which call for: 1. No release of captive-raised (or wild) wolves. (60,000+ wolves are quite enough). 2. No action shall be taken to ensure Mexican wolf recovery. (What's the purpose of saving retarded wolves anyway?) 3. Terminate immediately all public (taxpayer) funding of the captive Mexican wolf program, all associated studies and/or other expenditures. (This is welfare, plain and simple).

The "No Action/Stop Wolf Welfare" alternative would eliminate the conflict of interest, i.e. profit, of wolf recovery. Then, we can see just how dedicated the federal bureaucrats and wolf lovers are about saving wolves when they foot the bill for their special agenda."

In the 8-17-95 issue of the *The Courier* newspaper is an article also prudent to place herein. Wolf Ecologist Urges Caution On Proposed Reintroduction: Silver City - "An expert on wolf ecology says that the Fish & Wildlife service is trying to reintroduce the Mexican Wolf into areas where it has never had historic range, and that the agency would be violating the Endangered Species Act.

Dennis Parker, a private ecologist specializing in wolves presented his findings about the health, habitat and habits of this particular species of wolf, at the predator-prey conference. "A wolf is nothing more than a coyote...multiplied by a thousand times," Parker said in his presentation. His main theme was that there isn't enough research on the Mexican Wolf to justify reintroduction at this time. "Mexican wolf hasn't been thoroughly surveyed since 1978, Parker said. And even then, it wasn't thorough.

Wolves were quite common in Arizona around 1915-16, but have rarely been seen since then. In the borderland, Parker said he has yet to talk to a rancher who has seen a field researcher surveying for wolf data. In the past, there's been quite a bit of competition between human and wolf as far as cattle goes, parker said. Livestock can fend for themselves pretty well, but ranchers will lose livestock during drought when animals congregate around permanent water holes. Parker took time to rail against the attempted breeding in captivity of the Mexican Wolf. Presently, 24 sites in Mexico and the U.S. are breeding (or rather in-breeding) wolves from one pair of animals. Many of those pairs have been from the same litter, and one of the original pair of wolves was thought to have some dog blood. Parker said the wolves' historic habitat extended from the south-central mountains of Mexico to the southern edges of New Mexico and Arizona, but did not include the Gila National Forest, or other regions designated for reintroduction. His main argument against reintroduction of the wolf is that the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service can't do it without breaking the Endangered Species Act. For reintroduction to take place, Fish and Wildlife must prove that the new population would wholly and geographically separate from existing wild populations.

Fish and Wildlife has extended the historic range of the Mexican wolf to include the Blue Range in Arizona and White Sands Missile Range because one scientific study grouped the Mexican wolf with other subspecies.

However, in the two other subspecies, the males and females were of relatively same size. Not with the Mexican wolf Males are around 90 pounds and females only weigh up to 70 pounds. Parker said there are about 50 pairs of Mexican wolves in Mexico, half of which are in Durango and Chihuahua, which includes the great northwest extension of the Sierra Madres.

For more wolf info refer to Dec., 92 and Jan, 95.

By the way, the only economic justification EcoElites use to place, introduce, re-introduce, withdraw lands, or create refuges, scenic areas, wetlands, etc., is via tourism. Surely, anyone with a brain, will quickly realize the fallacy of this ideological thesis. Why? In 1995, we Americans are seeing the end of the middle class economic prosperity. And, as these dollars fade into non-existence there won't be tourists, period, except by the rich, and there are not enough rich folk to create tourist prosperity for everyone else. Examples: The summer of 1995 finds the tourist mecca Hawaii in the collapse. Land values on this scenic wonderland have plummeted because people just don't have the money to keep the bubble expanding. Plus there are not enough bird and animal watcher's to pay costs of keeping the local people prosperous. This is true for Sierra County as well. There will never be enough people interested in watching flora and fauna to maintain the treasury of TorC, little alone Sierra County or the State. And those Counties and States who have taken the position of Tourism are

certainly not doing well, as the EcoElites lead them to believe.

Another example is the South American area where there remains 80% of virgin rain forests. These people (Drietabetteje - Suriname) were told don't cut or sell off your trees, tourists will come. The following is a quote taken from the 8-5-95 Houston Chronicle newspaper: "President Ronald Venetiaan has denounced what he calls the "ecocolonialism" of international environmental organizations. Iwan Krolis, a professional forester advising the government, it seems that Suriname is again being bullied by the outside world. "Pure, absolute nonsense," Krolis said of a critical study by the World Resources Institute, a private research group in Washington. He laughed at suggestions that Suriname forgo timber for "ecotourism." "If eco-tourism is such a viable alternative, why hasn't it worked out already?" he said. Suriname has created natural reserves of more than 2.2 million acres, but tourists continue to stay away."

Many of our Nation's cities are and have been in desperate financial straits. And, if they lacked eco-areas know it all managers sold cities on creating wondrous new tourists draws like casino's and huge aquariums that would draw cash customers and re-vitalize the community. Well, none of these bright ideas have worked. In fact, the slums are and local people are in worse financial shape than before.

June 4th; US Forest Service announces "ECOSYSTEM MANAGEMENT" Plan for National Forests.

June 12th; **US Supreme Court rules that citizens cannot sue the Govt unless they can demonstrate personal and immediate harm.**

June 17th; The Maine Conservation Corps receives a \$638,000 federal Grant to set up Conservation and Service Corps programs for economically and educationally disadvantaged youth.

Note: Boy, if this doesn't smell to high heaven. I sure would like to know where the bulk of the monies actually wind up. I'd bet'cha that the cream goes into some lawyers or environmentalists pockets, and what's left may trickle down to the disadvantaged. Another thing, is this is just another of those do-gooder plans that always seem destined to fail? Furthermore, if these youths are uneducated then are they going to be brainwashed by the brilliant and benevolent environmentalists? I wonder who's monitoring this Rube Goldberg conservation gizmo?

Some people in Los Altos, CA are being taxed to preserve 280 acres of "open Space".

For those people who are interested in knowing who the major corporations and foundations are that are funding the environmentalists read the *Environmental Source Book*, by E.C. Stein. This book also indicates that the IRS says there are about 12,000 non-profit green organizations.

By this year the NATIONAL WILDLIFE ACT has accumulated 94.9 million acres. The WILD and SCENIC RIVERS ACT has been granted 9,452 miles in 125 river segments in 32 states. The National Parks has over 80 million acres in 357 different sites. The National Forests have 191 million acres; plus out of 156 National Forests 71 are experimental forests, and 19 are National Grasslands. State Parks equal 10 million acres. In addition, there are National Lakeshores, National Monuments, National Recreational Areas, National Seashores, and National Trails. Plus, countless numbers of city parks, etc.

Note: I wonder how much land will it take to satisfy their appetite?

Mr. Pat Freeman (Geologist & Manager), stated that the St. Cloud Mining Company has contributed over \$100,000,000 to Sierra County's tax base, as a result of their mining activities.

Note: I don't know of any other industry in Sierra County except agriculture that can come close to what just one small mine can do for community revenues.

"**Hollywood preaches environmentalism**", this article indicates how TV and film industry are utilizing this communication median to accomplish environmental goals by a variety of organizations. [Source: *Insight magazine*, 7-13-92]

Note: Even though this form of media propaganda is pervasive, it shouldn't be over-looked that most print media (newspapers, many books both scholastic and comic, magazines, and newsletters) are also participating in the ecocraze. Obviously, there is a well orchestrated, world-wide blitz to confound and confuse the opponents of green socialism. Just as obvious is that the socialist Jews are utilizing the Nazi blitzkrieg formula in financial and media to create a new communal World Govt.

When reading old history books, not the modern versions, nothing new is actually happening in America since the civil war. All that I can see is a constantly re-newed set of rulers wearing the seductive mask of democracy that practice their deception on us feeble minded who think we live in a constitutional Republic.

California issues IOU's to state employees and vendors.

Note: When New York was about to default or go bankrupt in 1976 the U.S. Govt bailed them out. New York and California are known as the trend setters; so could these events be signaling coming gloom?

Various elected officials seem to be hell bent on changing the 1872 Mining Laws. These politicians seem to be catering to a few special interest groups, namely environmental organizations. Apparently the rabid radicals want a different kind of life for the majority of Americans. These ecoists seem to want the U.S. citizens to become dependent upon 3rd World Countries for our raw materials. These same 3rd World Countries have by far, much less stringent pollution laws, so, we Americans will have far less jobs. I wonder who wins when the 3rd world nations are supplying our basic needs? I often wonder why people buy into the myth that goods produced abroad are good for Americans? Eventually, American's will have lost their jobs due to cheap imports. Why don't Americans recognize this fundamental reality? There simply is no way for a Country to maintain its sovereignty when they become dependent upon someone else. Maybe, one day the people will realize that funny money and plastic are the new rulers and gold or silver is being trashed as worthless.

August; The Weaver family accosted (shot & killed) on their own land (Ruby Ridge, Idaho) by FBI thugs on trumped-up charges.

Note: This incident should graphically illustrate to what lengths the federal/state goons will go to enforce tyranny. The agents who shot dead Mrs. Weaver and her son have not been charged with murder, nor has the monster who gave the order to shot been penalized. In fact, just the opposite, these brutes have been rewarded for their unconstitutional crimes of invading private property with the intent to maim and kill. During August, 1995 Randy Weaver was awarded three million dollars for the Govt killing of his wife and son. On the bright side of this monstrous BATF siege, if there can be such a thing, one of the Govt goons was shoot and killed. However, a Idaho jury ruled that Kevin Harris not guilty by reason of self-defense. There is a lot more to this terrible tragedy than I'm expressing here. My point is that the common American citizen is practically without recourse and protection from the FBI, CIA, ATF as well as state and local police.

September 18th; I picked up at the Sierra County Courthouse a complete set of mining claims filed during the years 1991 & 1992. Ms. Sandra Whitehead was kind enough to go out of her way to get a computer program written/implemented so as to have a printout of just mining claims for Sierra County. This does not include Patented Mining Claims. During 1991 approximately 7000 mining claims were active. 1992 had only about 3500 mining claims, and it should be noted that these are rough estimates, and are not the number of people. I predict that the number of mining claims will continue to dwindle not only in Sierra County but nationally due to unwarranted regulations and eco-fines.

The amount of Available (open) BLM (Public) Land(s) for mineral entry in Sierra County: 285,216 acres. the total amount of BLM Land in Sierra County: 823,252 acres. Total amount of withdrawn BLM land: 538,036 acres. Total amount of Federal Land(s) including National Parks & National Forest: 1,828,875. Forest Service Land open for mineral entry: 430,305 acres (Gila National Forest). National Park acreage open to mineral entry: I presume - None. [Source: WSRMP report and Judy Waggoner @ BLM Las Cruces, & Dottie @ TorC Forest Service 10-92]

The Fall issue of *21st Century* science magazine prints in a coherent manner who the environmentalists are, how many billions of dollars they have, and who funds them. I seriously suggest that those who want to know more about this new dark age threat get this issue.

Gold Express plans new construction at Copper Flat Mine in early 1993, using conventional open-pit mining and flotation technology. The annual output is projected to average 44 million pounds Cu, 900,000 pounds Mo; 13,000 oz Au, & 300,000 oz Ag, with 10 years of proven reserves. [Sierra County Sentinel, 12-2-92]

Note: February 1994; Alta Gold Company has apparently bought the Copper Flats property, and Alta Gold will have to conduct a Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) before they can commence operations. It is also likely in my opinion that Alta Gold will have problems coping with the new HB 556 regulations due to be completed in June, 1994. Refer to 2-29-96 for more info.

On any given day during most of the year in the Caballo Mt. Range, there are usually, at least 5-10 to as many as hundreds of people, looking for the Treasures that the myths, tales and folklore allude to. This area of Sierra County, sees hundreds to thousands of these `treasure hunters' every year from all parts of the U.S. It is my opinion that these treasure hunters contribute significantly to the local economy. I also believe that if these people are restricted access to the Caballo Mts., each and every Sierra County person would feel the income loss.

Note: It is my opinion that the various Federal/State agencies and greenies are working as fast as possible to run all local inhabitants out of the area. Furthermore, I believe that these eco-perverts really want all small communities to become deserted.

Treasure Trove, the legal expression for coin, bullion, gold or silver articles, found hidden in the earth, for which no owner can be discovered. In the United States the common law, following English precedent, would seem to give treasure trove to the public treasury, but in practice the finder has been allowed to keep it. In Louisiana one-half goes to the finder, and one-half to the owner of the land. Modern French law is the same, as it is in Germany, Italy and Spain. Source - *Encyclopedia Britannica*, Vol. 22, 1962.

I'll add that tradition has laid down the principle of "**finders Keepers**", although the State has always had its greedy hand in any discovery.

Old men sit on the sidewalks downtown TorC discussing where the treasures are, much like fishermen do. I have occasionally mentioned `Treasure' herein, mainly because `Treasure' means many different things. The Dept. of Antiquities, operated by archaeologists have somehow been appointed lord and master over `Treasures' by placing National eminence on any and all discoveries located upon Federal Lands.

Archaeologists want to stop people from legally being able to retrieve artifacts from private land. For instance, 11-23-92 in the Las Cruces Sun-News, section 4A, titled `Plan to crush culture vandalism' and goes on to say - "**State archaeologist Lynne Sebastian said the lack of restrictions on private land is a tragedy.**" This newspaper seems to me to be tilted in the opposite direction politically than those who believe in a republican form of Govt. It should seem clear that Archaeologists the kissin cousins of environmentalists are simply out of control, and Americans had better wake up, or these marauding bandits will be telling us next that they are the supreme law of the land. I met a lady in 1993, who works at a Williamsburg convenience store and she told me that archaeologists stopped her from erecting a fence on her own property.

Note: February, 1995; Archaeologists are about to raid your pockets again. These wise academicians for some unbeknownst reason are planning to dig up a well at the Alamo in San Antonio, Texas. Apparently there is an old yarn indicating that a treasure is at the bottom of the well. You and I can't dig for treasure. But, they can pay for their fun by stealing your (taxes) money. And they say Dillinger was a bad guy. A few months later, and \$60,000 spent digging nothing was found. Apparently, money is inconsequential, for these wise archaeologists plan on spending another 125,000 dollars to dig for this treasure at another Alamo site in 1996.

Did you know that grave robbers (huaqueros) were once considered honorable professionals? Well, they were till the pseudo-scientific archaeological mobsters took over the time honored profession. Based upon what I've seen, I wonder how many archaeologists have artifacts in their homes from digs paid for by taxpayers? Ask yourself: why was it necessary to force, via archaeological laws, to brand any private person as nefarious, plunderer or grave robber, while at the same time these academicians rise to such exalted demigod status when they rob the same graves? As in any crime of passion or greed who benefits and who loses from these draconian laws? These so-called fine and learned

museum scholars build temples to their dug-up loot, and they are praised for their finds, but let a common man find something here they come like a bunch of flying swine to steal away a poor man's work. In my opinion archaeologists are monsters and should be placed upon display as the real missing link between compassionate humans and brute savages.

Note: Several years ago, a friend told me a story about a bunch of archaeologists at a meeting with the host speaker discussing the ages of Indian artifacts. One of the colleagues in a back row was steadily chipping away on a piece of obsidian with a deer antler making a spear point. When the guest speaker finished telling everyone how smart he was this man in the back row brought to him his newly crafted spear point and asked this professor if he could date it. The professor looked it over and said that he's seen dozens of these and he placed the date at 10,000 years old. What's this say about these so-called brilliant intellectuals?

In addition, anyone who digs in graves, I would suspect is capable of being exposed to a whole host of deadly diseases. Or worse, these so-called wise and learned bone experts may be loosening upon humanity ancient viruses, that could wipe out man before he knew what has happened. Is it possible that AIDS is due to a bunch of archaeologists digging in some African green monkey graves? You got to admit that it's rather coincidental that AIDS supposedly started by the GREEN monkey somehow infecting humans in Africa, and it would not surprise me that these wise grave robbers looking for their types of treasure got something more than they bargained for. One of the 1995 eco-stories is that rainforest devastation has loosed upon humanity new drug-resistant microbes that threaten to push humanity into new dark age plagues. The EcoElites add more eco-spice to their mumbo-jumbo by saying that Mother Earth is retaliating for man's deforestation destruction. I suggest that if their pseudo-science hold any validity then the archaeologists could just have easily unleashed the same germs.

On the subject of treasure I suspect that most Caballo treasure hunters are looking for smelted bullion gold bars reported to be in the caves. Although, at least a few treasure hunters are looking for lost mines. Most of those that seek the legendary Caballo Treasure(s) do so as a form of recreation, and to attempt to penalize Americans on their own lands is to me a form of communism. Besides, it's the American Way— to dream of becoming rich, and Treasure Hunting allows some people a way of at least touching the dream. Every part of the Caballo Mts has a tale of a cave filled with gold bars, stolen loot buried in a spring, or rich Spanish Mines, and these stories actually promote tourism. To some citizens of Sierra County, Treasure Hunter's may seem at best, peculiar. However, we better hope that they keep coming to the area for the sake of the local economy.

When Mel Fisher found the tremendous underwater Spanish Galleon bonanzas (early 1980's), the greedy archaeologists wanted their share, saying Mel's discoveries belonged to the people. I don't know what other's believe, but as far as I'm concerned, anyone who risks their labor and capital should enjoy the spoils under the "finders keepers rule" of under water salvage. I also hear these intellectuals always saying that treasure hunters should always be present on any underwater or surface digs, and of course the parties spending their monies will have to pay these leeches.

It appears rather obvious to me that New Mexico's slogan "**Land of Enchantment**" means what it says. The same bug that bit the author of "Land of Enchantment" bit me too, for I have never found a place in the United States that has me so captivated. I have asked hundreds of people that live in Sierra County why do they stay here, or what's the attraction? Most are simply unable to express their feelings accurately in words. They just know they like it here, despite the lack of work and low wages, as well as, the possibility of getting skin cancer due to a more intense exposure to the sun's ultra-violet rays. I also suspect that for many residents of Sierra County, it is the opportunity to live close to Mother Nature, without the usual accompanying hardships. In actuality, I bet that the locals are able to recognize a jewel in the rough, like any legitimate prospector.

The Courier Newspaper (Hatch, NM) has recently been printing pictures and articles of ancient Ogam writings in New Mexico, some of which may be as old as 30,000 yrs. The first time I heard about these Ogam people was when I was visiting Mr. Jim Hardwick at the Couriers Newspaper branch office in TorC. Jim had a bunch of photographs on his desk and he asked me if I had seen pictographic drawings like the ones in the photographs. I said yes, that there were several similar drawings on rocks in Polomas Gap. He asked me what I thought about the possibility that they are 30,000 years old. I said I didn't know, but anything is possible. Apparently, these Ogam's originated from all over Europe and were ancient

Jewish and Nordic peoples. I know one thing, I'm sure not going to show anyone where these writings are, due to the high probability that the pseudo-intellectual archaeologists will try to keep these areas off limits to miners and everyone else.

Note: Could these ancient writings be prior to Noah's flood? If so, it could explain some of the mysteries.

Recently, a bunch of archaeologists became dumbfounded with the discovery of ancient Chinese graves containing perfectly preserved Anglos. Apparently, it's believed that these Anglos are of Celtic origins. So, it just goes to show that archaeologists (grave robbers) don't know as much as they pretend.

In 1996 archaeologists are stumped again as to why a perfectly preserved 10,000 year old Caucasian skeleton was found in the mud of North West river bank, with an arrow in its pelvic area. The question is: How did this white man get to this NW American landscape? Just goes to show that these so-called experts don't know as much as they pretend.

Jim Humble, Action Mining Pres., Las Vegas, NV., in his 1992 magazine, states that Micron Gold Deposits are the next Gold Boom in this Country.

The IMF and World Bank loan to 3rd world countries funds (Billions annually) to develop their natural resources at our (U.S. taxpayers) expense. And guess what? They send these resources back to us, essentially competing with us, after we fund them. Because these same 3rd World Govt run mining operations do not have the same market tests, nor regulations as we, how in the world can American businesses survive this insanity? Furthermore, these 3rd world nations can usually ship the various minerals to one of our ports of entry cheaper than we Americans can extract it from the ground. In addition, even though the U.S. Taxpayer funds these questionable operations, the bankers keep the principle and interest. Obviously, these international financial organizations think that American heads are wrapped in sucker paper.

Note: I've heard it said that when Americans pay the IRS each year that one penny to one dime for each tax dollar goes to the IMF and/or to the World Bank to be lent to 3rd world countries to develop their resources. Yet no American can receive aid to develop our own natural resources, in fact just the opposite. Frequently, some, if not most foreign suppliers of mineral commodities will dump at below their cost to glean needed revenue. This practice deters interest in U.S. mining, makes the U.S. dependent, and usually ruins the little miner and sometimes ruins the big guy. This practice is usually referred to as global competition, but I have a great deal of difficulty in comprehending it as competition. I personally do not have a problem with global economics as long as our Govt creates a reasonably level playing field. But are they? How can inventive risk taking Americans ever possibly compete on the world scene when our wise Federal Govt almost always forgives foreign loans, as well as keeps sending these same basket cases more aid? Face it folks our Govt is TAKING our money, putting us in eternal debt in order to bribe foreign politicians.

..... **August Spot Metal/Mineral Prices**.....

Antimony.....	\$	1.10	per pound
Bismuth.....	\$	2.80	per pound
Copper.....	\$	1.11	per pound
Gallium.....	\$	400.00	per pound
Gold.....	\$	337.00	per ounce
Iridium.....	\$	200.00	per ounce
Manganese.....	\$	1.00	per pound
Mercury.....	\$	200.00	per flask
Nickel.....	\$	3.50	per pound
Palladium.....	\$	80.00	per ounce
Platinum.....	\$	346.00	per ounce
Rhodium.....	\$	2500.00	per ounce
Ruthenium.....	\$	30.00	per ounce
Silver.....	\$	3.78	per ounce

Zinc.....\$ 0.63 per pound

In biblical times, the cost ratio of Silver to Gold was: 16 Ag to 1 Au. This stayed fairly true till the 1800's. But mining for other metals produced abundant by-product Ag, and the ratio today is about 90+ to 1. However, Ag is still a valuable commodity and I still consider it the poor man's gold.

Approximately 160 million ounces of silver are recovered from scrap each year. And, about 680 million ounces of silver are used in commercial applications each year. Also, over 300 million ounces of silver are produced each year from base metal mines.

..... **The Earth's crust contains**

Platinum	45 ppb
Gold	3.5 ppb
Silver	1 ppm

Gold weighs 11 oz per cubic inch, while silver weighs 6.25 oz per cubic inch.

A 1 inch cube of gold can be hammered into a 100 square foot leaf of 1/250,000 of an inch thick.

A 1 oz piece of platinum can be spun into a wire more than 2 miles long.

"K" Karat refers to the purity of any of the precious metals. 24K means pure, while 14K means 14 parts of pure alloyed with one or more other metals.

"C" (Carat) refers to the weight of a gem stone.

Alchemist's tried to convert Lead into Gold, and always failed. However, today it can be done, but only at tremendous cost.

.. Metals/minerals required to mfg an average 1990 US car ...

.....Metals.....	.....Minerals.....
2,771 lbs iron/steel.....	4,798 lbs ore
49 lbs copper.....	6,462 lbs ore
20 lbs lead.....	800 lbs ore
19 lbs zinc.....	760 lbs ore
366 lbs rubber/plastics.....	699 lbs oil
87 lbs glass.....	174 lbs ore
159 lbs aluminum.....	636 lbs ore
92 lbs upholstery.....	230 lbs oil
4 lbs magnesium.....	1,660 lbs ore
4 lbs chrome.....	9 lbs ore
2 lbs nickel.....	150 lbs ore
5 lbs manganese.....	35 lbs ore
2,978 lbs total.....	26,272 lbs total

A 4000 lb pickup would require approximately 35,200 lbs of waste rock, somewhere on the earth's surface. Similar, but varying, amounts of waste rock would be required for everything else people utilize on a daily basis and take for granted. [MollyCorp., Questa, NM]

After WWII the amount of cars grew four times faster than the American population. The car not only provided mobility but was the individuals ticket to freedom. For the first time in well over a hundred years mankind was returning to his roots, or what is migration. The trouble is that the car has become a time capsule where people in major cities may spend up to eight weeks confined to their car as they travel the freeways to and from work. As I see it, the car while a wonderful tool is beginning to lose its luster, for we as a species are communicating less and less. It's true that in 1994 we are using the cellular telephone equipped with a fax machine. But, this is no longer freedom, and the

very thing the people sought to escape in the middle 1800's has returned. The answer is not to force people to commute via mass transit, or share space in cars, but to make the home more business friendly.

I've read in various mining journals that less than 1% of the Public (BLM) and private lands have been disturbed by mining.

Here's an interesting article regarding Patented Claims, and mining in general, which I believe every person should know, whether a prospector/miner or not. I've quoted the below, because *Mr. Dick Hahman*, a professional geologist states quickly, what would take me many pages, and I would not begin to adequately cite the realities nearly as good as he has. Plus, I would like to expose the bull-whackey that is being spread throughout this country via the media about how miners are taking advantage of the taxpayer by being able to buy Public Lands at ridiculously low prices. If what Senator Bumpers, other federal legislators, and the radical environmental community would have the people believe to be true, then there would be no public land left to buy. So, please read the following:

"There are two very basic & fundamental flaws in the current arguments being made against the Mining Law. The first flaw is the issues have been grossly oversimplified and distorted in an attempt to make a case for reform.

When an anti-mining "thesis" begins with such words as "antiquated," "outdated" and "outmoded" and does not acknowledge the subsequent 119 years of case law modifications, the objective listener should be immediately aware that the data being recited are less than accurate.

In a cogent discussion of the General Mining Law of 1872, a number of modifying acts should be mentioned.

The Mineral Leasing Act of February 25, 1920 established a leasing system, both competitive and non-competitive, for coal, phosphate, oil, oil shale, gas and sodium.

The Act of April 17, 1926 placed sulphur located on the public lands in NM and Louisiana into the Mineral Leasing Act of 1920.

The Act of February 7, 1927 designated potash, chlorides, sulfates, carbonates, borates and silicates as leaseable minerals subject to the Mineral Leasing Act of 1920. The Materials Act of July 31, 1947 established that sand, stone, gravel & common clays are saleable commodities. The Act of July 23, 1955 removed the common varieties of sand, gravel, cinders, pumice from locatable minerals & designated them to be salable minerals.

Currently there are three categories of minerals on federal lands: locatable minerals (mining claims), leaseable minerals, and salable minerals.

All valuable mineral deposits on federal land are open to location under the General Mining Law of 1872 except those minerals specifically designated as leaseable or salable commodities.

The modifications of 119 years of case law and the above-cited specific acts have kept the General Mining Law of 1872 as current as our Constitution and Bill of Rights. The second major flaw in the arguments of the Mining Law opponents is the issue of environmental protection Opponents quickly point out the obvious: The Mining Law is not an environmental law.

In making this statement, opponents reveal their total lack of comprehension of the purpose of the Mining Law. It is a land tenure law and was never intended as an environmental law.

There are 13 major federal laws with accompanying rules and regulations that have directly or indirectly amended or modified the Mining Law to require environmental, historic and cultural protection.

A total of 37 statutes directly amend the Mining Law or modify or apply to operations conducted under it.

Opponents of the Mining Law argue the law is no longer necessary because its original purpose, settlement of the West, has been fulfilled. This argument is false and totally misstates the congressional history of mining law dating back to March 3, 1807.

Congressional intent of mining law has always been the orderly development of mineral resources. The above-cited argument totally ignores the Homestead Act of 1862, passed to promote the settlement of the West, under which 288 million acres of federal land were transferred (patented) to the private domain.

By comparison, only three million acres of federal land have been patented under the Mining Law.

The small miner and prospector are the research and development arm of the mining industry. Without these people, the mining industry will start to decline.

The General Mining Law codified that which the miners had developed into a workable system of laws to bring order to the chaotic situation in the Mother Lode country of California and Nevada.

The Mining Law encourages the self-initiation of the prospector or miner by guaranteeing the access to prospect, the exclusive rights to develop a discovery and the security of tenure to hold the discovery. These principles are the core or backbone of the hardrock mining industry.

The principle ore finders in North America are and always have been the small miner and prospectors, not the mining company geologists.

The mining companies rely on the small miner and prospector to submit their mineral properties to the company for evaluation by their geologists.

Some few of these prospects make mines, based on then-current prices, supply and demand. However, mineral deposits not economic today may well be economic in the future, depending upon the use, the supply and the demand.

Therefore, it is necessary for the federal lands to remain open for prospecting in order to meet future demands for mineral raw materials.

The right to develop a property and land tenure to hold the discovery are critical to the mining process in that private-sector financing is not available without them.

I can think of no institution willing to loan money to a miner to develop land he neither owns nor controls. Land where an outside administrator could shut down the mineral development on a personal whim and where citizen suits are encouraged will never be explored for mineral resources. The anti-mining lobby is well aware of this fact.

The anti-mining organizations continually point out in the media that people can purchase (patent) federal land for \$2.50 to \$5 per acre under the Mining Law of 1872.

As most people in the United States have no knowledge of the Mining Law of 1872 and the mineral patenting process, the above-cited "purchase fees" are cause for their concern.

At these quoted prices, there should not be any federal or public land left. I, my colleagues and our predecessors should have had it all patented by now!

Using these anti-mining environmental preservationist figures, in a 30-year period, the acquisition of two square miles of patented land at \$ per acre (for a lode claim) would cost \$400. The annual expenditure to make the acquisition is \$213.34, or less than the price of one premium beer a day for a year.

As hundreds of millions of acres of public lands remain available today, the anti-mining people must be leaving some facts out of their argument.

The following discussion of the mineral patent procedure is what is not being told the public. There are two major problems to be solved when patenting a claim.

The first problem is the "prudent man" test which, stated simply: "Is a prudent man warranted in continuing work on this mining claim with the expectation of making a profit in a mining operation?"

The purpose of assessment work on claims is to demonstrate a prudent man is warranted in continuing the exploration. A few years of negative results from assessment work is grounds for the claim to be declared invalid: I have yet to meet a prospector or small miner willing to throw good money after bad.

The assessment work and results must be filed yearly with the federal Govt.

The second test on the way to patent a claim, the "marketability test" is a real killer of mineral deposits.

This marketability test requires considerable time and expenditure of money in order to demonstrate marketability of the mineral property.

First, the mineral deposit must be proven by demonstration, either by detailed drilling or underground exploration and development operations, to be of ore grade and to contain enough tons of ore grade mineralization to warrant pursuing a commercial mining operation.

A significant number of mineral properties leave the system at this point.

The second step in marketability test is a detailed mining plan of the proposed operation, including development and on-line costs of the mine, mill, transportation, smelter and then the product marketability.

This phase is essentially cost accounting and the projected rate of return should show a reasonable profit.

The report generated by all this work is submitted to the federal Govt along with the administrative fee of \$5 an acre. It is at this point in the process that the federal Govt substantiates and evaluates the property report and cost accounting.

If both sides' evaluations are in reasonable agreement, then, in all probability, a mineral patent will be issued.

However, if the federal Govt is unable to substantiate the report and cost accounting, it may most discretely request the quite withdrawal of the application for patent.

Should the miner elect not to heed this most practical advice and instead force an official ruling on the claims and that ruling is negative, the ground is declared officially open again for mineral location.

All work and expenses incurred by the miner prior to the ruling are lost and he must start over.

The above description of the mineral patenting procedure indicates considerable expense work is required to patent a claim.

The claim holder must show proof that a mineral deposit can be mined at a profit (a process usually costing millions of dollars), before earning the right to pay the purely administrative fee of \$2.50-\$5 per acre for patent.

A far cry from the \$2.50-\$5 fee reported in the media, the current average cost per acre to patent a mining claim is \$11,000, or \$220,000 for a 20-acre claim. Definitely not beer money!

The anti-mining environmental preservationists make a big issue stating that hardrock miners on public land pay no rental fees or royalties to the federal Govt.

Statements such as "if someone is mining on your land, wouldn't you expect to receive a rental fee and a royalty?" are common in their discussions of the Mining Law.

The obvious answer is "yes." However, federal and state Govt's have the power to levy taxes and the private property owner does not.

At this point, a comparison of the number of leaseable, royalty-paying operations versus the claimable operations in the United States, including the outer continental shelf, is definitely in order. The following figures are current as of 1991.

There are 606,890 domestic oil wells and 257,279 domestic gas wells in production. There are 2,915 domestic coal mines in production. In addition, the above-cited commodities generally occur as flat-lying deposits covering a comparatively wide area.

Therefore, these commodities do not carry the high risk of discovery and development associated with the hardrock minerals.

At present, there are about 70 major hardrock mines in production. Of these, 58 produce most of the metal mined in the US. Thirteen copper mines produce 95 percent of the national output. Ten iron mines produce 99 percent of the nations total.

Nine lead mines produce 100 percent of the U.S. output. Twenty-five gold mines contribute 75 percent of the U.S. production. One platinum mine produces 100 percent of domestic output.

As can be seen, equating hardrock mining to the rental-royalty commodities which oil, gas and coal represent is a fallacious exercise. The only similarity is that all products come from the earth.

Hardrock mineral resources are very, very rare. The hardrock mining companies in the United States control neither the commodity price nor the market place in which they must operate.

The foreign competition, often subsidized by its Govt, is not required to devote as much of the unit price of the produced metal for environmental controls as are the U.S. companies. As an example, in the U.S. 15% of the price per pound of copper goes for environmental controls.

The foreign competition, not hampered by environmental laws and regulations, has an automatic 15 cents per pound price edge on a commodity which is currently priced at about \$1 a pound. The addition of a royalty or rental fee would be an added cost that could not be passed on to the consumer as is done in the fuel minerals and commodities.

At this time, it should be pointed out that neither the laws of supply and demand, nor costs versus selling price-profits have been repealed by the anti-mining environmental preservationists. These laws still drive the marketplace.

Therefore, the value-added manufacturers or industry will always purchase raw material from the least-expensive source, not the most environmentally sound supplier.

Should the U.S. metal mines demand the same protection environmentalists give American tuna-fishing fleets by banning foreign tuna trapped with dolphins?

One thing that must be kept in mind is the higher the royalty, the higher the mine ore grade cut-off will have to be to accommodate it. The higher cut-off grade means less low-grade ore is mined, resulting in less metal produced, fewer jobs, less taxes received and a decrease in mine life.

Less taxes from the metal-mining industry means more taxes must be collected from the general public.

The metals mining industry pays many different federal and state taxes including taxes on unmined reserves in the ground. There are corporate income tax and excise and severance taxes.

In New Mexico in 1989, the hardrock mining industry paid \$38 million to the State in excise and severance taxes. Without these taxes, the citizens of New Mexico would have had to make up the difference.

The dividends paid to stockholders are taxed. Then there are the personal income taxes paid by the corporate officers and employees. Additional taxes, both state and federal, are paid by companies and personal of the support-service industry required to keep the mine, mill and where applicable, the smelter running in a smooth, cost-effective manner.

Fifty years ago this article would not have been necessary.

In those days people well understood the origin of their homes, tools, clothes and other material possessions.

They knew business and industry paid most of the taxes supporting schools, roads, fire and police protection. They were well aware of the materials necessary to produce electricity and other fuels.

People today have forgotten what their predecessors knew: "If it can't be grown, it has got to be mined!"
[Quoted verbatim – with permission of Mr. Dick Hahman – from the magazine "Paydirt"]

It is seldom, if ever, mentioned in the history books that women mined or prospected. However, I have met a few who enjoyed prospecting. Whether or not women enjoy the rigors of prospecting is mute in view of those women who came

West during the Mining Booms and did every other chore to assist men's quest for the metals. Of course, there were the women who mined miner's pockets.

Victorio Peak (update), "... while searching for the Noss treasure(s) in caverns, the drillers are finding that the caves have been back filled." [The Courier Newspaper, 10-92]

Victorio Peak, Mr. Delonas (Noss's Nephew) drilling, using radar to discover caves. [The *Courier Newspaper*, 11-5-92]

Note: Upon reading the October, 1994 issue of the Ova Noss Peak Of The News newsletter, it appears that the exploration is going well, and exciting discoveries are being made.

By March 1995, according to newspaper accounts, excavation into Victorio Peak is uncovering amazing facts that will be coming to light in the near future. Could it be that Doc Noss really did discover Chief Victorio and Geronimo's secret of vast amounts of hidden gold? Is it about to come to light that the U.S. Govt stole this gold? However, by August 1995, these tenacious treasure hunters, in spite of some of the best equipment money can buy, still is having insurmountable problems locating the goodies.

12-28-95, according to reliable whispers trouble is brewing. And, if the Noss partnership doesn't find credible proof of what they are looking for the Army at White Sands may force them out of the area in May 1995. Based upon what I hear, it's no wonder that this group of people trying to locate the famous Noss treasure is having so many troubles when they are bombarded with archaeological rules the resident archaeologist see's fit to implement on a moments notice.

From what I read and hear through various sources, the White Sands officials are about to or have shut down the Vici Peak adventure.

Some people may find it difficult to understand why when archaeologists are around nothing gets accomplished. Just try to dig when one of the hooligans are present. They are like gods of the state. Actually, they are part of a new priesthood reporting only to ecobishops.

According to an article in the 4-23-97 *Sierra County Sentinel* the Ova Noss Family Partnership is suing the US Army at Whitesands for the excessive fees the Army is and has charged the Noss Partnership, which has shut down all excavation attempts to locate the hidden loot. Apparently the Army has charged the Noss Partnership \$800,000 over the past four years.

In the Spring 1997 issue of the new monthly Hatch, *NM Institute newspaper/Magazine* there is a long article about the whole Noss adventure from beginning to present day. For those who have not kept up with the over-all adventure this article will suffice to inform the interested person regarding the whole adventure. According to Gene Balingier who is the editor of this magazine the next issue will even be better about this whole episode surrounding the Noss'es.

October 5th; The U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals overturned the previous EPA regulation that banned the use of asbestos in most products. The Court ruled that EPA did not consider the health risks of the substitutes nor the high costs of banning the use of asbestos.

Every person who dreams of prospecting should be aware that mining and prospecting can and usually causes serious strains in family life. Therefore, I strongly recommended that anyone who sets their sights on the Mineral Kingdom to be single. Their money will most assuredly get stretched to the elastic limits and the prospector will likely become the butt of many sarcastic jokes. After all, what kind of person would seek something that will most likely break or kill him? At some point in the quest most would-be miners will have to ask themselves what's the most important their family or the adventure?

Besides knowing where and how to hunt for the illusive mineral deposits, there are 4 fundamentals I suspect all prospectors need to be armed with to be successful. They are: your Guardian Angel to protect you in this sometimes

hostile environment, 2) your Lady Luck to guide you in your quest, 3) a feel for being in the right place and making the right moves. The best way that I can describe this "feel" would be like digging a deep hole around dangerous gas pipes with a backhoe. Often, a backhoe operator cannot see what he's digging and just simply has feel his way. There are no adequate books that a backhoe operator can read to give this ability, he simply has to acquire it or be born with it. 4) finally, if your destiny is to find a metal deposit, then it will simply happen. Personally, I'd rather have Lady Luck standing besides me and guiding me than all the books smarts I could ever learn.

October 6th; President (George Bush) signed into law H.R. 5503.

Note: As far as I'm concerned Pres. Bush became a Socialist by signing this monstrous bill into law, assuming of course that he wasn't one long before. All prospectors and miners who hold mining claims on Federal (Public) lands now have to pay a **RENTAL FEE** to the Feds instead of putting the \$100 per claim into actual development. However, in late 1994 the Feds say we have to pay the 100 dollars as a **MAINTENANCE FEE**, and the State still requires doing and filing the annual assessment. The Govt said this would not be a burden upon the small miner, boy what nonsense. Anyone who has ever tried to FIND a mineral deposit knows that it costs tremendous amounts of money and time just to do this. But, once found, the prospector has to have rooms of hundred dollar bills to explore and develop the property before a legitimate mining company will even look at the prospect. If the prospector elects to go it alone, he'd better have a barn full of money bales or he won't get to first base. So, the idea that this hundred dollar per claim won't hurt the little guy is pure B.S. and the advocates of 5503 know it. The just can be no-doubt that the intent of 5503 is to drive the little guy into oblivion, making it possible for big business and Govt to have total control of the LAND.

Essentially, all these unnecessary mining laws seek to place a one size fits all Govt condom over all prospectors, would-be, and multi-national corporate miners. In time, probably when this country has become a basket weaving society, the people will wake up, but the damage will have been done. What a shame!

It is estimated that 1 billion dollars worth of Ag & Au was extracted from mines in the New world during 1st half of 17th century arrived in Seville, Spain, not counting the plunder that was sunk or stolen. [*The Courier Newspaper*, 1992]

I have conducted several hundred interviews with local citizens, and a couple interesting statements are usually made, which are: 1) I've had to do everything to survive here (Sierra County), including working in mines or helping treasure hunters; 2) I enjoy hiking in the mountains and it would get dull if there were not any mines or prospector holes to investigate.

I still hear it said that the holes (big or small) left by miners are ugly. The only reply that I can think of, is that their eyes need a different set of glasses, because these holes are certainly not ugly to most people I know. Unfortunately, the people who think that these holes are some kind of scar have been polluted with the garbage of the environmentalists. I do find it a bit peculiar that those people who are squawking about miner's holes, mostly women, sure seem to enjoy the fruits of those holes. If women didn't want gold jewelry, drive fancy cars, live in fine homes, or eat well, then perhaps mining would not be necessary. By the definition that the holes of mining are ugly to the environmentalists and should be banned, then I have to conclude that the same type of logic should hold true for the female environmentalists. Because, each one of these creatures I've seen are without doubt the ugliest things walking on two feet to any sensible pair of men's eyes. Therefore, these terrors to the eyes should be banned from sight, and those who wish to keep these creatures around should be levied horrendous fines as to not upset clear headed thinking men around the world.

Note: Since the women's movement swung into fast forward all I see is whining, bitching, demanding, followed by more squawk squawk squawk. When I meet an unknown woman in this day and time, if she doesn't spell out her beliefs fairly quickly I view her as the enemy. And I'm not the only male that views women this way!

November; The *Texas Parks & Wildlife* prints an article in their monthly magazine about "Wetlands Under Siege". According to this article "According to "A Citizens Guide To Protecting Wetlands", published by the National Wildlife Federation, more than 50 percent (some 116 millions acres, an area the size of California) of this country's original 200

million acres of wetlands in the lower 48 states have been destroyed. The 90 million acres remaining are being lost at a rate of almost one-half million acres each year. An acre of wetlands is lost every minute, the Federation says... As population and industrial growth continue to accelerate, particularly along the Texas Gulf Coast, the acquisition, restoration, protection and enhancement of both public and private wet lands must become a high priority, if we are to save them... According to the Texas Wetlands Plan, an addendum to the 1985 Texas Outdoor Recreation Plan, the term wetland is just what it implies: it is an area of land that includes marshes, bogs, swamps, potholes, playa lakes, riparian wetlands and wet tundra." "... At this time, no fewer than 16 federal, state and local agencies hold some degree of regulatory responsibility for wetland acquisition, preservation, management or enhancement in Texas... Consequences for illegal alteration of wetlands can involve stiff penalties. Anyone planning construction work on any wetland site must go through appropriate local, state and federal channels before firing up the bulldozers."

Note: Obviously, those of us who have labored to save and pay hard earned monies for land do not own it as long as some bureaucrat can tell us what we can and cannot do. Remember, without the RIGHT to OWN LAND we as a people are not Free and are living in a fool's paradise if we think we own our own land in this day and age.

November; In this same *Texas Parks & Wildlife* magazine another article describes how "with the help of classroom teachers, club sponsors, government mentors, university professors and community leaders, children and teenagers from a wide range of backgrounds are getting directly involved in wetland conservation through a new program called Adopt-A-Wetland."

Note: During Hitler's rein of terror, his Gestapo agencies used this same technique of propaganda. If this practice of altering the youth's mind set is not challenged and soon we all will be in deep green poo.

The National Fish and Wildlife Foundation (a federally chartered, but private independent nonprofit organization) issues one of the largest "challenge grants" to the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department's Fisheries and Wildlife Division. "This grant will enable the TPWD to expand wildlife conservation projects by increasing the number of projects develops on private lands." Texas supposedly has 176 million acres of fish and wildlife habitat, of which 97% is on private lands.

Note: Where does the monies of "Challenge Grants" really originate? And, why is the various state agencies accepting so-called private funds for state projects? Who authorizes state agencies to accept these funds? Suppose a anti-green organization was to award Texas or New Mexico's Fish and Game departments a challenge grant would these agencies accept the monies, as well as the intent? If not, why not?

"So Long as governments set the example of killing their enemies, private individuals will occasionally kill theirs." Written by American author Elbert Hubbard (1856-1915). [*Las Cruces Sun-News*, 12-8-92]

December 14th; I wrote a letter to the editor (*Las Cruces Sun-News* newspaper) saying, Would you please print the following: While reading the *Las Cruces Sun-News*, Sunday edition, 12-13-92, I was appalled by the article in the 'Outdoors' section, page B8, indicating that wildlife officials have decided to shoot Alaskan wolves in a wilderness area to theoretically stimulate the production of big game animals. I find this ideology, at best, short sighted and it implies that the various game commissioners in any state can arbitrarily play God with the life and death of any particular species they choose. I can appreciate Alaska wanting tourists in the form of sight-seer's or hunters to bolster their economy. However, wilderness areas, as I understand them, were and are being instituted supposedly for the beauty of raw Nature, and for all the various species of plant and animal to live free of humans. Remember, also, that our WISE officials ram-rodged these wildernesses down the PUBLIC's throats and we had little to say as to whether or not these wildernesses should exist in the vast quantities they are, plus the Loggers and Miners had to get out and stay out. Now that the little guys are gone these WISE Game Officials can fly, land and indiscriminately shoot the wolves.

Note: Wolves are generally protected everywhere. However, it is apparently OK for GOVT OFFICIALS to HUNT them, at taxpayer's expense, because they are so WISE. It appears to me that our GAME OFFICIALS in all States, particularly New Mexico, act as demi-gods, who make rules for you and I, but not for themselves. Example: Here in New Mexico our WISE Fish & Game officials tried to transplant so-called endangered desert bighorn sheep onto the Caballo Mts., and in the process tried

to drive out humans. But that's OK, because the sheep are worth a lot of money, distinctly implying that we commoner's don't count.

As you know the majority of local Sierra County residents did not want these so-called endangered sheep because of the disgusting manner the game officials utilized to get what they wanted at the expense of Sierra County's citizens. Oh, they said tourists would come to see these nifty critters, attempting to justify their outrageous actions, which in my opinion was pure hogwash.

Incidentally, I have been told by hunters that these same species of sheep are plentiful south of the border, I wonder just how many tourists swarm to Mexico to see the sheep. All I could ever-see, and still do, is that they (our WISE game officials) wanted their own little exclusive play ground, where if you had \$40,000 to \$100,000 you could shoot one for your fireplace mantle.

It is also my opinion that these WISE Game officials wanted the Caballo's for their sheep so that the Rangers & Wardens could conveniently take their coffee breaks, in TorC, after making sure there were no people on the mountain that might possibly disturb their pets. The only reason these sheep are expensive is because these WISE game officials use taxpayer's money and land(s) to promote them for future hunting privileges that only the Wealthy can afford. These WISE game officials (bureaucrats) finally put these sheep in the Ladron Mts, which cost you a lot of money and will continue to cost you more and more. Recently, a few of these sheep were killed by "poachers" and in all likely-hood the fines/punishment will exceed what a mugger, rapist or liquor store robber would incur. Read 1995 for sheep data.

It appears to me that our SCHOLARLY game officials, as well as their rules/regulations and land-use strategies should be monitored by the PUBLIC (Citizens Review Board, ie.). I would also suggest that revenues produced via fish & game licenses be placed into the State's General Fund for all citizens of New Mexico and not just for the privileged few. The Wildlife in New Mexico belong to the PEOPLE of New Mexico, NOT to the WISE officials. If you support this thesis please start making noise, which I assure you will scare the hell out of these eco-gestapo agents. When I started my crusade against the NM Department of Fish and Game I met Mr. Harry Mydock, an astute man who taught me a lot relating to what these rascals are all about.

Note: Guess what? On May 8th, 1994 the *Houston Chronicle* ran an article saying "... As part of its plan to increase caribou and moose, the state of Alaska is allowing hunters to locate wolves from the air and then land and shoot them, if they are at least 100 yards away." "Through April about 140 wolves, or about half of the number the state was trying to eliminate, have been killed this year."

It looks as though the all-wise state game and fish agency found a way to accomplish their goal, without actually getting their hands dirty. Perhaps by me writing my thoughts in the Las Cruces Sun the officials decided to let others get the pleasure of shooting the wolves.

On January 27th, 1995 the *Houston Chronicle* ran a little article saying: Bruce Babbitt says that there is room for wolves in the West, especially Yellowstone National Park. Refer to January 1995 for more info.

December 17th; The Sierra County Commissioners adopted an ordinance (#92-012) establishing the County's environmental planning and review process. This document (ordinance) written by Dr. Alexander Thal (WNMU) demands local input into federal planning, and gives the County joint planning powers with federal agencies.

Note: As of August 1995 Mr. Alex Thal, director of the SW Center for Resource Analysis (SCRA) at WNMU, is still assisting NM Counties establish and/or create 'Plans' that allow county governments participate in state/federal EPA and ESA decisions. The basis of these PLANS seems to be the study of economic and social impacts via the preservation of local CUSTOM and CULTURE of past/present/future uses regional resources in relationship to environmental laws and rules originating from state or federal regulating agencies. By conducting and assisting the various NM counties (communities) WNMU partially fulfills the University's Land Grant school traditions.

December 17th; During the County Commissioners meeting, Mr. Jim Catron (County Attorney) responded to a local citizen's (Mr. Don Velzy) question about the use of 'federal' vs 'Public' in the #92-012 ordinance. Mr. Catron responded by saying, (the following taken from my notes) that the federal government took lands under the Guadalupe Hidalgo Treaty, and that the government put the public lands up as collateral. It made the lands reserves, and people could no longer homestead. From what I can gather Lands in this State were reserved in 1905 by Congress, furthermore there seems to be no intention of releasing those federal lands to the public's use." When I heard this shocking statement I asked Jim Catron several questions regarding what we the people could do about this abominable collateralization of the PUBLIC's Land and the apparent total disregard of the PEOPLE by the federal Govt. It appears to me after a lengthy discussion that WE the PEOPLE have a very serious fight on our hands. I also doubt that the various federal agencies including the BLM will relinquish their control willingly.

While attending a Sierra County Commissioners meeting discussing adopting the county's custom and culture ordinance Mr. Pablo Marshall, an ex-judge stated in so many words that the county nor the citizens should want this ordinance. Because, the federal Govt would protect the citizenry. This brought on an uproar and Mr. Rick Carr told Mr. Marshall in no uncertain terms that his views were not shared. I thought that Rick spoke quite eloquently regarding the peoples rights, which Mr. Marshall in my opinion feels as though we shouldn't have what few rights we have. From where I view life and its meaning I found Mr. Marshalls comments to be disgusting, to say the least.

Note: According to the Sierra County newspaper *The Hearld* 4-16-97 the State and Counties and BLM ink an historic agreement to work closely together (NEPA) before implementing any new Environmental (EIS) regulations.

However, the sneaky, and federally funded BLM, rammed through a new regulation (2-28-97) making anyone who disturbs the dirt on BLM managed lands pay to the Federal Treasury all costs to reclaim the land, before any digging is done. And, to top it off, this new regulation applies to past exploration or mining. And, adding insult to this injurious new reg anyone who falls under this new gimmick to stop mining has to pay a private engineer to access what the cost will be and pay that whole amount, whether or not the engineer is correct or not. This new reg should be challenged because it duplicates the new State Law (HB 556), and was not done under the NEPA guide lines where the people had a voice.

I've heard it said that Federal Judges take an oath to support the principles of the United Nations charter as well as the oath of allegiance to the US Constitution. If this is true what are the implications?

Personal computers are now affordable and more powerful than many main frame computers used in the early 1980's.

37 States have passed Lead battery recycling and disposal laws.

The Egyptian Sphinx considered to be 2-4000 years old and weathered by sand storms, may in actuality be 9-10000 years old or older. Plus, geologists now have convincing proof that the Sphinx was weathered by water, and that the front part of the Sphinx is much older than the hind portions. Quite recent geophysical examinations also suggest subterraneous caves (voids) in/under the Sphinx. Just goes to show that what we thought once was accurate becomes in-time obsolete thinking.

Well, guess what? Here's another piece of eco-crap being foisted upon the U.S. taxpayer by the U.S. Agency for International Development, Banks holding bad foreign loans, the Caribbean Conservation International (based in Florida), the Wildlife Conservation International (a research and eco-action arm of The New York Zoological Society). What these organizations are creating at our expense, and their bureaucratic dreams is what they refer to as - Paseo Pantera (path of the panther). This eco-zone will supposedly protect 10% of all the plant and animal species on the face of the earth.

Note: I'm constantly amazed at how bold these carnivorous bureaucracies are with American rights and dollars. Ask yourself as to how often they come to you and ask for your permission to TAKE not only your land but your hard earned money?

1993

January; "Before our national legislators are allowed to completely demolish the time-tested General Mining Law, they should be reminded that, based on our current standard of living, every American requires 36-40,000 pounds of new minerals each year. For the U.S. population, that's about 5 billion tons annually... According to the U.S.B.M. before mineral products are processed, raw, non-fuel minerals contribute more than \$30 billion per year to the U.S. economy, and another \$300 billion is added when the raw product is processed... By the time those minerals are converted and sold as consumer goods, more than \$5 trillion will have been added to the nation's economy." [*PFW monthly Newsletter*, 1-93]

"We are so regulated, legislated, dominated, taxed and governed, we are choking on our own society. No wonder 'government' is found between 'gouge' and 'grab' in Webster's dictionary." [*PFW monthly Newsletter*, 1-93]

Note: Look up the word "politician" in Webster's dictionary. It's NOT a word that any normal American would want connected to their moral behavior.

As the days pass I am convinced that the same battles fought during the late 1800's and early 1900's between the bureaucrats and Westerners, for the RIGHT to USE Public Lands is an on-going WAR. I do suspect with a degree of certainty that this time the War will consummate on one side or the other, with the odds in favor of 'who-ever' controls or abolishes the environmentalists, conservationists, ecologists, archaeologists.

Rush Limbaugh, in his 1993 book, *'The Way Things Ought To Be'* said: "with collapse of Marxism, the environmentalism has become the new refuge of socialist thinking. The environment is a great way to advance a political agenda that favors central planning and an intrusive government. What better way to control someone's property than to subordinate one's private property rights to environmental concerns. The minute you are intimidated into believing that you have no right to comment on their scientific assertions, you have surrendered your first amendment rights." He also said: "The best way you can arm yourself against the junk scientists is to read a book by Dixy Lee Ray - *Trashing the Planet*. People are making money from the doom and gloom trade. I urge all readers to get her book if you want to understand the con job the environmentalists are trying to pull on us."

Note: It certainly appears clear to me that modern man is plagued with four fundamentals: Freudianism, Marxism, Darwinism, and Fanaticism. All four concepts have touched upon the truth. Unfortunately, the Truth is too immense for the small minded and power hungry to actually grasp. Consequently, laws, rules, codes, permits, taxes, etc., have become the norm.

The Inspector General, after an internal audit, charged the top USDI officials, including Manuel Lujan, of violating travel regulations and using Agency Funds for political purposes.

Note: What happens to the corrupt BLM officials? Could it be a slap on the hands or a scolding by higher-ups saying to stop being so stupid as to get caught?

President Clinton announced the creation of the OFFICE of ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY, which replaces CEQ (Council on Environmental Quality established in 1969).

February 1st; A federal Judge in Midland, Texas ruled that San Antonio residents may be forced to curtail water usage by as much as 60% in dry periods to protect a salamander, Texas wild rice, a minnow and the San Marcos gambusia. Of course, no provisions were made on what this ruling would do to the human community.

The experimental "Biosphere" in Oracle, Arizona had to have oxygen pumped into the sealed unit because the greenies living in this controlled environment started getting sick. Scientist's have remained at a loss to explain why this could happen, but suggested that perhaps the ground containing microbes were sucking up the oxygen.

Note: Just goes to show that these pseudo-scientific greenies don't know what their doing. And, if they don't know how to do this supposedly simple feat, then their whole ecoist ideology is suspect. In March of 1994 fewer people re-enter the Biosphere for another try of living in a so-called self-

sustaining ecosystem habitat of glass and concrete. I personally can't help wondering just how much the State or Federal (taxpayer) funds were actually used under some kind of pretext? Obviously, at the very least there must have been tax credits or tax deductions allowed, to justify this green scheme. In April, 1994 the project had a top management shake-up, indicating that the scientific credibility was at stake. The Texas billionaire Robert Bass who is the principle financier took court action to remove the president and five other officials, contending that there was financial mismanagement. In the first quarter of 1995, the residents of this sphere had to leave due to more pollutants that could not be controlled.

March; The Sanders Brothers (Gary, Stan & Roger) of Grubstake Mining, Caballo Mts., publicly stated that they spent in Sierra County last year over \$ 500,000.00 in wages, fuel, etc. These three guys who refuse to quit, in spite of the odds, in my opinion are to be applauded for their tenacity as they demonstrate what small miners can do for local economies.

The New York Zoological Society announced it will no longer use the word `Zoo', instead, they will be calling Zoo's "**Wildlife Conservation Parks.**"

March; I received a copy of the Bureau of Reclamation's Draft Supplement to the Final Environmental Impact Statement -River Maintenance Program for the Rio Grande.

Note: What this document points out, from my perspective is how all the environmental factors and endangered species or threatened species and respective habitats affect Sierra County's ability to harvest future minerals. In addition this document will undoubtedly provide ammunition against the EcoElites sometime in the future. For instance, and regarding supposed threatened, proposed endangered, and which did become listed as endangered the silvery minnow in the Rio Grande. One of the chief reasons listed for the demise in numbers of this fish is due to implantation of non-resident game fish by the fish and game agencies. In other words the big fish eat the little fish. It is simply amazing that the wise fish and game personnel who planted the game fish never considered the consequences of their actions! Or did they, knowing that eventually they could justify the current 1995 actions they are imposing on the unsuspecting public?

April 6th; The introduction of the "Ultimate Resolution", authored by Joseph Stumph (Committee of 50 States) and Utah Attorney Tom Wood (801-561-2200). When I read this fascinating document I am impressed, and once again I felt a twinge of hope for American's who believe in the Constitution and the Bill of Rights.

Note: In April, 1994 I received "The Committee of 50 States" first newsletter, indicating their intentions to get introduced the Ultimate Resolution in all 50 states by 1995.

Mr. Stumph has written a book `Saving Our Constitution From The New World Order' and it would seem prudent for any red-blooded American to get a copy as soon as possible.

By the end of 1995 I've concluded that the "New World Order" slogan insinuated by President Bush is a ruse designed to be more divide and conquer tactics. I suspect that what is really happening is that the Old World Order is being reinforced. Why else would Americans be experiencing a widening gap of Have's and Have Not's?

April 8th; Governor King signs HB 556 (NM Mining Act) into law. As far as I'm concerned this heinous law is quite likely the final nail in New Mexico's little miner's coffin. From my perspective, those who crafted, designed, sponsored, and approved this monstrous new law are the lowest forms of life.

In retrospect (1994) I suspect that Gov. King is one of the gang that is promoting the New World Order. I wonder how many people are going to roll over and accept the state's (HB 556) eco-autocrat's **PREEMPTION** of county sovereignty. In other words, the local people surrendered their rights without a shot.

Note: When the final regulations of New Mexico's HB 556 are adopted by the NM EMNR department officials, no-doubt when it comes time to enforce these contaminated regulations, the agencies (commission) employees will say they are just doing their jobs. I wonder how many gas chamber victims heard the NAZI guards say they

were just doing their jobs? When unconstitutional laws are enforced by the various agencies I say these people are guilty of treason.

When I tried to fight this ghastly proposed law I was told that a Sierra County lobbyist would help, but none ever showed-up despite assurances. I've always wondered why the Lobbyists for Sierra County did not get involved. In addition, I have continued to wonder why the County's legal agent (even though I asked him to) never publicly spoke out against this diabolical Act at the NM RoundHouse. Could it be that this Act was a foregone conclusion (Based upon what I saw going on I am convinced that all state legislators and legal eagles were in on it) and those who swore to protect the county's interest sold out or discreetly forgot to help the people in their moment of need?

Interior Secretary (Babbitt) strips BLM from being able to sell land under the 1872 Mining Law.

April, 15th; Georgia Pacific agrees to a "Species Protection Agreement", the first of its kind with the US Govt, and private land owners. The Govt agreed to not invoke the Endangered Species Act, if Georgia Pacific agreed to set aside 10 acres of private land per woodpecker colony.

Note: Sure sounds like a conspiracy between Big Business and bureaucrats, or at a minimum gestapo tactics of intimidation. Plus, it sounds like a precedent is being established in which to "Take" private land in the future.

May 3rd; *The New Federalist* printed the following: "April 26, President Clinton announced last week that the United States will sign onto two of the most insidious proposals to come out of Earth Summit, the international environmental extravaganza held by the United Nations last June. Addressing a Rose Garden gathering of environmentalist groups in honor of Earth Day, Clinton vowed that the U.S. will not only sign the Biodiversity Treaty, but will adhere to a stringent schedule for the reduction of so-called "greenhouse gases," especially carbon dioxide..." "The Biodiversity Treaty will impose harsh restrictions on signatory nations' ability to exploit their own natural resources. It mandates signers to draw up national strategies for conservation, which would include integrating plant and animal preservation into economic survival. The treaty also requires countries to establish special areas to protect not only individual species, but entire ecosystems. It doesn't take a genius to figure out that these requirements will rapidly multiply the number of cases where the "rights" of the spotted owl, for instance, will be deemed to outweigh the survival of human beings..." "It was Vice President Gore who was reportedly, key in convincing Clinton to commit to the biodiversity pact and carbon dioxide limits..." "In an interview in *USA Weekend* magazine April 9, Gore laid out a "battle plan" for the environment, asserted that the "population explosion" should be the world's "top priority," and expressed hope that four years from now, "The United States is once again a leader in promoting the stabilization of world population."

Note: The Ecoists want us to believe that man produced greenhouse gasses are causing a future calamity. These same altruistic elitists conveniently forget to tell everyone that termites and a couple of other critters produce at least 40% of the so-called polluting methane.

Furthermore, anyone willing to send off for, and read the booklet - *CO2 and the Biosphere: The Incredible Legacy of the Industrial Revolution*; by the Dept of Soil, Water & Climate; University of Minnesota, St. Paul, MINN., will realize that man's contribution of CO2 to the atmosphere is helping all life upon planet earth. This booklet dispels the propaganda myths of the EcoElites.

I might add that as of 1996, not one of the eco doom and gloom prophesies have come true. Like all end of the world prophets, they are making such false claims for their personal gain or misguided academic elitism.

May, 6th; All NM lobbyists now have to give detailed public reports regarding the influencing of legislators, regulations and other Govt activities. Lobbyist have to file twice per year, listing their clients, lobbying expenses, list their employees, and indicate if they held any congressional posts in recent years.

Note: This sounds as though it may be a way to monitor the greenie movements. However, it also sounds as though this may be way to monitor dissenters.

By the End of 1995 all federal lobbyist's have to report to Govt entities who their employer's are as well as submit a list of who they lobby, and why. Plus, they are supposed to provide an accounting as to how much monies are funneled into politicians war chests. How much this new law will reform the abuses is anyone's guess. And, if the facts are ever known I'd bet that this law makes it exceedingly difficult for non-federally funded grass-roots organizations to ever get an audience with our elected representatives.

..As of June; The USA reliance upon foreign mineral sources..
 Element % Countries

Columbium	....	100	.....	Brazil, Canada, Germany
Graphite	....	100	.....	Mexico, China, Brazil, Madagascar
Manganese	....	100	.....	S. Africa, France, Gabon
Mica	.....	100	.....	India, Belgium, Brazil, Japan
Strontium	....	100	.....	Mexico, Spain, Germany
Bauxite	.....	100	.....	Australia, Guinea, Jamaica, Brazil
Diamonds	.....	98	.....	Ireland, Zaire, Britain, S. Africa
PGMs	.....	94	.....	S. Africa, Britain, USSR, Canada
Fluorspar	.....	87	.....	Mexico, S. Africa, China, Canada
Tantalum	.....	87	.....	Germany, Thailand, Australia
Tungsten	.....	85	.....	China, Bolivia, Germany, Peru
Cobalt	.....	76	.....	Zaire, Zambia, Canada, Norway
Chromium	.....	74	.....	S. Africa, Turkey, Zimbabwe
Tin	.....	73	.....	Brazil, Bolivia, China, Malaysia
Potash	.....	67	.....	Canada, Israel, USSR, Germany
Nickel	.....	64	.....	Canada, Norway, Australia
Barite	.....	53	.....	China, India, Mexico, Morocco
Cadmium	.....	49	.....	Canada, Mexico, Australia, Germany

As of June; The endangered/threatened flora/fauna of the USA
Endangered.....Threatened

Mammals	.....	37	.....	6
Birds	.....	57	.....	8
Reptiles	.....	8	.....	14
Amphibians	.....	6	.....	4
Fishes	.....	55	.....	31
Snails	.....	12	.....	7
Clams	.....	50	.....	5
Crustaceans	.....	10	.....	2
Insects	.....	13	.....	9
Arachnids	.....	3	.....	.....
Total Animals	.....	251	.....	86
Total Plants	.....	301	.....	67

Note: For a complete list of current endangered/threatened species write to: U.S. Fish & Wildlife, Publications Unit, 110 WEBB, Washington, DC 20240

June 4th; Madeleine Albright, US Ambassador to the UN, signed the Global Biodiversity Strategy.

Note: These green regulations initiated via the United Nations, as well as the Federal Govt is in reality strangulation via regulations with fictitious representation.

It is interesting to note that each individual State in America is becoming the enforcement arm for the Federal Govt's EPA initiatives. The feds know they can't possibly implement these horrid laws

without compliance from the States, so the feds create the monies for the states to hire squads of new goons to police industry and individuals all under the cover of protecting each other from themselves. The state representatives say that it's better that each state monitor and enforce these rabid new rules than the EPA which would be far worse. Quite obviously, these representatives are either naive, dumb, thieves or are socialists.

June 14th; An unidentified U.S. Company donates 180,000 acres in Venezuela to the Nature Conservancy, which is the largest such donation to date, and joins a 1.5 million acre park.

Note: I wonder what the company gained by this action?

June 24th; EPA proposes a Ban on Lead Fishing Sinkers, which are already banned in Great Britain and in some USA Parks. The environmentalists claim that these Lead weights are ingested by fish and fowl and "may" be causing premature death in these creatures.

July 4th; In the Houston Chronicle, in the section 664 of General Employment, was a couple ads which I quote:

- 1) "**ENVIRONMENTALIST** Work for the ENVIRONMENT & get paid for it. Statewide citizen's lobby hiring campaign staff to work on water issues. 1-10 pm, M-F, \$15K+. Training/advancement/benefits. 789-5890"
- 2) "**FIGHT THE EVIL TRYANT** Join the fight against corporate polluters. We are seeking active enthusiastic people to work for state's citizen lobby. Full time & summer positions available. \$300/wk. M-F, \$1-10pm, 789-5890, 9-5."

Note: I made about 50 copies of the above ads and sent them to our U.S. Senators. Guess what? The ad which said "**FIGHT THE EVIL TRYANT**" wasn't in the paper anymore. Naturally, I can't prove it, but I suspect that this ad caused some embarrassment within political circles.

A couple years prior to these ads I went to see what these characters were all about. The tactics they were using at the time was "the sky is falling", concerning the destruction of the ozone by CFC's. That afternoon they loaded a bunch of us into their vans and went to various neighborhoods. We went door to door asking for money to fight the dastardly deeds industry was causing to the sky. While in the van I asked a couple of guys if they really believed that CFC's were causing the destruction to the Ozone. They said yes. When I pressed them for some kind of proof to support their thesis, all they could say was that they were told that this was true, and scientific evidence has been written to prove such claims. I asked them if they believed everything they read, or are told, and they said no. I refused to participate in the begging for money at each door, and I was asked to go back to the van and wait, which I did. Basically, these organizations seem to be preying upon the people who are out of work and college students to do their dirty work. I was never informed as to why I should believe their slogans, and I never saw anyone who was told why their statements should be believed. It is quite obvious to me that the common guy/gal who went door to door asking for money did so because it was the easiest way to make a few dimes, by getting a small percentage of what they collected. Besides, who would question their supposedly Nobel efforts? Why they misspelled "TRYANT" I haven't figured out, except that the newspaper editors didn't catch it, or the one's who placed the ad wanted it spelled that way. In any event, it should be obvious to anyone who checks out these radical groups that they mean America no good.

During 1995 the daily newspaper and local TV news ballyhoo ozone concentrations throughout Texas cities. Of course the GangGreen terrorists claim human industry and cars are the cause. Because the scare mongers portraying doom and gloom about the ozone hole were exposed as inaccurate by 1995 these EcoElites had to start another scare. So, ground level concentrations of ozone is what they are using in the summer of 1995.

Just exactly what is Ozone? It is a bluish gas, that has a penetrating odor and is characterized by the chemical symbol O₃. These three atoms of oxygen is normally formed in the Earth's upper atmosphere by the photochemical action of UV light. Because of the egg beater action of the atmosphere ozone is sometimes found near ground level. And sometimes, when inversion layers of the atmosphere linger concentrations of ozone can become a toxic pollutant. It is true that some of man's activities do cause ozone to be manufactured, such as electrical motors and his chemical activities. However, from everything that I can read, man's activities are inconsequential compared

to Nature's laboratory.

Summer issue of the "*21st Century*" science magazine, page 92, a couple of books are published, that might provide valuable information for those who care about this country's future.

1) entitled "Trashing the Economy", which says "How Runaway Environmentalism is wrecking America", "672 pages of secrets the environmental movement doesn't want you to know. In depth exposes of the top 25 environmental membership organizations, plus much more." contact CDFE 12500 N.E. 10th Place, Bellevue, WA 98005.

2) entitled "Environmental Overkill: Whatever happened to Common Sense?" by Dixy Lee Ray, Regnery Gateway, 1993, 260 pages and Hardcover. Furthermore, I would suggest that the reader also subscribe to *21st Century*, P.O. Box 16285, Washington, D.C. 20041.

Another article in the Summer issue of *21st Century*, page 30, that deserves quoting due to the concise nature of the threats we all face. "The Clean Water Act has been grossly over used, and will certainly prevent the addition of almost anything into natural habitats. An unusual situation occurred two years ago when there was a confrontation because too much clean fresh water was being allowed to flow into marshes surrounding San Francisco Bay; supposedly, the marshes were being "polluted" by fresh water. In the United States, the breeding places of *Anopheles* larvae can no longer be altered by ditching, draining, or filling those habitats, because of the stringent "wetlands" policies. Even when the water rises no higher than a foot beneath the surface of the soil, the area may now be defined as "wetland", and manipulating such soil has landed people in jail. Fields that have been farmed for generations have recently been declared "wetlands," and no longer can be farmed." "In addition, traditional mosquito control measures are being strangled by an irrational Endangered Species Act that has frightening enforcement policies. Around the San Francisco Bay it is illegal to interfere with the habitat of the Salt Marsh Mouse, which is widespread in coastal California. The same is true for the endangered California Clapper Rail, a local population of a species that is common in some places in California, as well as from the eastern United States to South America, and in fresh water marshes along the lower Colorado River. When red foxes and raccoons were eating the eggs of clapper rails in the San Francisco Bay marsh, authorities went sneaking out at dawn to shoot them, which enraged the local animal activists. An intensive trapping program replaced the shooting, but the cost is \$50,000 a year."

"There are dozens of kinds of birds, mammals, fish, amphibians, insects, spiders, and plants in the marsh that could be officially designated as "endangered species" on the same questionable basis, and any one of those could then force the halting of all human activities in or near the marshes. It is doubtful that there is any currently undeveloped parcel of land in the United States without at least one animal or plant that might be listed as "threatened" or "endangered."

"The reason that "endangered species" are so vulnerable to political definition is the serious discrepancy between the scientific, or biological "species" and the political "species" promulgated by environmental activists – a difference that has been ignored by politicians and pseudo-environmentalists. The biological definition strictly adhered to by the international Commission on Zoological Nomenclature requires that to be a species, an animal must be "reproductively isolated" - that is, capable of breeding with others of the same species, but not capable of naturally breeding successfully with members of other species."

"Political "endangered species" seldom meet this requirement and thus cannot legitimately be defined as "species." Populations of animals either are a distinct species or are not. More than 60 percent of the populations that have already been officially designated as "endangered species" do not even qualify as biological species!"

"The endangered Species Act appears to have been devised simply to provide a ruse that can be used by environmentalists to prevent development or any other activity on any area of land or water in the United States or abroad. If a legitimate species is in danger of extinction, biologists should be concerned, even though countless millions of the Earth's species became extinct through natural causes long before humans appeared. The mere presence of insignificant local populations (or even legitimate "subspecies") of birds, mammals, salamanders, fish, clams, slugs, or insects, should not be used simply to halt human progress. Neither should it prevent the control of nuisances, destructive predators, or disease-carrying insects."

"The worst may be yet to come. Environmentalists, led by Interior Bruce Babbitt, are now proposing that "entire environments" be protected as "endangered," so that all the populations of animals and plants living in them will be protected, before any have begun to decline in numbers. That procedure could prevent the use of all "natural enemies" against mosquito larvae. The "natural enemies" of pests could not be introduced into such environments, because they might also attack insects or in some way have an impact on other animals or plants in the habitat. In fact, some environmentalists have already objected to the use of the *Gambusia* minnows that so frequently control mosquito larvae."

"The future looks bleak for humans in these United States, but definitely much brighter for mosquitoes and other pests."

Crude oil production in the USA continues to drop, and the amount of employees in the oil patch has fallen to half of what it was in 1985. By January 1994, the price of oil continues its downward spiral. Economists say this is good as an inflation fighter, however, I see it as an insidious means of destroying the independent oil man, who this nation has always relied upon. I for one believe that the multi-national oil companies are conspiring to shake the tree a little more, and thus drive out all competition. From my iddy-bitty view of the world, it appears that at least one of the seven sisters master-minded and built the green machine that's devouring American businesses and creating the politically correct atmosphere of stifling creative entrepreneurs.

August 9th; Article in *THE NEW FEDERALIST* newspaper, titled "National Biological Survey Would Unleash Green Gestapo". "As of the end of July, the U.S. Senate and House were rushing through bills to authorize \$163 million for a so-called National Biological Survey. The Survey is to assess America's "biological resources," plants and animals, and to "evaluate and monitor wetlands by which ecosystems are managed in order...to conserve biological diversity" -in other words, a kind of National Brother Biological Dictatorship. The Survey is intended for application to all lands, public and private, in the United States, and will create a giant data base for the environmentalist fanatics inside and outside the government to use to list more "endangered species" for protection, and to lock up more land from productive use..."

"Meanwhile, according to an alert put out by the National Inholders Association and Multiple-Use Land Alliance, U.S. Interior Secretary Bruce Babbitt wants the Survey to be exempted from the requirements of the Freedom of Information Act - so that private landowners don't have to be told the assessment of what is endangered on their property."

"Thomas E. Lovejoy III, the Assistant Secretary for External Affairs of the Smithsonian Institution, has announced with glee that, if the bills do pass, the Survey would be in place by Oct. 1 and that it would "map the whole nation for all biology and determine development for the whole country and regulate it all."

Note: Formerly (1973-87), Lovejoy was the vice president of the World Wildlife Fund (now the Worldwide Fund for Nature), and in the last administration George Bush appointed him to head up a National Biodiversity Center. Lovejoy is also a signer of the environmental manifesto the Morelia Declaration, which ends with the following paragraph: "If the latter half of the 20th century has been marked by human liberation movements, the final decade of the second millennium (sic) will be characterized by liberation movements among species, so that one day we can all attain genuine equality among all living things."

Refer to 1994 for more information.

August 15th; *Houston Chronicle* article "Save the Spotted Owls, but save American dream of home ownership, too". This article goes on to describe how lumber prices are going through the roof. As well as, how the price of land is rising rapidly due to Govt regulations, and that many people may not be able to afford homes in the near future.

August 23rd; Title 50 - Wildlife and Fisheries, Part 17 Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants. Subpart B - Lists #17.11. The following partial listing only reflects New Mexico and Texas because that's where I'm intimately involved, and personally feel threatened by this horrendous Endangered/Threatened Species Act.

State Species Status

Animals

NM/TX	Mexican Longnosed Bat	E
NM	Sanborn's long-nosed Bat	E
TX	American Black Bear	T(S/A)
TX	Louisiana Black Bear	T
USA	Black-footed Ferret	E
NM/TX	Jaguar	E
TX	Jaguarundi	E

TX	.....	Margay	.....	E
TX	.....	Ocelot	.....	E
USA	.....	Gray Wolf	.....	E
TX	.....	Red Wolf	.....	E

Birds

NM/TX	.....	Audubon's crested Caracara	.....	T
USA	.....	Whooping Crane	.....	E
USA	.....	American Peregrine Falcon	.....	E
NM/TX	.....	Northern aplomado Falcon	.....	E
USA	.....	Peregrine Falcon	.....	E(S/A)
NM/TX	.....	Mexican Spotted Owl	.....	T
TX	.....	Brown Pelican	.....	E
NM/TX	.....	Snowy Western Plover	.....	T
TX	.....	Atwater's Prairie Chicken	.....	T
TX	.....	Wood Stork	.....	E
NM/TX	.....	Least Tern	.....	E
TX	.....	Black-capped Vireo	.....	E
TX	.....	Golden-cheeked Warbler	.....	E

Reptiles

NM	.....	NM ridge-nosed Rattlesnake	.....	T
TX	.....	Concho water Snake	.....	T
TX	.....	Texas blind Salamander	.....	E
TX	.....	Houston Toad	.....	E

Fishes

TX	.....	Big Bend Gambusia	.....	E
TX	.....	San Marcos Gambusia	.....	E
NM	.....	Loach Minnow	.....	T
TX	.....	Comanche Springs Pupfish	.....	E
TX	.....	Leon Springs Pupfish	.....	E
NM	.....	Beautiful Shiner	.....	T
NM	.....	Pecos bluntnose Shiner	.....	T
NM	.....	Spikedace	.....	T
NM	.....	Colorado Squawfish	.....	E
NM	.....	Razorback Sucker	.....	E
NM	.....	Gila Topminnow	.....	E
NM	.....	Gila Trout	.....	E

Snails

NM	.....	Alamosa Springsnail	.....	E
NM	.....	Socorro Springsnail	.....	E

Insects

TX	.....	American burying Beetle	.....	E
TX	.....	Coffin Cave mold Beetle	.....	E
TX	.....	Kretschmarr Cave mold Beetle	.....	E
TX	.....	Tooth Cave ground Beetle	.....	E

Crustaceans

NM Socorro Isopod E

PLANTS

NM Sacramento Mountains thistle T
 NM Zuni fleabane T
 TX Texas prairie dawn-flower E
 TX Ashy dogweed E
 TX Terlingua Creek cats-eye E
 TX White bladderpod E
 TX Tobusch fishhook cactus E
 TX Nellie cory cactus E
 TX Bunched cory cactus T
 NM Lee pincushion cactus T
 NM/TX Sneed pincushion cactus E
 TX Chisos Mountain hedgehog cactus T
 NM Kuenzler hedgehog cactus E
 TX Lloyd's hedgehog cactus E
 TX Black lace cactus E
 TX Davis' green pitaya E
 TX Lloyd's Mariposa cactus T
 NM Knowlton cactus E
 NM Mesa Verde cactus T
 TX Walker's manioc E
 NM Mancos milk-vetch E
 TX Slender rush-pea T
 TX Hinckley's oak T
 TX Johnston's frankenia E
 NM/TX McKittrick pennyroyal T
 NM Todsens pennyroyal E
 TX Texas poppy-mallow E
 TX Large-fruited sand-verbena E
 TX Navasota ladies'-tresses E
 NM Sacramento prickly-poppy E
 TX Texas wild-rice E
 TX Texas trailing phlox E
 NM Gypsum wild-buckwheat T
 TX Little Aguja pondweed E
 TX Texas snowbells E

From what I can gather by reading the 1992 Amended Endangered Species Act of 1973: 1) that special yearly funding has been provided, 2) that the various agencies can "Take" private lands without the people having legal recourse and/or the "Taking" does not have to be reimbursed, 3) that foreign nations can have our constitutional Rights denied, 4) that various agencies, the "Committee" and USDI Secretary can make new rules as they deem fit, 5) that the area(s) within the boundaries of the threatened or endangered critter known as "habitat" may conflict with private use, therefore the flora/fauna, etc., will take precedence over human activity and/or Rights, 6) that the President of the USA is authorized to make funds available to foreign interests to conserve/protect, etc., ecosystems and the flora/fauna, 7) that significant fines/jail and/or property seizure can be initiated by any Govt personnel who believes (thinks) that someone is in violation of the Endangered Species Act, 8) that any species resembling a threatened or endangered species can and will be treated the same as threatened or endangered because agents may not be able to tell the difference between those that are protected from those that are not protected. Furthermore, I never once noted where an individual American can protest, and/or bring up charges of misconduct of any agency personnel regarding this Act. Plus, it appears that Judges take some-kind of "oath" to enforce this ESA.

Note: Who has funded all this research? Who gave the authority? What legitimate criteria was utilized?
 Who are the experts, and from what expertise did they derive their expert status? Did you know

that some of your federal income tax monies are earmarked to the EPA and the associated greenies?

During the first week of 1996 I noticed the greenies telling the TV audience how Americorp's personnel (kids) are making the banks of a muddy stream that cuts through Houston more scenic by planting native grasses. Apparently these youngsters earn a small wage and credits towards college tuition. And, if they make it to college they are encouraged to specialize in green academia for their future profession. Where's all this money coming from?

President Clinton unveils his Wetlands Policy.

Note: Is this really something he dreamed up? Or, is it simply something his superiors told this talking parrot to say and sign?

September; The NMDG&F wants to put desert bighorn sheep on the Fra Cristobal Mts. I'm told that the NMDG&F personnel recognizes that the so-called State endangered sheep will undoubtedly wander or migrate onto the Caballo Mts., and will probably get shot. But that is OK as long as the County officials do not protest the introduction onto the Armendaris Land Grant. My personal opinion is that if the County Commissioners do not protest both publicly and in legal memorandum that the Sierra County people and officials are against putting these sheep on the Fra Cristobals then they will be willfully entering into agreement to up-hold the NM Wildlife Conservation Act (1974). I also, believe that this law will apply to all private lands when these sheep decide that the grass looks better over yonder. I can't prove it, but it certainly appears to my beady brain that this agency wants to destroy all private lands in the West. Furthermore, I'd be willing to bet that if someone started digging they'd find that practically every state has ready to be enforced laws, acts and bills that will take all lands from private control.

Note: I'm told (February, 1994) that Ted Turner and Jane Fonda purchased the Armendaris Land Grant. Will they want these parasitic infested sheep on their mountains where they're going to buffalo on? Will these mites infect the Buffalo?

Well guess what? The NMDG&F in July 1995 is proposing to put these sheep on the Fra Cristobals.

Now it's official, as of September 1995 the Sheep are to be placed on the Fra Cristobals Armendaris Land Grant) October 25th, 1995.

Keep in mind that the promoters of this re-introduction scam claim tourist dollars will enhance county coffers. But these bilker's of public trust fail to say how tourists are supposed to see these timid sheep. If these critters were so easy to locate why do the wildlife agencies need to place radio detecting collars on them? I'll tell you why. It's because they can't find them without the collars, even though they fly planes and have all sorts of expensive and fancy transportation.

I wonder when Sierra County citizens will be forced to wear the same collars?

After requesting a copy of the NM State Game Commission meeting(s) regarding these sheep I received their approved 8-19-95 meeting minutes, and a copy of the MOU between the NM Dept of Game and Fish and NMRPI (NM Ranch Properties, Inc., better known as the management of Ted Turner's ownership of the Fra Cristobal Mts) "sheep transplant".

Upon reading these minutes it became clear that my previous suspicions are now realized. Apparently, the Commission which oversees the Game & Fish agency has a "mission" to "manage New Mexico's diverse fish, wildlife, and plant resources, and habitat upon which they depend, for their ecological values and for the use and enjoyment by the public." There seems to be indications that the "Commission" can spend "bond funds" to promote and realize its agenda, whatever that may be. The public needs to ask by what authority the Commission or the NM Game & Fish agency can spend public money? And, to what extent is their appetite for public money going to be exhausted? According to what I read in the minutes regarding costs of the MOU state monies are going to be spent instead of Game and Fish revenues. You be the judge of the following, but it sure smells like dung to me. "Commissioner Charlesworth would ask that

"management" be defined. Jim Gonzales responds that any activities that the state initiates for the benefit of the state will be paid for by the state.

Commissioner Charlesworth inquires about anticipated hunting specifications. Jim Gonzales explains one of the reasons to restore the sheep is so that the population can be increased for hunting purposes." As I continue to read these minutes it seems that the Fish & Game has a goal of 500 of these sheep on various NM mountains. Obviously, a lot of questions need to be asked! Just as obvious, public monies are to be used to fund this Rube Goldberg scheme, while the NM Game and Fish will reap the benefits. Will the people of NM gain financially? I sincerely doubt it. In fact I would hazard to say that the people will be required to continue paying for more of the Fish & Game boondoggle escapades. Plus, it seems reasonable to expect to see private lands being confiscated or taken under the pretense of managing New Mexico's resources. We had better STOP these bureaurats NOW or be face with extinction ourselves.

While starting to print this final doc-u-drama version (10-16-95), and TV channel surfacing, good-God, there's another kid show, called Fox Cub House on Fox 26 with mountain and desert big horn sheep being featured. So, I watched this masquerade of subliminal eco-garbage. The promoters of these green toxins are relentless. They know if they can get the kids hooked on their hallucinogens they will be able to control the future. Parents, please watch these shows carefully and notice how everything is red or green and the critters are presented as the best way to perceive the future.

While in New Mexico (November, 95) The NM Department of Fish and Game placed the sheep on the Fra Cristobals. When I got back in Houston about the end of November, I read an article in one of Sierra County's newspapers saying: one of the sheep has been killed and partially eaten by a mountain lion. It will be interesting to see how many of these sheep survive with so many mountain lions roaming this immediate area.

In the December 27, 1995 issue of the Sierra County Sentinel there's an article saying that a Wisconsin man shot a trophy desert bighorn sheep in New Mexico Peloncillo Mts after paying \$123,000. It is now, in my opinion, becoming evident that putting sheep in NM mountains is only about TAKING land and getting rich people to hunt them at the expense of taxpayers.

The New Mexico Fish & Game says that there are endangered minnows in the Rio Grande River, and all activities on land or water, have to be aware of the possible threats these activities may have on these little fish. I've noticed that the NMDG&F has over the years stocked the lakes and Rio Grande River with various game fish. Obviously, this tyrannical agency forgets to tell the people of their mis-management by introducing these predatory fishes, that are eating all these endangered little fellows. Common sense indicates that big fish eat little fish. Consequently, I wonder if the various State agencies think that they are big fish and therefore can legitimately eat us little fish. In addition the NM Department of game and fish have known for many years that the Rio Grande has accumulations of radio nuclides that could darn well pose threats to anyone or anything drinking or inhabiting these waters. Yet, this same agency never talks about this source of pollution that was indirectly caused by the federal Govt. I would suspect that these radio-active particles could be causing the demise of these small fish, and the wildlife agencies are blaming normal activities of man, and thereby being able to justify their heinous actions.

Note: According to the August 31, 1994 *Sierra County Sentinel* newspaper article The U.S. Fish & Wildlife is going to make a determination as to whether or not the "Silvery Minnow Habitat" is critical to its survival in March of 1995. Apparently this dubious agency listed the minnow on the endangered list August 19th, 1994.

In all the events I attended or read about concerning this illustrious group of wildlife agencies not once have I ever seen the human habitat mentioned. Nor, have I ever read or seen any evidence that these agencies gave a damn about humans little alone us prospectors and miners who have set roots into the soil.

Did you know that while the recent Malibu fires were raging that many homes near Riverside, California burned to the ground because the people were by law not allowed to disturb the habitat of a protected Kangaroo Rat. When I lived in

southern California during the early 1960's I and friends would go out in the desert near Riverside and shoot these damn rats all night. The desert floor seemed to be just one big mass of rats. I've been back to the area where houses are not built and the rats are still thick in 1980's. So, I have to ask myself what's the objective of these pseudo-scientific biologists who say these rats are threatened? Do the ecocrats want to assure the other varmints (birds of prey, coyotes, fox, weasels, badgers, etc.) will have a good food supply? Doesn't it seem strange that varmints manage to co-exist with man? So what if a few critters cannot cope with the change? Why should I and you be forced to comply with obnoxious rules that quite frankly won't work anyway? How many Govt projects usually end-up causing more problems than are solved.? Furthermore, those that want to manage us and our property usually can't manage their own lives, so why should you and I believe these rascals know what's best for people and animal alike?

New Mexico lists the New Mexico Jumping Mouse as threatened or endangered, therefore, its habitat is protected. Could the California disaster be waiting to happen in New Mexico or any other state? In light of the recent outbreaks of the **HANTA VIRUS** that attacks the kidney, or now called the Respiratory Distress Syndrome, because people drown in their own body fluids, caused by the feces or urine of rats and mice, what are you going to say if you contract this new menace? Doesn't it seem to be just a bit insane to be protecting what has been throughout recorded history the scourge of mankind. The damn rat with its fleas brought the Black Plague to Europe and New Mexico. I wonder if history is repeating itself by the international socialists bringing their green fleas (eco-freaks) to lay waste to our western lands? The environmentalists along with their bosom buddy the Secretary of the Interior (Bruce Babbitt) are trying to pass an Interior Appropriations Bill that will probably complete the "mine and Cattle free by 93" slogan. If the small cattle ranchers manage to stave off this bill I'll betcha that good buddy Babbitt will somehow, someday raise the fees anyway. Now that NAFTA has become a reality will the New World Order ecocratic elites be able to monitor and control American businesses, private property, and thereby circumvent, circumcise and circumscribe the U.S. Constitution? I'll just betcha that something like this has already been drawn up and just waiting to be implemented upon unsuspecting Americans.

Note: Before NAFTA became a reality Ross Perot said there would be a Giant Sucking Sound as jobs went South of the border. Well, I'm not a Perot fan, but I think he was right. Example: During the first couple of weeks of 1995 Mexico's stock market crashed, and the peso became worthless. Now the Clinton administration and his croonies are going to send Mexico's autocrats 50 Billion to supposedly stabilize the economy. Someday the American people are going to wake up and realize that our politicians have sold us down the river. If American's thought about NAFTA very much they'd realize that sending our jobs and money South cannot possible help America's economy. Oh sure, big corporations will benefit, but at who's expense? Besides, we have been sending Billions to Mexico for years and Mexico is still a basket case. Plus, this Country is rich in natural resources, but the Mexican Govt frowns on anyone trying to exploit any of the gold or silver, unless the State is running the show.

There can be little doubt that Mexico, as well as many other third world countries are welfare queens. I wonder, John Q, how much more can you stand?

We ought to start solving our own problems, or we won't be able to ever help anyone in the future. The fact is we are broke, but we keep on borrowing from future generations.

By August 1995, about 225,000 American jobs have gone South. And when you factor in China, Japan, and the upcoming Vietnam deal God help us. There is, and always has been only one reason that our jobs are dissolving before our eyes - the politicians, multinational corporations and the bankers are greedy. Then throw the green regs into the stew and boy what a toxic brew Americans are going to have chew for a long time to come.

When I visit Laredo, Texas, 1996, delivering freight, NAFTA and the Mexican Peso devaluation has all but dried up the so-called good times. The people of Laredo and the lower Rio Grande valley are facing worse times, not better.

September 12th; Wyoming's Horsethief Cave is designated the Nation's 1st underground recreational trail. According the article in the Houston Chronicle this cave is wild, no walkways, handholds or electric lights. The cave is on BLM

land is therefor managed by the bureau, and tourists have to brave the rigors of exploring the 15 miles of mapped and unmapped passage-ways.

Note: It would seem as though the mountains around TorC could have this type of tourist attraction. Plus, it is proof that dangerous caves on BLM land are left open to tourists. Thus, the cave the BLM shut down and locked in the Caballo's has no reason to be locked.

October 28th; California Representative (John T. Doolittle) co-sponsors the House Resolution bill (H.R. 291) to investigate the Ozone Hoax.

The life expectancy of Americans since 1930 has increased by 15 years. Yet, the environmentalists say that human activities must be regulated to protect health and welfare. I wonder why we are living so long in view of so many industrial pollutants supposedly destroying the quality of our air and water? Could we be living longer because we are using technology via the metals? The average life span of the native American Indian when the conquistadores arrived was about 25 years. It's common knowledge that the agrarian Indian's teeth wore down to nothing long before their 25th birthday as a result of stone ground grains. Doesn't it seem a little strange that the greenies want us to return to the good old Neanderthal days?

There's considerable hubbub about the Govt getting into the health care business, to somehow improve the system we have in this country. For those who will do a little research on Russia when the communists took over, it may show what we're facing. America's life expectancy has risen dramatically, yet Russia's has deteriorated by 13 years according to the Houston Chronicle newspaper on 3-17-94, which says "Moscow's newborns sickest, weakest ever." Obviously, diet and the regulatory bureaucrats have played a significant role in the lack of longevity in Russia's population. And to top it off, another article in the 8-2-95 Houston Chronicle says: "Life expectancy in Russia continues to plummet, mystifying scientists." "There is no historical precedent for this anywhere in the world." Apparently, a Russian male's life expectancy has deteriorated from 64 to 57 in four years. Do we in America need to learn Russia's history lesson?

Have you ever wondered what's the difference between politicians (Republicans/Democrats), Lawyers, and Public (managed) Corporations? I for one don't think there's a dimes difference. They are all involved in managing human affairs, and looking out for their own interests first.

Feminists attend the Minnesota "Re-Imagining Conference" saying that women need to recognize 'Sophia' of Biblical history as the feminine side of GOD. Many women who have become disenchanted with institutionalized religious faiths imply from my point of view that seeking wisdom and Truth is tearing the traditional Christian church apart.

Note: I have no quarrel with women's rights movement, however, I do find it just a bit strange that these perspicacious women are not content with equal rights, they want more. What is amazing to me is how a bunch of spineless wimpy male lawyers, for a few shekels, are willing to sell-out men. Women wonder why they don't command respect in business, let them earn it. Why should women who decide to jump into the men's world expect to be treated equally, when there is no such thing as equality amongst men. Another thing, women throughout history have been playing the weaker sex, now they want to prove how superior they are. Hogwash, women are what they are, nothing more nor nothing less. Women are constantly saying that they are victims of ruthless men. I wonder how it would sound if men started crying like women. Women are driven (hard wired) by passions that only a woman can appreciate, the same is so for men, we are each doing what God, and/or Nature designed us to be. A word of caution for eco-women who are invading man's domain: beware, enter at your own risk, for you travel in a foreign land, that cares not for your feminine rules... Women who doubt the above ought to remember that every cell in their bodies is different than a man's and that they carry about 20% less Iron in their blood than men, indicating that when they invade man's domain they are not equipped to till the soil they will find.

In an August, 1995 issue of the *Sierra County Sentinel* a woman wrote in the letters to the editor: if men would empower females they could right all the ills, including the environmental destruction caused by men. Boy what arrogance and pure hogwash. If this woman just thought about who really causes the problems she'd realize it is women with their itch that has to be scratched. They make the babies, men don't. Therefore, they alone have it in their power to stop any perceived

insanity caused by man-kind. Don't get me wrong – I am not picking on women. But, I am speaking to those men hating Eco-hags.

November 18th; Mark Shields on *the PBS TV News Hour* was discussing the NAFTA vote, and how the politicians changed their votes at the last minute reminded him of New Mexico politics. I found it ironic as he went on to say that the New Mexico politicians will promise to vote a certain way, but when the time comes to cast their votes it's different. Then, when the New Mexican politician's are asked why they went back on their word the politicians respond by saying that yes they gave their word but not their commitment. Unfortunately for New Mexican's and the American People this pervasive attitude seems to be *Our Way of Doing Business*.

November 19th; In the *Federal Register*, according to EPA Small Business Hotline personnel there is about 450 pages dealing with General Permits that are to be required under the Storm Water Act.

Note: On Dec. 21st I called the small business hot line in Arlington, Virginia (1-800-368-5888) and talked to one of the men who answered the phone regarding this Act. He informed me that if I wanted specific information I could call the EPA concerning this particular Act, at 703-821- 4823. We talked for several minutes and the conversation boiled down to, that if you own a small business you're in deep green pooh. From what I could gather this Act will eventually ruin many small businesses across this entire nation. Why? All businesses will have to monitor and clean the rain water that leaves their businesses. Apparently, the way it's worded these horrible rules will eventually affect even the home owner. I strongly recommend that you call the Virginia toll free number as soon as possible, and see for yourself the terrible predicament we're all in. If these people will tell you what the man candidly told me you'll get a sense of the calamity about to fall upon this proud land.

Have you ever met anyone who monitors the federal register? Do you know anyone who understands the thousands of new laws we are to be regulated by each year? I've never met anyone, nor have I ever seen a local (county) Govt monitor these thousands of pages. Yet, we the people are expected to know and obey these regs & laws.

November 25th; *The Star Tribune* ran an article by the New York Times indicating that a South Dakota group was charged with trafficking in fossils. Apparently this group of people had legal right to exhume the bones, but were charged with theft anyway and face terrible fines and/or imprisonment. Of course the tyrannosaurus Rex was confiscated even though it was personal property.

Note: When the movie about dinosaurs came out, I knew it was ushering in a new legitimizing wave of terror for common folks. I suspect that before this charade is over many people will be in jail and their property confiscated because paleontologists found or suspect that fossils are on their private land. All of you that live on limestone formations could be in serious trouble. Also, keep in mind that National Geographic came out years prior to the movie with all kinds of promotion for doing bone studies and DNA research. National Geographic also did the same thing with prairie dogs and in 1995 we have a bunch of eco-experts saying that these dogs habitats need protection. Heavens while watch TV one night I saw a bunch of rabid paleontologists suggesting that land be set aside to house dinosaurs when the scientists start making them in test tubes.

I wonder how many environmentalists realize that when they take a drink of water that it's really only recycled 60,000,000 year old dinosaur piss?

Note: While watching a TV infomercial (12-95) on water purification systems, they said that San Diego, California's municipal waste water department was planning on completely re-cycling all sewage for human use, including their drinking water. In theory, there is nothing wrong with re-cycling the water. But, I seriously doubt that the city can afford the huge costs of filtration to remove all the solubilized/suspended chemicals and dangerous germs.

Another incident within the last few months was when a rancher in Montana trying to protect himself on his private property shoots an attacking grizzly bear. Guess what? This property owner is deep in slimy legal green goo. Apparently, we no longer have the right to protect ourselves, our land or possessions.

Note: Probably the biggest single reason that the green Elitist's are able to steal so much of our land and personal liberty is by virtue of the very nature of Americans. We take a great deal of pride in being individuals, not mindless flocks of sheep. The trouble is as individuals we keep to ourselves, and for the most part mind our own business. Sadly, the Green Political Machine belching its dense polluting clouds of propaganda is devouring us as individuals. Thus, like it or not we must stand and fight the deceitful malignancy of their New World Order, or forever cower to the Ecomonsters. The greens use certain words over and over to convince people that doom and gloom has descended upon this Land, and they are: "**May**", "**Scientist's say**", and "**Threaten**". Their three methods of attack are: "Genetic diversity", "**Species**" and "**Habitat**". So, when any of these words are used, you know that your under attack, or being set-up for the kill.

The November 29th issue of "*New Federalist*" had an article exposing the nefarious activities of the "Green Peace" organization. The article goes on to say how the leaders have corrupted Govt Officials, sponsored terrorism and involved in financial mis-conduct. Previous articles they've printed have exposed the Ozone depletion scare as a hoax. Hopefully, in the days ahead the beasts of Hell will have been exposed, and chased back to whence they came, before their devastation becomes irreversible.

Note: One year later (10-31-94) Greenpeace tried to conduct flora and fauna terrorist attacks in Brazil. However, Brazil's Navy made these green terrorists feel unwelcome by resorting to battle formations. Brazil's politicians said that the green vandals would not disrupt Brazil's economy and the harvesting of natural resources.

December 2nd; *On Prime Time Live*, it was shown how the USDI (Forestry Service) continues to condone using immigrant workers (legal & illegal) to work sun-up to sun-set planting trees in our National Parks. In addition these workers are often starved, seldom paid and have to live worse than animals do. The two agents that exposed this abomination of modern slavery were taken out of the field and placed on desk duty. The agents said they were being reprimanded for ratting, but the Govt called their new offices career enhancement.

December 3rd; The Nevada Nye County Board of Commissioners adopts Resolution 93-48, which declares that the State owns all lands within its boundaries, and that the individual Counties have the Right to manage all public lands, as well as protect the interests of private property(s).

Note: After reading this Resolution I can only hope that all States with large portions of public lands will Adopt similar Plans to protect the rights of freemen.

On the front page of the *Courier newspaper* (Hatch, NM) is an article describing how the Federal Govt is suing Nye County, and a portion of which I quote - "**It should send a message, loud and clear, that the United States does indeed own and manage federal lands. We expect the court to quickly affirm that the federal government has sovereignty over federal lands, and that federal employees must be allowed to do their jobs without interference.**" Lois Schiffer Assistant Attorney General for Environmental and Natural Resources.

I keep waiting for some kind of finality, but by December 1995 the issue still has not been resolved as to who will control the land - the people of the county and state or the federal bureaucrats?

Finally, in April, 1996 the Federal Govt controls the land. However, this battle has just began.

December 6th; The *New Federalist* prints article originating from the Arkansas Democrat-Gazette of fort Smith Arkansas. This newsworthy story goes on to say that environmental regulations require that the city save/protect a so-called endangered beetle at a city dump. Apparently, seven beetles were saved at a cost of 70+ thousand dollars.

Furthermore, the city must continue to catch and save these critters for the next 20 years in order to get a landfill permit from the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service.

Note: I don't know what you may think about this episode, but it is pure BS to me. How much longer can the American taxpayer continue these ludicrous practices by pseudo-scientific intellectuals? Do these all-wise characters really know what's best for the critters, and you, or are they just featherbedding their own nests?

December 13th; *The Spotlight Newspaper* indicates: Property prices dove several million dollars in Travis County, (Austin) Texas after the Fish & Wildlife Service listed the golden-cheeked warbler and the black-capped vireo as "endangered species", which has restricted land use, thus lowering the property taxes collected. Therefore, property owners are not successful in attracting buyers because of this rotten de-control of personal land. This was not a surprise to me – because in 1982 before I set out on my prospecting quest, from Austin I heard many stories about this bird.

Note: Sept., 13, 1994, Texas Governor Ann Richards publicly states that she is opposed the federal officials plans to make parts of central Texas a critical habitat for this warbler. She said in a letter to the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, and quoted in the *Houston Chronicle*, "that the effort to protect the birds has become so over-reaching that it undermines public support for protecting our wildlife". Then in October, 1994 the eco-hooligans get newspapers to print a story inferring that Texan's are in favor of more stringent regulations to protect this bird for future generations. There is a little bit of hope for property owners, because I noticed in the 8-23-95 *San Antonio Express-News* paper an article saying that 15 members of Congress have petitioned Interior Secretary Babbitt to remove this bird and others from the endangered species list.

However, in light of hope the state and federal wildlife experts continue to blaze (take & make) nature trails for bird watching, singing the old tune that tourist bird watcher's dollars will help the communities - hogwash!

I point out that in 1992 the FWS wants to preserve 65,000 acres near Austin, Texas on behalf of 9 so-called endangered species including this songbird that breeds in Texas, and winters in Guatemala.

Another interesting tid-bit is that environmentalists are challenging city ordinances or zoning codes by allowing weeds and grass to grow unmolested in their front and back yards to the dismay of neighbors. What ecoists are saying is that a natural environment is better than an unnatural manicured lawn for birds and rats. While I can understand some of their logic who would want to venture out into their front yards with waist high grass and possibly get bit by a rattlesnake? What obviously is coming is a confrontation between city and fed regs. The question is: who will win the feds or the local community?

The reader of this may wonder why so-called Texas endangered birds and critters are listed or referenced here. I do so, because of the land intimacy with New Mexico. Plus, when Texas was gaining its independence Texas rightly or wrongly acquired much of what was on the East side of the Rio Grande river, including present day Sierra County. And, furthermore, critters don't recognize land status maps or geographical boundary lines.

December 13th; *The Spotlight Newspaper* prints: "If the National Biological Survey (H.R. 1845) becomes law, federal bureaucrats could order farmers not to clear land for crops... Taken to the logical extreme, the bureaucrats could also enter your back yard and, for example, order removal of a child's swing from a tree or forbid you from planting a garden. You could be ordered not to cut down a tree or plant a rosebush. You could be told you could not sell your house or land, and the government would provide no compensation... All this to protect spiders, bugs and any varmint the bureaucrats label as endangered... A Pennsylvania family was prevented from selling its 127-acre ancestral farm, valued at \$190,000, after the property was designated a "wetland." There was no compensation whatever. More incidents: A Maryland couple suffered devastating financial losses because of the presence of the endangered puritan tiger beetle-one of 130 species of Beetles in North America. A Minnesota farmer had two one acre glacial potholes on

his land. To make farming easier, he filled one pothole. The federal Govt fined him \$45K and ordered him to dig out the pothole he had filled."

Even though this period of time is troubling for the masses, world wide affluence has placed a bigger demand on mining than at any other time. Yet, the little independent miner is being squeezed out of existence via laws and rules, leaving room only for the international corporations who have no allegiance to anything except the bottom line. Consequently, the world is entering a new way of enslaving the masses under the covering guise of helping maintain law and order for the majority.

Most people do not know the difference between precious and semi-precious, regarding gems. So, I'll add to the confusion. A one carat diamond can be purchased for as little as 100-200 dollars to as high as 100 thousand dollars. Yet, a one carat garnet can sell for 10 dollars to over a thousand dollars. As in all marketable items, supply and demand plays a pivotal role, as well as market hype, ignorance and momentary desire. As an example: Debeers markets diamonds in America calling them a woman's best friend via the newspapers and the movies. When in reality, the price of a darn good meal is all that the vast majority of individual gem quality diamonds are really worth. Debeers has managed to convince women that royalty wear diamonds because they are rare and valuable. The truth is that diamonds are not rare, in fact they are quite common and can be found in practically every part of the world where volcanic activity has taken place.

Note: I personally suspect that diamonds of industrial quality are much more common in Sierra County than previously thought. In order for Debeers to have so successfully sold and continue to sell the huge quantity of these gems in America is due primarily to deceit. They have managed to convince women that if a man truly cares about her that the man will spend a small fortune on a single to multiple stones. In order for this myth to continue, women have to stay ignorant, therefore willing dupes, and men stay the deceivers. All I can say is that some day that the people who bought into this myth will awake to find that their supposedly valuable diamonds won't buy them a cup of coffee. This might well happen if Russia with its huge hoard of diamonds decides it needs cash and to dump all at once.

Article in *Houston Chronicle* (12-26-95) describes how De Beers has a contract with Russia to market all produced diamonds. But, according to the article Russia is only selling about 50% of their diamonds worth about \$1.1 billion to De Beers. The other 50% is somehow being marketed without consent of De Beers. Apparently De Beers is ticked off because Russia is creating an unstable market in order to get much needed revenues. Based upon the article De Beers controls 80% of the World's diamond market, with Russia supplying to De Beers about 25% of the total gem market supply, and South Africa producing about 50% of World totals. Obviously, Russia could create severe problems for De Beers, I just wonder what the future really holds for both De Beers and diamond values.

In a strange corporate balancing act Oppenheimer is Chairman of Anglo American, but Debeers owns Anglo American or visa versa, for none seems to actually know who owns who, except that Oppenheimer calls the shots around the world. Debeers cannot openly operate in the USA due to the Anti-Trust Laws, even though it's clear that their word is law in America. In addition it appears that England protects this Empire from the American Judicial system. In reference to diamonds see the years 1645, 1725, 1866, 1871, 1881, 1907, 1917, 1930, 1942, 1954, and 1957 and the next couple of paragraphs.

Note: On your next trip to the jewelry store to buy a gem mounted in gold, silver or platinum, remember to look in the display windows for exquisite mineral displays that are placed there to do one thing only and that is catch your attention. These sales outlets know full well that true beauty is in the mineral formation and the eye is captivated by this magnificence.

By June 1994 several Rare Earths are combined under tremendous pressure and heat to make a gem that now rivals the flawless "D" clarity diamond for a tiny fraction of the cost. It also has the hardness (cuts glass) and brilliance of a gem quality diamond.

From what I've read and seen it appears that General Electric can make gem quality diamonds in the 4 carat range, for a lot less money than they can be dug and transported, but for some reason G.E. refuses to compete with Debeers. Could it be that G.E. doesn't compete with Debeers is that between these two giants they control 80% of the worlds industrial markets? It appears that the Justice Department takes strong legal measures into account for these two dubious alliances.

Based upon the latest data I can find it appears that Debeers is a 10+ billion dollar industry, with 25,000 people in New York involved with cutting and marketing these so-called precious stones.

December 28th; The *USA* Newspaper prints article saying how the "**Endangered Species Law is a real success story.**" Most newspapers I read seem to be leaning heavily towards the liberal left (socialist) way of thinking, as well as always praising Govt regulations. Of course, they don't want any restrictions on themselves, but it's OK for the rest of humanity and businesses to be bent over carrying the shackles of regulations.

The amount of coins (clad alloy, silver & gold) in circulation is: \$ 20,016,822,722. The amount of existing metal coins no longer in circulation is: \$18,419,234,089 and the amount of paper currency in circulation is about \$312,805,837,045.

The U.S. Mint offered for sale silver and gold "Bill of Rights Commemorative" coins. Also offered are the gold and silver WWII 50th anniversary coins. Of course, the Mint is still offering the American gold and silver American Eagles, that are competitive with the South African Rand, China's Panda, Mexican Peso, and the Canadian Maple Leafs.

Doctor W.E. Deming dies. For those who don't know who he was, just look at what took place in Japan's industries, and you'll get an idea of this man. I've listened to his tapes, read many of his articles, and can without reservation say that I truly support his thesis on production methodologies in the workplace. I've never heard him actually state such, but he certainly infers it, that corporate management is mentally lacking, and are the cause of our current employment crisis. Of course, there are a few good managers that really know how to motivate and create pleasant work environments. But, as I see life, most managers are at best twits, low lifes, to out and out frauds. I have often heard these rascals infer that they get things done, when in reality it's the worker. Most of the so-called managers I've ever met were Neanderthals or bureaucratic savages, interested in only one thing, that being hooray for me and to hell with everyone else. To illustrate my point: while attending a business meeting in B'ham, Alabama in the 1960's, a bunch of business men watching the Alabama Crimson Tide versus Alabama Aggies actually got into a knock down drag out fight when the football game ended. These were college educated corporate managers, yet here they were giving each other bloody noses over which university was the best.

The total labor force in the USA is about 127 million, and the U.S. Govt is the largest employer and growing. Obviously this trend needs to be stopped before it's too late. If one was to look at the real numbers the Govt employees at a cost of at least 25 billion dollars to welfare recipients, not counting all the other forms of subsidized living it becomes easy to see why the same politicians are kept in power.

Note: I call welfare a form of legal vote buying.

The US. Govt federal employee pension fund is broke, or at least severely underfunded to the tune of a trillion dollars. I wonder who is going to pick up the tab?

Note: During the December, 1995 Govt "shut-down" our illustrious Treasury Secretary used these non-existent funds to pay many of the federal bills. Was this constitutional? Some say this shuffle of funds was not ethical nor constitutional.

The end of 1993 continued to see the upward and downright scary spiral of unprecedented personal and corporate bankruptcies, as well as gigantic corporate layoffs. The future continues to look exceedingly scary to anyone with eyes. The trends appear, to me, to be orchestrated, suggesting that a new White Knight is about to emerge to save us at the last minute from total destruction. Then again, those that like war may be setting that particular stage. Or, and just as likely, the industrial war is the extermination of most, if not all competition, for the giant corporations have never liked entrepreneurs.

Note: By the middle of 1996, corporate layoffs continue as the multi-national companies accelerate mergers and downsizing. Of course, this leaves the people caught between a rock and a hard place. The corporate investors (stock holders) are interested in only the bottom line, and with the taxation cancer corporations are faced with few alternatives to keep competitive costs down and productivity up. Obviously, society must find new ways to make our corporations healthier, if they are to survive as well as employ the very people who ultimately buy and use their products and services.

There are over 600,000 more federal employees than there were in 1963.

One of sciences newest discoveries "Buckyballs" a group of C60 carbon molecules in the form of spheres promises exciting future technology. Although this phenomena was first discovered in 1985 it wasn't till now that the concept can be applied to the metals called fullerenes. This buckyball discovery actually means that there are at least 3 different natural forms of carbon, instead of two, as previously believed. Now, science has found a way to actually make new forms of metals and associated metal salts into totally new structures, that don't resemble the natural elements.

Note: Previously I had said that a new form of transportation will or has to be developed, in order to better ship goods across this nation and the world. And I alluded to some kind of energy method. Well, scientist's at the end of 1995 finally proved the existence of anti-matter, by bombarding electrons, thus creating this previously theorized science fiction non-matter. Although it is definitely a new form energy, it is also some kind of matter, but not knowing what kind, we label it anti-matter. Everyone recognizes that we can communicate faster by using the eyes and ears than the physical touch. For instance, the first proof of this was when man shouted, thus transferring energy from one place to another much faster than he could walk or run. Then we found that we can use radio wave energy faster than cars or planes can get to the same destination. When jets and rockets were introduced we found that these physical items could be forced to travel faster than sound, but not faster than radio waves or light. So what I'm alluding to, again is, is that as we progress down the corridors of thought and open the adits of imagination we are bound to find the ways to overcome our physical limitations by incorporating the elements into energy and transferring these items to given destinations. How is this likely to occur? Well, scientists are daily unlocking the secrets of genetic biology, thus allowing cellular engineering. Our next major step can only be rearranging atoms to re-configure matter. By rearranging the atoms into different molecules we should be able to transmit these atoms digitally to some new kind of receiver. Furthermore, and in retrospect, it would seem that due to the accelerating speed in which our imagination is producing tangible results it would seem that those who are reading this could or will see in their lifetime the utilization of some kind of energy transportation system that will not only revolutionize, and redefine who and what we are as a species, but also have profound cultural ramifications upon the majority who always resist change. Consequently, the so called technological revolution going on now, will seem like child's play to those reaping the rewards twenty years from today.

Diamonds are actively being dug for in ancient Brazilian riverbeds. Of course the environmentalists are claiming that ecological destruction is the net result of these prospectors searches.

New Mexico produces about \$143 million in mineral royalties (oil, metals, etc.) of which about half goes to the federal Govt.

The book "*Facing Up*" published. There are several hundred books written on the same subjects, many of which I have read, but for the price, and ease of reading anyone interested in gaining a quick overview of our current economic dilemma should read this 400 page pursuit of reality.

Note: I bought this book because the author is a member of the CFR, chairman of a New York investment bank, was a secretary of commerce under President Nixon, the foreword presented by Senators Warren Rudman and Paul Tsongas (both supposedly fiscal conservatives, and Warren a sponsor of the Balanced Budget Amendment - that balanced nothing), and finally because David Rockefeller said: "Facing Up is an impressive book...".

Upon careful reading, it becomes readily apparent that this book and many more just like it - is smoke and mirrors filled with pure green Bull Stool.

In the Monthly Labor Review magazine the amount of employees in the mining industry was shown as: 1990 - 711,000; 1991 - 665,000; 1992 - 616,000 and 1993 - 598,000.

The greensies advocate, in all forms of media, that the 140,000 peace corps are environmentalists.

1994

January 7th; The *Houston Chronicle* prints article indicating that "scientists" at the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration believe that the HFC (Hydrofluorocarbon) coolant versus the CFC's (Chlorofluorocarbons) will reverse the "ozone depletion" within 5 to 10 years and that the protective layer will be rejuvenated by the end of the 21st century.

Note: It would seem to any rational person watching and following the scar mongers (green terrorists) that this was their way of damage control of their past fictitious stories. Another thing, these so-called scientists are Govt bureaucrats, and that should say something in and of itself.

January issue of *21st Century* science magazine features an article on the "National Biological Survey: The Coming Lock-up of North America." "...The National Biological Survey will actually create disasters far worse than "train wrecks" by discovering or inventing endangered subspecies at everyone's back door that will lock up that land from productive activity." Apparently, the scheduled funding for this monstrous new bill is 170 million for 1994. In addition, this project creates a new green goon squad that will be directed by the USDI. All people in America are threatened by this rotten proposed bill. For instance: after the bill is signed into law as currently drafted, these new goons can come onto your land, and if they happen to find alleged endangered subspecies economic use of that private land is forbidden. Don't think they have to actually find the a critter, what if your land will or can or occasionally supports one of these so-called threatened or endangered critters? Do you think your property will be of value to anyone else? What if these new band of legal thieves label your homesite, farm, etc., as a fragile ecosystem? Of all the ghastly bills enacted, so far, this one will probably nail everyone to the Green Cross. In this same article, relating to water rights - **"Interior Secretary Bruce Babbitt has promised the environmentalists that he will use the endangered Species Act to retake control over water in the West."**

Note: By summer 1994 Babbitt decided to initiate the biological survey. Refer to Range Land Reform for more info.

Fortunately, the U.S. Senate did not ratify this December 29, 1993 international law (Treaty of World wide eco-system management), due to pressure on U.S. Senators by thousands of informed citizens during the September 1994 hearings. However, rest assured that the traitorous environmentalists will bring it back to life.

January 15th; While I was reading the latest "Contract of Sale" for Land, from a nationwide Real Estate company it is adamantly clear as to who really owns, controls and manages all private property. The following is quoted from a *Texas Contract of Land Sale*: **"NOTICE TO SELLER AND BUYER... Buyer is advised that the presence of wetlands, toxic substances including lead-based paint or asbestos and wastes or other environmental hazards or the presence of a threatened or endangered species or its habitat may affect Buyer's intended use of the property."**

Note: If the above doesn't spell out distinctly the loss of rights to private property, and therefore your personal body sovereignty, then there's no hope for the rest of this Nation's people.

January 17th; The LA Earthquake.

Note: I wonder what would the environmentalists do to rebuild the devastation and suffering? Maybe they would resort to underwater backhanded basket weaving to fix the busted and bent infra-structure.

Rush Limbaugh on his TV show announced on April 4th that an environmentalist inferred she couldn't prove it scientifically, but she thought that the Earth was warning the people that humans are causing these geological and climatological disasters. Rush responded by saying that mankind is incapable of destroying this earth even if humans wanted to do such. I whole heartily agree, these ecoterrorists make their living selling ecodoom and ecogloom.

The frequency rate of worldwide earthquakes as detected on the Richter Scale and reported in the February 7th New Federalist newspaper is:

4.9 or lower	9,150 per day
5.0 to 5.9	800 per year
6.0 to 6.9	120 per year
7.0 to 7.9	18 per year
8 and higher	1 per year

Question: What's going to happen when the world experiences an unprecedented economic earthquake when Japan is struck by the over due monster quake? Will the world reel into chaos when Japan pulls-in its needed trillion dollars to rebuild via stock markets and Govt treasury notes? Where is the U.S. Govt going to get the needed funds when the over due earthquakes devastate Los Angeles or San Francisco, or when the New Madrin Fault ruptures causing Memphis to Chicago and Washington DC to buckle?

In January 1995 Japan experienced a 7.2 earthquake. Over 4000 people died and a couple hundred thousand became homeless. And this quake is not the monster that's coming; but will still cost hundreds of billions to rebuild.

Obviously, if a monster quake takes place, Japan will need cash to rebuild, especially because given the fact that Japan's banks, as of the summer of 1995 have more than 400 billion in bad loans. Couple this with one of Japan's biggest banks here in the USA that basically folded in October 1995 with over a billion dollars in bad loans. And in the Houston Chronicle 10-17-95 the U.S. Govt officials are saying that the American taxpayer will bail the Japanese banks out of their current potential quagmire if a crises occurs, by issuing them U.S. Treasury Notes. There's that odor again! I wonder what our politicians are scared of? Do you suppose they suspect that American's will hold them personally responsible for any of the terrors that might come about? Surely to goodness our politicians have nothing to fear from the people!

I still think that Nature is going to cause the precipitation of the World's economy. And, even though I don't want to witness such an event, because it will be so horrid, it is better to take the necessary medicine now than let the monster continue to build.

January 23rd; The *PBS TV* Nature shows constantly refer to man as being a monster predator, that has caused the extinction of Earth's animals, and the endangerment of the current stock of flora/fauna. On one of these series Dr. Paul Martin of the University of Arizona (archaeology) calls man the super predator. Other TV series are so plagued with environmental propoganda that its savages the intellectual capacity of any brain, but I wonder what it's doing to the young people's minds. I noticed that the New Jersey Wildlife Trust even sponsors college credits for Endangered Species Management. While watching these wise people, the pseudo-intellectual wildlife conservationists were trying to re-introduce into the Australian 'bush' a supposedly endangered rat looking kangaroo. To assure their success they put out poison bait to kill the areas population of feral cats. From watching their shows, it appears that these characters want man to return to the stone-age where they claim mankind was innocent and lived in harmony with nature and animals.

Note: It is interesting that numerous articles are depicting how an estimated billion rats are descending upon the fragile recovery of the terrible drought inflicted farmlands of Australia in the summer of 1995. And the EcoElites are saving rats worldwide?

Recently, on TV, the **Wildlife officials are wanting the wild horses out of most major public domain areas, because they say they are mandated by law to protect the natural and native flora and fauna.** The irony is that these good and wise officials protected these mustangs at one time, and are now introducing critters that have long been gone, or are currently politically fashionable and/or to

get rid of the their old and sometimes exotic animals they previously introduced to make way for their new critters. Perhaps the Orynx should be eliminated immediately from White Sands because they are African. But the various agencies get too much money for these critters so I doubt that we will see this hoofed beast come off their beloved listing. Besides, another reason they want to get rid of the horses is because they can't shoot them and make any money.

The *GEM* an Arizona newspaper (1-9-97) featured an article about how the BLM sells wild horse to the public. But, the focus of the article is on how BLM officials are making money by adopting these animals and later selling them to slaughter houses. The article says the Govt spends about \$1,100 per animal and the horses are typically sold for \$700. According to the article the BLM spends about \$16 million annually and 90% of the horses go to be slaughtered. Obviously, something is clearly wrong with our friendly and humane BLM officials.

What's more, what about all the graft and corruption within the BLM regarding the transportation, rounding-up, an selling these wild mustangs.

It's getting really hard to see a TV show without some form of eco-propaganda. The women seem to be the spouting this boulder-dash, and they are constantly throwing stones at men for creating the environmental messes we're supposedly in. These same radical men haters cry-out saying men have caused all the problems and the new age women are going to re-set the stage for all life.

I for one am getting mighty sick of the frizzy hair feminist rules being imposed upon men. It appears as though the state has given these venomous ecohags the right to test the testicular fortitude of prospectors and miners by sending us would-be miners down their charming jaw crushing throats. In addition, those of us who survive or don't fit into their pre-screened holes are destined for the concentrating table to be delivered to the ball crushing mill. And, to assure that none of us survive we are subjected to further acid breath trials.

During the late 1980s and more-so in 1995 the foul mouthed radical feminists are saying that men do not live up to their social (family) responsibilities. They are continuously saying that men run off from supporting the women and their offspring. No doubt there is some truth to this. However, these same all-wise females forget to mention that maybe men are just plain tired of supporting female agendas that are not compatible with men's nature. Maybe it's time that women take a good look at themselves instead of constantly pointing accusing fingers at men. Perhaps the real problems are generated by the women themselves who prefer to paint themselves as victims. One of the classic examples that comes to mind is - women tell their husbands that he is the most important facet of her life. Then she has a child and now the child becomes the most important item in her life. Thus the male is relegated to some kind of inferior status. What happened to her earlier love for the man of her life? Women always talk about being abused sex objects, I submit that men are just as abused by cunning, crafty, devious women who's chief aim in life is to procreate and make the men somehow feel guilty for not being female. Hence, he becomes shackled with her wants, never mind the men's needs, desires, and feelings. I constantly hear these bleeding heart women saying that they and children are poverty stricken, or give to this and that organization to save the children of the world. Who do these women come to for aid? That's right, the men. Yet, the men are blamed for the ills of the world, as though the women are innocent bystanders. One of most curious things that really bothers me a lot is that somehow and for some reason the life of a child is more precious than that of a man. To me it's no wonder that men the world over are turned off or burned-out by the vile tongues of modern women, who are constantly making babies. Another case in point, although minor in comparison - one day in 1984, I waited and waited for the elevator to open at the BLM office in Santa Fe, NM. Just as the door opened out of the BLM office come a hoard of BLM female employees. Guess what? Did these ladies consider me being there first to get on the elevator. Heavens no, as they barged by me filling up the elevator room. So, although angered by this blatant disrespect, I simply waited again for the next elevator.

While walking through the malls, and on many TV shows what do I see in 1995? Women with

brogan boots. When I was trying to fight the EcoElites in the New Mexico Legislature, several of these God-awful looking female creatures were wearing combat boots. I knew that they were trying to impress the politicians as though they were just getting in from the woods. I knew that what they were trying to portray had to be a huge lie for these eco-women looked like death warmed over. And when I watched them walk from room to room their movements were so slow that I could see the dead lice falling off their anemic female frames. About the same time the Green movement started, Nancy Sinatra sang a song about how her "boots were made for walking and that one day these boots are going to walk all over you." Was this song warning us men what the radical females were planning to do way back then?

The amount of Gypsum mined/produced as reported by the USDI Bureau of Mines is 1,324,000 metric tons, which is 27% more than reported in January 1993. The amount of Cement used in the USA and Puerto Rico is 3.8 million metric tons, which is 6% more than January 1993.

Note: The New Mexico HB 556 Act excludes Cement and is trying to exempt Gypsum from the proposed rules. I think that it is a bit strange that the USDI refers to these two commodities as being mined. Whereas the NM HB 556 proposed regulations say that aggregate extraction (cement) is not mining. Furthermore, aggregate products contain a lot of CO2 and when these products are processed they undoubtedly release a lot of so-called green-house gasses. Therefore, how can the ecoists who are proposing the NM HB 556 regulations justify their actions to exempt these industries from HB556? It is my opinion that these wise ecoists that purport to represent mainstream Americans should set an example by destroying themselves, because if they really believe what they say then they are polluting the atmosphere with CO2 everytime they take a breath. Consequently, it just makes good sense for them to set an example by exterminating themselves, so that the rest of us can live in peace. However, I suspect that these altruistic eco-merchants have it in mind that everyone but themselves should be terminated. Refer to August 27, 1994 for more information.

February 1st; I went to the Houston machine tool show to see what changes in technology was available to those utilizing raw steel to manufacture end use products. Without exception, I saw the same old arts applied to cutting, drilling, punching and forming metal objects. The only difference was each machine would have some kind of sophisticated electronic box that removed the need for the operator to figure the exact coordinates that the shaping tool was required to work in. Essentially, the machines themselves have not changed, a lathe is still a lathe, and a saw is still just a saw. The difference between 1964 and 1994 is that the machines are a little prettier, and equipped with electronics to improve the performance of work parameters. Basically, I was very disappointed, because I saw nothing new or revolutionary. It seems to me that if America is going to take charge of its industrial destiny radical changes must be made in how we handle and mold the metals. I don't know what this new revolution should be, but I suspect that it would have to be a new form of applied energy instead of the 100 year old machinery. However, I do not advocate doing away with current forms of machine tools. In fact just the opposite. We, in America should be totally self-sufficient, and this means utilizing the machines and people with an emphasis on improvement rather than sending our jobs overseas to less paid peoples.

Note: I often wonder how long we can continue sending our jobs overseas before there are none left here. Or, when's the money going to run out to buy the so-called inexpensive foreign manufactured goods.

The critical Technologies Institute established by Congress via the DEFENSE AUTHORIZATION ACT of 1991 was explicitly mandated to study the plight of the American Machine Tool industries.

Basically, the machine tool industry has experienced a disastrous 50% fall of employment and manufacturing from 1970 to the present. The USA used to be the World's leader in machine tool production, now the Japanese and Germans control our destiny. Of course, this same type of situation then spills over into the metals market, with the obvious decline in steel production during the last 20 years, leaving America a zone of eco-basket weavers.

It is true that steelmakers, since the late 1960's, have spent about \$20+ billion dollars in new plants and the latest technological equipment, which has allowed these plants to have sharp increases in the amount of high quality steel tonnages produced. However, when one looks at the amount of steel produced on a per capita basis it is evident that we are well below the figures produced in the mid 1950's.

In the process of writing this book length essay I've looked high and low for a sales position that offered promise and integrity. Yet all I've seen is a bunch of flim-flam, and wham-bam thank you mam low-life sales positions. When Sales people (prospectors) are viewed as some kind of vermin then industry and the country is doomed. Management of these corporations have forgotten that without prospectors (sales-people) their most valued resource (customers) will get an affliction that will wilt the profits. And if this condition is not dealt with immediately there remains only one terminal solution. For me, if I have to resort to flim-flam, bait & switch, badgering, intimidation to outright lies to consummate a sale then life's meaning has lost its luster. And, I'm far better off digging ditches than peddling rot. All businesses rely on sales. The prospector relies upon rewards for finding the resource. So, when any impediment is applied between these two fundamental sources of wealth generation then the end can be determined by the degree of hindrances.

Note: May, 1994 was a *PBS TV* show indicating whether or not America could re-tool for peace time prosperity versus cold war machinery. To me, this time period is amazingly similar to the pre-World War II landscape of economic despair.

When I watch the TV shows ballayhoohing NAFTA all I see is the same old types of machinery being worked by slave labor. This is free trade, and good for the people?

Another disturbing trend is that Sales Professionals are now considered blue collar workers. Management, seems to believe that sales people are not worth the money they have previously made. Corporate managers and bean counters (accountants) have for many years been slowly disintegrating the salesman's territory and cutting his financial rewards. These managers just don't seem to get it that their jobs are a direct result of how efficient and effective the sales force is. No matter where I go, or what businesses I see or hear of, sales people are becoming non-entities. Plus, and even more disgusting, sales people are indirectly being told to stretch the truth to elastic limits, till the product is bought. In other words, the business climate is cut-throat, ruthless and the customer is no longer considered as the most important part of any transaction. I wonder how these same ruthless and uncaring managers will feel when they are treated as inconsequential dung.

By the end of 1995 many mid-level managers have visited the consequences of their previous actions, for they too are now worthless as upper management continues to downsize and manufacture overseas where labor is less expensive. It's just a matter of time before these upper management idiots get the fruits of their labor. The trouble is, by then we all will be living in some kind of hellish nightmare.

In the Monthly *Labor Review* magazine the amount of employees in the mining industry was shown as: 1990 -711,000; 1991 - 665,000; 1992 - 616,000 and 1993 -598,000

Note: Pretty obvious that our Govt does not want mining labor to rise. In fact it appears that they may well be the instigators for the death of mining.

Another donation of 7000 acres, designated as wet lands, to the Nature Conservatory in Texas. I have to wonder what would prompt the Runnel family would give up this multi-generational land?

February 14th; According to *The New Federalist* newspaper NM Democrat Congressman Bill Richardson introduced federal legislation known as "Chlorine Zero Discharge Act" that will be added to the "Clean Water Act" when it comes up for reauthorization this month. From what I can gather from Richardson's monstrous bill is that no chlorine will be allowed including in our Nation's water supply. If this amendment becomes law a major big time hit will have been placed upon our nation's industries as well as job security. Apparently the EPA, along with the Sierra Club, The World Wildlife Fund, Natural Resources Defense Council, and others will be urging passage of this amendment and reauthorization of the Clean Water Act.

Peru quit chlorinating their drinking water supply and according to reports the deadly cholera became epidemic in 1991. Apparently the Greenies say that anything made by man with chlorine produces "Dioxins" (organochlorides) and must be stopped at all costs. Of course the brilliant ecoists forget to tell people that Mother Nature makes an abundance of Dioxins (organochlorides) and are not the threat these ecoterrorists would have the average American believe. To quit the use of chlorinating (sodium hypochlorite or Clorox bleach) the drinking water is a recipe for disaster. Is this what the all-knowing, wise EcoElites want?

The sum total of mankind's thirst for accumulated gold is a tad over 100,000 tons, and it is not enough to off-set the industrial and governmental engines.

I find it rather ironic that the environmentalists and their tongue swapping cousins are always ballyhooing the need to conserve our precious resources, like the air, water, land, flora and fauna. But, they never talk about metal resources, which gives meaning to air, water, land and all living creatures. Why man has handed the keys of his destiny over to a bunch of eco-bandits is simply bewildering, but he continues the habit.

March 1st; The wise ecoists are now saying that the ozone hole is killing frog eggs in such areas as the National Parks. These greenies just don't stop, if it sounds good, say it, regardless of wild it may be.

The *Freeman Magazine* wrote article: "To Repair the Culture, Free the Market - Today, our economy is a mixture of state planning and impaired markets that no nineteenth-century observer would have recognized as free. Barely half of all new wealth survives the tax police. For all business, our planning apparatus is distinguished from the soviets only by degree. It is unfortunate that the phrase democratic capitalism has become widely accepted. Capitalism means an economy based upon private property; modern democracy means the violation and redistribution of private property through political means."

The bottom of the precious metals market seems to have been reached, and tested for the past decade. Therefore, and because the ANC political party in South Africa is likely to become the new socialist state, with the threat of all mines nationalized the precious metals (Au & PGMs) and strategic metals are bound to start heading skyward near the end of 1995. However, industry may be in such world wide doldrums due to a terrible depression that these metals won't be sought, except for their trading value. However, it seems much more likely that the powers to be will have managed to camouflage the impending doom till after the 1996 elections, then watch out.

March 9th; the EPA placed proposed regulations in the Federal Register, which will ban the use of 450 million annually made "lead", zinc or brass fishing sinkers. This new proposed rule might well affect fishing jigs.

March 13th; *60 Minutes* aired a TV article about the Govt agencies sponsoring radiation treatments to cancer sick and financially poor Americans. The dosages these people were subjected to would apparently kill a healthy man. Does our friendly bureaucratic Govt really care about the people?

The PBS TV shows are supposedly 75% paid for by public donations to air such shows as "Nature", etc. What I have difficulty with is how these same documentaries seem to only show how humans and industry are destroying to the so-called endangered species and their respective habitats and never about the need of humans or their earthly habitat. Clearly this type of TV hype is a disguised form of propaganda and needs to be exposed. Plus, we need to know who's really paying for the propaganda with less than 25% costs of participating. Something is clearly out of whack, and I'd be willing to bet that if some one started digging they'd expose a few rats among a pack of political hacks that smack of ecocrack.

A college educated white male (50 years of age) earned on average in 1971 \$55,000, and now the same age white male is earning about \$42,000. If one factors in what the dollar actually bought in 1971 versus today it becomes clear why many women are raising children by themselves. Recently, I've heard that by the year 2000 the corporate top 75% of executives will be women. White males have been under severe attack from all fronts since the middle 1960's; but, in 1994 a man would have to blind not to see that men hating females are out to take control. Too bad, for the American family is the big loser.

Trade wars seem to be beginning to heat up again, which were the precursor of both World Wars. Some of these instances are called trade sanctions or embargos, and most recently Free Trade Zones. In my opinion the word FREE means "Managed", therefore, "Free" is merely a ploy or smoke screen for a socialist agenda.

March 17th; In the *Houston Chronicle* an article indicated that the 87 rich and 3rd world countries have agreed on the final details for a new global EPA. It appears that the World Bank is chairing the negotiations, that were arrived at in Rio de Janeiro Earth Summit in 1992. Of course the USA will be supplying the bulk of the money.

March 17th; St. Patrick's day is often associated with finding a pot of gold.

There has been 3 major mass immigrations to America (1880's, 1920's & 1990's). The first two precluded a world wide economic downturn, and each was the result of terrible economic and political strife. I wonder what's in store for American's in the near future?

Note: The California Proposition 187 aimed at curbing the hemorrhaging of taxpayers blood to emigrants is only the prelude of horrors to come.

There is no way to stem the flood, of Mexican's into this Country. By the end of 1995 our wise leaders are building fences to keep the south of the border people out of the United States. But, history clearly shows that nothing is going to stop this mass migration, which could be called an invasion. NAFTA is a complete failure, and the people south of the border have few options if they want to eat. The tension between Mexico and the U.S. as I see it can only get worse. If Mexico's economy collapses which it seems destined to do, then watch out, for there will not only be millions of immigrants, but watch the rise in crime and disease. During the first part of 1996 the border police are to start jailing (federal detention centers) these immigrants who get caught crossing the border the second time. I wonder how the American taxpayer is going to afford this escapade?

March 22nd; The U.S. Bureau Of Mines is sponsoring an Open Industry Briefing on Waste Water Treatment in the mining industry.

Note: I found it very interesting that the flyer they sent me discusses cooperative research and development opportunities at the U.S. Bureau of Mines now in the environmental area, referred to as Cooperative Research and Development Agreement (CRADA).

March 25th; The USDI proposed Rangeland Reform rules in the Federal Register.

March 27th; *The Atlanta Journal Constitution* has a letter to the editor, written by Jim Groome, VP of the China Clay Producers Assoc., that says: "Why does this newspaper continue to claim that the kaolin industry does not reclaim land once it is mined? We spend an average of \$1,700 per acre each year to reclaim land. Why do you continue to claim that our industry extracts \$1.5 billion worth of minerals from Georgia each year? We extract white clay from the ground. This clay has little or no value. What provides value to this clay is the tremendously expensive research, development and processing we use to turn the clay into something that can be used to make other products better. This process is generated by millions of dollars of equipment that kaolin companies have bought, installed in Georgia, employed Georgians to use and pay taxes on each year. You continue to imply that Georgia is the only state that does not put a severance tax on kaolin. [Actually,] few states have a severance tax on industrial minerals, and no state puts a severance tax on kaolin. You continue to endorse a \$65 million severance tax on our industry. Yet our industry is making a return on investment of less than 6 percent, considerably less than what is acceptable for most businesses. Equally frustrating is your claim that the world's richest kaolin is in Georgia. Brazil and China have kaolin reserves that many consider to rival what is mined in Middle Georgia. And foreign governments are allowing the kaolin to be mined at prices that are increasingly difficult for middle Georgia to compete with."

Any adult who will take the time to watch the numerous kid shows on television will become dumbfounded as to the amount of green mind control that is permeating America's youth. Just look at such shows as: *Sesame Street, Barney & Friends, Breakman's World, Acme Crime Net, Ted Turner's Captain Planet, and Mighty Max.*

Note: Isn't it just a little bit coincidental that all these shows emphasize the colors red and green. The show that I find particularly gauling is Acme Crime Net with Carmen Sandiego, who's dressed in a red spy coat and hat with a green hat band and green handkerchief. Could it be that the producers of these shows are socialists, who by design are polluting America's children minds?

I wonder how many guys find it just a little strange while watching TV as to why it is OK for young ladies to smack guys, as well as punch, kick or knee men in the gonads. But, if we men so much as say anything to a liberated female we are sexually harassing them.

March 31st; On the TV show *Eye to Eye* they featured how the Russian Mob has immigrated to America. And, as an informant stated that these goats are eating the roots of America. I wonder if there is a relationship to the crime and ecorats today and the Nixon/Kissinger Vietnam era when they negotiated quietly with Russia to allow multiple thousands of Russia's political dissidents (Jews) migrate (invade) to America. I for one sure find it interesting that a huge majority of EcoElites have Jewish names. Nearly one in nine Americans is receiving food stamps. Yet,

I keep hearing governmental reports that the economy is improving. I guess the question is: who is experiencing good times, and at who's expense? There is no doubt that all parts of local, state & federal Govt agencies are growing, as well as their pay is increasing while the normal American pay is dropping as their jobs disappear.

April 3rd; The Texas, Williamson County Commissioners sued the federal Govt saying that the tooth cave ground beetles are far too plentiful in the Texas hill country to be allowed to be considered endangered and to cause interference in the construction of public utilities. Sam Hamilton of the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service anticipated the lawsuit, and that these bugs are found in more locations than were known when these cave bugs were listed. He went on to say "**from our perspective, they are still very restricted in their distribution.**"

Note: From my perspective it's these federal officials that should be restricted to a barred zoo, so that everyone one day can come by and see with their own eyes what monsters really look like.

NASA becomes a significant player in the environmental movement by sending the Endeavor crew into space to monitor the Earth's surface for possible ecological damage. It appears to me that NASA wants in on this easy (Tax) money.

Note: While watching the nightly news (7-12-94) it was reported that NASA is helping to sponsor a month long propaganda campaign of selected school children. From what I could gather NASA is encouraging these grade school kids to become familiar with eco-issues. If this kind of taxpayer abuse doesn't sound like Russia I don't know the meaning of mind control. It also sounds like the Govt is gearing up to tighten the screws on older folks in the years ahead, just like Hitler did with his youth indoctrination camps.

There is a *PBS TV* show called "*Ghostwriter*" which is a blatant form of mind control of our youth. This kid show basically infers that white males are destroying the Earth. Guess what, 99% of adults on this show are female. The young girls wear combat type boots, while the boys are dressed in typical funk. If you watch this show carefully, you will spot how it's OK for the kids to throw away garbage indiscriminately. Another interesting tid-bit: the BBC hosts the show.

As far as I'm concerned, practically all of the PBS shows, and all the kid shows are government sponsored green propaganda. I just wonder what's the difference between Hitler's youth camp's and today's green Govt agenda's. On Nov., 4th, 1994 the shuttle "Atlantis" left Cape Canaveral, Florida to conduct an international sponsored 11 day environmental assessment as to how human activity is affecting ozone depletion. About 10 days later a newspaper account indicated that both man-made and natural forms of chlorine (HCl and chlorine nitrate) are attacking ozone. Then to top off NASA's entry into the environmentalists quest of world domination, NASA officials announced in December, 1994 that there is no doubt that man-made CFC's are causing ozone depletion on an unprecedented scale. And that Nature doesn't make compounds that could be altering the atmosphere. Based upon the foregoing, I no-longer doubt that the eco-mobsters have infiltrated every facet of science.

By the way, is it not coincidental that the maker of CFC's is about to let the world be able to make CFC's because the Patent protection is over in 1995? Is it possible that this exclusive maker of CFC's wants to continue enjoying this vast source of wealth by having a new alternative for refrigerants? By June of 1995 at least two inexpensive CFC alternatives have been introduced into the market, and I'll just bet that the previous maker of CFC's is grinding its teeth in dismay.

On the PBS TV show *Nightly Business Report* the CEO of General Motors was being interviewed. The question was asked of the CEO that it was rumored that people were working on and apply for the work on the car assembly line, and was this true. The CEO responded by saying that these were high paying jobs.

From my perspective it sounds like a phase-out of anyone from the workplace, who has not gone to college. I wonder if these college trained whatever's still have to have on the job training in order to do their mainly physical labor jobs. I don't care what the ivory towers are saying to the public about an education, all work places still require training on the job in order to become familiarized and to put out an honest days work. Therefore, the notion that it takes a college education to work in so-called high-tech fields is just plain nuts, and a bunch of propaganda hyped by our universities in order to maintain their elitist status.

Note: Many people are led to believe that institutions of higher learning (ivory towers), commonly referred to as colleges or universities are places of knowledge. Sadly and all too often knowledge is seen as an end unto itself.

Perhaps, many of these institutions were pillars of learning in days gone by. Today, unfortunately, these institutions are not seeking truth, and often seem to construe knowledge as truth. Yes, knowledge is important, but it is only one of the many roads to truth. Ask yourself what has been the fruits of these towers of knowledge? Have they tasted the intoxicating pleasure of power as knowledge blossoms? Does this not eventually lead to the gates of corruption? Is this not exactly what we are witnessing in 1995? Why is it that university graduates look down their noses at those who did go to college? How many Phd's do you know who can repair a leaky water faucet, make a pair of boots, invent a useful tool, discover a gold mine, speak the Truth, or communicate with GOD?

The Coast Guard is apparently going to conduct research as to how best to remove their dumped batteries from various ocean sites. There is considerable speculation that the Coast Guard is still dumping their spent batteries at sea. Based upon what I've seen on TV, regarding this matter it appears that the Govt can do what they put you and me in jail for even thinking of doing.

April 24th; The American Society of Surface Mining and Reclamation, the Canadian Land Reclamation, Canada's MEND Program, Pennsylvania's Dept. of Environmental Resources, the TVA, the U.S. Bureau of Mines, U.S. EPA and the U.S. Office of Surface Mining is hosting the International Land Reclamation and Mine Drainage Conference. Just read further what is being said " Workshop 1 - Will teach watershed associations and conservation groups how to involve the community, target funding sources, plan proactively to solve problems; Acid Mine Drainage: the problems and solutions; Predicting Water Contamination from Metal Mines & Mining Wastes; etc. This meeting of college ecoists is obviously designed to further erode the mining community.

27 million Americans receive food stamps. About one third of all Americans are living at or below the poverty line.

Note: If the Govt wanted to maintain a special voting electorate, what better way than keeping a segment of the people subservient, via Govt handouts, as well as increasing the size of local, state and federal agencies.

April 29th; The *Houston Chronicle* prints article about the historic meeting of all the Indian tribes of North America with President Clinton at the Whitehouse. The article quotes tribal leaders as saying "If you don't have sovereignty you don't have anything."

The CALIFORNIA DESERT PRESERVATION ACT. This ugly green proposed law will start stripping private property ownership, and place these supposedly purchased private lands into part of the wilderness areas. The

promoters of this and similar ACTS always say to justify their treasonous acts, that tourists will flock into the new ecoists territory.

Note: Ugly reality sets in during September, 1994 when the U.S. Senate passes Dianne Feinstein's wilderness bill in the 103rd Congress. Environmentalists gloat as this huge California wilderness becomes set in stone. Essentially, about 10% of SW California has now become wilderness areas, and will shut down many productive mines, and thousands of people will lose their jobs, and all prospects of achieving their dreams. In my opinion the EcoElites have pulled off the biggest land and gold heist ever in American history.

At various times I've used the word "**professional**" to describe business men (risk takers). It's a shame that politicians and bureaucrats are not susceptible to the same risks that entrepreneurs are subjected to as they lead us into an uncharted future. Politicians, bureaucrats, regulators and their blood sucking cousins (ecorats) often refer to themselves as leaders and professionals. All that I've been able to determine through out the history books is that these people get us into financial ruin and physical wars, as they watch from their secure dark dens of secrecy. Perhaps, the people will demand someday, that these so-called leaders, now our rulers, will be held accountable in exact proportion to their deeds. There used to be a time when the leaders would be first in line of danger, now they are first in line to fill their pockets.

The Spring issue of U.S. Bureau of *Mines Technology Transfer Update* says: "**Minerals are an indispensable component of modern life; 10 tons of nonfuel minerals are used annually per person in the United States to sustain our standard of living. Without mining, there would be no schools, hospitals, factories or farms.**" They go on to say that reclamation is essential to return the ground to productive use. They further suggest that micro-organisms be introduced into the soil, such as Mycorrhizal. By using mycorrhizal fungi new plant growth will be stimulated by decomposing mineral and organic substances. If this is true then this fungus will also release metalloids into the environment, causing another nightmare that only the all-wise ecoists will be able to undue.

The May issue of *Technology News* from the U.S. Bureau of Mines starts out with "Mine Closure Guidelines". The National Park Service enlisted the Bureau of Mines to assist NPS field people in closing abandoned mine openings and mine shafts. This issue mentions that the NPS plans to leave small enough openings for Bats and other critters to have access, but not people. Curiously, this report calls anyone who would go into these adits, tunnels or shafts as "vandals". This same type of logic is seen with the Fish & Game departments who call the people poachers if they do anything without a permit. It is clear to me that these types of Federal and State agencies are headed up by socialists, and hopefully, I will see the day that these commie pinko's are hung from every tree.

Note: In 11/96 the *Houston Chronicle* printed a small article saying - Australian fruit bats infected with a virus, the same type virus as measles, canine distemper and cattle plague, have been killing people and horses. Yet, in spite of all the evidence the environmentalists insist that the people of the world fund their expensive and idiotic programs of saving almost every creature of the earth.

May 15th; In the *Houston Chronicle*, Andy Rooney wrote an article about how the Nazis made legal by making laws the expulsion of Jews from Govt and German citizenship. It seems rather obvious to any history buff that the ecopredators are doing the same thing here in America.

The *Houston Chronicle* has another article referencing the Katy, Texas wetlands and prairie: "Facts show airport won't affect geese". Basically, the ecoists have been saying the Katy area, just west of Houston, is home to migrate birds and a proposed airport should not be built, because it would disturb the birds habitat. The article also says that the area was not home to migratory birds till the rice farmers came to the area. The U.S. Fish and Wildlife who has been a long time opponent to the proposed airport, was asked if they would be willing to fund the proposed bird preserve and they said no, because it was not of high enough priority. Obviously, those who want to make so-called safe places (wildernesses, game preserves, etc.) for any or all critters should be the one's who fund such activities. However, as the last several years can attest to, the taxpayer has been the unwilling funding agent. If the Sierra Club and their incestuous cousins want to do all this so-called good for the environment, they should be putting up the monies, not sucking the life blood from John Q public. I believe that if these politicians, eco-lawyers and self-righteous do-gooders had to pay out of their pockets all these so-called good earth deeds would come to a screeching halt. Is it not just a little interesting as to why the animal rights activists or the ecoists have not condemned the use of hormones in the public's milk supply? I wonder

why it's ok to inject hormones into cows which has been clearly shown to cause the cows physical problems, as well as expose humans to unnecessary risks. Could it be that our giant corporation's managers are souless, and the ecoists take their marching orders from a few of these monstrous corporations?

Note: By April 1996, the Sierra Club and eco-organizations are hinting that they want to buy this area. Apparently, they have wealthy friends who will put up the money. I also suspect that various Govt entities will somehow find ways to convert our tax dollars into eco-dollars for this dubious purchase.

May 15th, The *Houston Chronicle* prints article in the Outdoors section, saying "**Boating laws far too lax.**" About three fourths through the article it says "**We don't need more idiots on the water. What we need is more educated boaters and more marine police.**" From my perspective, what we need is less police and more of our rights back. I find it interesting how the so-called intellectuals believe that people should not be allowed to think for themselves, nor accept personal responsibility for subsequent actions, but instead to categorize Americans as brainless nitwits.

May 17th; Secretary of the Interior (Bruce Babbitt) is still calling for a radical change to the 1872 mining law. His latest attack on miners is related to the Nevada Gold mine sale to Canadians. Babbitt says that the Govt is not getting a fair deal. What Babbitt and his like minded ecoists seem to be saying is that the mineral industry owes the Govt for its existence. Actually, his mind set is backwards, for without the mineral industry there would be no jobs at all for any American, including his. Oh Bruce Baby conveniently forgets to tell Americans that American Barrick spent about a billion dollars developing the Carlin trend near Elko, Nevada. He also manages to forget to tell the public that they created 1500 full time jobs, as well as the thousands of interrelated jobs/industries. Furthermore, the Carlin Trend became destined to be the largest USA producer of Gold from rocks that no gold is visible.

Note: All I can say about Bruce Baby and his eco-friends is that one day he will pay for his transgressions against the American people.

May 24th; **Bruce Babbitt on PBS TV saying essentially that the miners are destroying the West and miners must adhere to eco-wise rules.**

Note: I heard it said tonight, May 24th, that the reason the Big Mining Companies may be in favor of the New Mexico HB 556 Mining Act regulations due to take effect on June 18th, 1993, is because the eco-rules will cause an undue hardship on the big companies. Thus they will be able to simply walk away from any past theoretical sins and let the taxpayer pick up the bills. This sounds plausible to me and does indeed explain why the biggest mining company in New Mexico did not oppose Gov. King's request to have the mining act passed in 1993 sponsored by his son. I personally think that big money is playing the little guys like a fiddle. So that no matter which we turn as prospectors a and small miners we lose and the big money wins.

..... Metal Prices	
Al	\$0.58 per pound
Sb	\$0.85 per pound
Bi	\$2.40 per pound
Cd	\$0.65 per pound
Cr	\$3.75 per pound
Cu	\$0.86 per pound
Ga	\$525.00 per pound
Pb	\$0.34 per pound
Li	\$31.80 per pound
Mg	\$143.00 per pound
Mn	\$105.00 per pound
Hg	\$180.00 per flask
Ni	\$3.48 per pound
Ag	\$5.28 per ounce
Au	\$378.00 per ounce

Ir	.....	\$70.00	per ounce
Pd	.....	\$132.00	per ounce
Pt	.....	\$400.00	per ounce
Rh	.....	\$720.00	per ounce
Ru	.....	\$18.00	per ounce
Os	.....	N/A	.....
Sn	.....	\$14.00	per pound
Ti	.....	\$3.75	per pound
Ur	.....	\$7.00	per pound
Zn	.....	\$0.45	per pound
Zr	.....	\$75.00	per pound

An article in the *E&MJ* magazine indicates that Newmont Gold reported commercial capability in extracting gold via a new process of Bio-Leaching. Apparently this dominate gold producing company is using Thiobacillus & Leptosivillium to break down rocks containing FeS2 & FeAsS and tiny amounts of gold.

The June issue of the *Mineralogical Report* magazine reported that the federal Bureau of Mines in Lakewood, Colorado is developing techniques to seal abandoned mine shafts. A report issued by the Mineral Policy Center in 1993 indicating that there are 558,000 abandoned mines. And, since 1977 an average of 10 people a year are killed in these mines. It appears that the cost to seal these mines is about \$33,000 each or \$18 billion in all.

Note: One has to ask what the motive is to seal these mines so that no trace of their existence is left. Obviously, it is not to save lives, although that is the pretext. Christ, more people are killed at unmarked road intersections than all these mines could ever kill. If these bureaucrats get federal funding to cover these old mines, clearly a net loss to humanity will result. It is a known reality that where old mines are is the next pot of gold, sometime in the future. Plus, it would be a tragedy to seal the mines for historical, recreational adventure and not being able to know what unknowns the Earth holds at these sites depths. But, maybe this is exactly why they want them buried so no one might accidently re-discover some previously hidden wealth.

June/July issue of *National Wildlife* magazine prints article saying: Eco-activists claim they are being unfairly subjected to SLAPP (Strategic Lawsuits Against Public Participation). These eco-merchants say that the lawsuits are designed to choke off public debate on the issues. They also say that citizens are being sued for signing and circulating petitions, reporting environmental violations, writing letters to public officials and participating in public hearings. To make their case the eco-terrorists go on to say that businesses sue them under charges of defamation and interference. And the head (general counsel) of the National Wildlife Federation (Joel Thomas) says that these suits are outrageous.

Note: When I read how these eco-pigs squeal when they are subjected to the same lawsuits as they foist upon the little guys.

June 5th; An article, written by Joel Makower the editor of "*The Green Consumer Letter*" (Wash., DC) in the *Houston Chronicle*, titled "Green Audit setting the standard for businesses". The eco-labeling concept (Green Seal and/or GreenAudit) apparently was started by Rena Shulsky. As is stated at end of article: "For more information, contact Green Seal, 1612 K St, N.W., Suite 600, Washington, DC 20006; (202) 331-7337

Note: It's amazing as to the similarities of the ecoists surnames. Do you suppose they are getting rich with these green schemes?

More talk about changing our current fiat paper money for new notes. The Feds and the Clinton people claim that by changing the color of our money it will foil counterfeiters and the drug trade. Anyone dumb enough to buy this deserves what is ultimately coming. The only reason for changing the currency is continue what the Brenton Woods System failed to finish. That is a One World monopoly of all money. The real horror is that this new money won't have any backing at all. What keeps the greenback afloat is the faith the people have. Unfortunately, it is a misguided faith, for nothing backs the greenback either. It appears evident that when the crash comes, somehow we will have to institute

gold/silver backing again in order to grow out of the muck the socialists have been making us wade in for the last 50 years.

Note: After years of talking about changing our traditional paper money, well, now it's official. While reading the 9-18-95 Houston Chronicle an article says that the paper changes will begin early in 1996 starting with the \$100 bill.

I often wonder why American's are so eager to constantly compromise? They just don't get it. To compromise means to loose, at the very least. Plus, when we compromise our value standards of what money is we travel the path that all civilizations followed on their way to hell. Even though there is some small talk in 1995 about returning to the gold standard, it will be too little and way too late.

The convenience and supposed security in paper and plastic is the board walk these days. God how stupid we are. When I tell people that I don't have plastic or a checking account, they look at me as though I just arrived from lower slobovia. Strange how all these many years I did not find it essential to have these supposed enlightened civilized amenities. Even business people, who ought to know better, should realize that plastic and a checking account are not fundamental to maintaining a healthy business. As a matter of fact, the competition has easy means in today's digital financial world of knowing how healthy a business is without the business owner really knowing he's being snooped upon.

June 8th; The *Sierra County Sentinel* prints front page article indicating that the County Commissioners support PCM's protest against installing a gate on cave in the Caballo's that a person was recently killed in. PCM members emphatically say that these public lands belong to the people not to the managerial unelected bureaucrats. Thank God that people like the McManus's, Rivera's, Sanders, Thompson's, Velzy's and many others have the courage to stand up and speak out against bureaucratic tyranny.

June 9th; I attended a Texas Farm Bureau meeting in Katy, Texas. The seminar's theme was Private Property Rights. The speakers were officials of the Texas Farm Bureau, a State Senator and Mr. William Perry Pendley the founder and current president of Mountain States Legal Foundation. Mr Pendley stated many ideologies that I feel are appropriate to place herein.

Note: A few audio taped comments of Mr. Pendley, while at the Property Rights meeting, that I have partially edited: 1) "Several months ago my home state of Wyoming had a conference at the University of Larmie. I went to law school there and they decided to invite a couple of professors from New Jersey to come out and give a talk. The professors while riding up and down the Garden State Parkway in New Jersey had come up with an interesting theory, they concluded that mankind was never meant to live on the Great Plains. I don't know if they ever visited the Great Plains or not, they have visited there a lot recently. But as a result of their studies they concluded that all the people were leaving. And, that sooner or later they would all be gone and the professors believed that it ought to be sooner. And, so they proposed a massive Govt program to de-privatize a hundred and ten counties in 9 states in which 400,000 people lived, so the buffalo could roam again free and uninhibited. They call their theory the Buffalo Commons. What their talking about is using federal agencies, using the Resolution Trust Corp., using the FDIC, using the Fish & Wildlife Service, using the Corps of Engineers, to force people off the land, to take away grazing rights, and grazing permits, to eventually get the people away. The interesting thing was, that while the first time they announced their theory they had opined that the people were leaving naturally they later concluded that they weren't. And, in fact a study performed by a group in Denver concluded that in fact the communities weren't dying and blowing away they were thriving. In fact new investment was coming into the community a lot of it Japanese, causing the headlines in one of their reports to be the Japanese have not given-up on the Great Plains like the people in New Jersey have. The Professors now believe of course, that the people are going to stay; but they still believe that they ought to create this Buffalo Commons as a set-a-side, a reservoir, a reserve, for wildlife, wildlife activities, without mankind. And one of the interesting things they say in their investigation and report is our ability to succeed in this experiment will prove the success and the

ability to use it elsewhere throughout the West and throughout rural America."

2) "I argued a case before the Wyoming supreme court several months ago. And the issue was over the Wyoming Fish and Game Commission, which is a very powerful, and gets its money from the federal Govt and doesn't pay any attention to anybody else. And, I believe that its operating in an unconstitutional fashion; its not getting its money out of the legislature it gets its money directly out of the treasury without benefit of legislative action. So I argued the case before the Wyoming supreme court that it was operating in an unconstitutional fashion, needed to be reined in. And the Attorney General of Wyoming said to the supreme court "our founding fathers could not have imagined a time when we would have needed to feed the deer. And if we have to obey the niceties of our constitution we will not be able to feed the deer, so don't make us obey the constitution." Well, it is almost surreal that the attorney of law would stand up and make that kind of argument, but that's the argument we're hearing today. We hear it on health care we're hearing that we have a crisis on health care so we ought to not pay attention to the 9th and 10th amendment. We're told we have a crisis on crime so we shouldn't pay attention to the second amendment, and our right to own and bear arms, and we're told we have a crisis on the environment so we should not pay any attention to the fifth amendment.

3) "It was Bill Reilly under George Bush's administration who said property rights were a quaint anachronism, and of course its Al Gore under this administration, who in his book, Earth in The Balance, said we've tilted too far toward property rights, we need to go the other direction."

4) The environmentalist's three S's (safety, survivability and sustainability) that are really only about power and control. To illustrate this point Mr. Pendley says: **"One of the founders of Earth Day says that the secret environmental conference about a year and a half ago we must change America's laws and its culture. Or, as the Sierra Club magazine reported: the way to defeat the property rights movement in America today is to prove the irrelevancy in modern life of moral and religious dogma."**

5) Pendley states his belief position: "Mankind in Nature living together in productive harmony for the benefit of mankind... Recognizing the undeniable truth that mankind is the most important species on the planet created in the image of God."

6) "In 1922 Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes said the Govt can go too far, it's not just the physical possession of the land it's not just the Govt coming in and saying we want your property for a military base its when Govt by regulation denies you the landowner the ability to use his or her land that is a Taking when Govt goes too far. When Justice Holmes, remarkable man he was, in an opinion that some say was dashed off in a matter of moments said "no matter how good is the public policy objective we wish to achieve there is no excuse to do it any other way than the constitutional way of paying for it." Then, as Pendley says, the supreme court went into deep sleep, forgetting about Holmes opinion for 70 years.

7) The 1992 Supreme Court deciding the Lucas vs South Carolina Coastal Council. The S.C. Council drew a line down the beach saying no more building of homes on the beach. You can pitch a tent, but can't build a home. So, Mr. Lucas sued and won a judgement from the local court of 1+ million dollars. The State Supreme Court reversed the lower courts ruling, saying it was not an unconstitutional taking. So he went to the U.S. Supreme Court. The U.S. Supreme Court reversed again said it was indeed it was an unconstitutional Taking. The environmentalists are talking a lot about nuisance, saying, oh we just want to stop nuisances. Pendley says: "Ladies and Gentlemen, we were stopping nuisances a hundred years ago under the common law. We didn't need environmental laws to stop nuisances. Because a nuisance is when someone uses his or her property in such a way that it interferes with the neighbors rights to use his or her property. That's a nuisance under the common law, it's been recognized long before we can over on the boat." According to Mr. Pendley: Justice O'Conner said to the lawyer from South Carolina council please tell me what is the nuisance you are trying to prevent by telling Mr. Lucas he can't build. And he said well, Justice, it's the possibility that a hurricane will come along and pick up David Lucas's home and throw it into a neighbors house. And Justice O'Conner said; under that theory you could order every home along that beach to be torn down. So the U.S. Supreme court told South Carolina that is was an unconstitutional taking, and they had to write a new opinion in accordance to the Judges order. Pendley goes on: "I want to tell you something funny that happened afterwards, do you know what South Carolina did with David Lucas's property, since that bought it from him? They re-sold it to a developer for the highest dollar, for development purposes, and

the attorney who justified it to the press said it the highest and best use of the land. Well, that's what Dave Lucus always thought."

8) "There is another case of Florence Dolan vs City of Tigard, Oregon. What happened is Mrs. Dolan and her husband had a electrical supply store and they wanted to expand it. They had plenty of room. The City said you can do that Mrs. Dolan, but Mrs. Dolan you have to do three things, number one you have to give us all the land in the hundred year flood plain, number two you have to give us a 15 foot strip across your property for a bike path, and number three you have to build the bike path. And she thought that was an unconstitutional Taking of her property." This case is now before the Supreme Court.

9) "I'd like to tell you which side your friends were on. The MSLF (Pendley) filed the brief on behalf of Alliance for America, a National grass roots organization which supported the widow Dolan. President Clinton supported the city of Tigard, The Solicitor General of the U.S. supported the City, of course the environmental groups were not in favor of Mrs. Dolan."

10) "The American people are starting to wake up and the environmentalists are frightened. They are so frightened they got Al Gore to make an incredible phone call. The 24th of February, 1994, Ted Koppel on ABC Night Line had a program, it was Al Gore's program, and at the beginning of the program he said I got a call from the V. President. And, he said you know I'm getting a lot of problems from these anti-environmentalists groups, and I'd like you to investigate them, and do a story on them. and talk about their links to industry and their links to the moonies, and their links to Lynnndon LaRouch, and to other-wise discredit them. And Ted Koppel said that he would do that, and he said also Mr. Vice President I will tell the American people that you suggested that I do it. And then an amazing thing happened he proceeded to trash Al Gore. Now you got to ask yourself this question: why Al Gore the 3rd most powerful person in America make that call? Here he is the teattualar head of the environmental movement a billion dollar a year juggernaut and he makes that call, why is he afraid? Well he's afraid because as I said a moment ago about Dennis Hayes. About a year and a half ago they had a secret environmental conference and at that conference they had an investigation about the property rights movement... And they said these are scary people. They are scary people because they are actually going out and saying we're the real environmentalists, we're the people who live on and love the land. We're the people who are taking care of property, we're the real environmentalists, and they said if their ever successful in persuading the American people that they are we have lost the last arrow in our quiver. We have lost the moral high ground. We have lost the battle. They said something else, they had done an investigation they done some polling, and they talked about the four things we (you and me) believe; we believe in balance, we believe that humans are more important than any other creature, we believe in the ability of technology to solve problems, and we believe freedom is the most important value. We've done some polling, and amazingly enough the American people believe overwhelmingly in these principles. And, if this property rights movement is able to communicate this information to the American People we again will loose. And they said something really quite amazing, because the environmental movement has been so powerful and so politically correct for 20-25 years they said that 50% of the American people are still sitting on the fence on environmental issues. Now about 11% are hard core environmentalists, about 28% are what they call the browns, but 50% are on the fence, trying to make up their minds. And what the environmentalists said in this report was we have squandered our opportunity, because now the property rights people are on their way in and that 50% is leaning their way. And that's the exciting news that's happening today in America, ladies and gentlemen, you are part of something that's growing like wildfire across America and the environmental movement is frightened to death.

11) The farmers in Northern CA are getting a letter from the Bureau of Reclamation that says we need to survey your property for endangered species, and if you don't let us on we will presume that your property is habitat for those species."

Note: Mr. Pendley just finished a book called *It takes a Hero* which talks about individuals across America that got fed up with what's been going and decided to fight back.

Even though Mr. Pendley is optimistic I have serious doubts as to the legitimacy of his optimism. The socialists have become entrenched at all levels of Govt. Additionally, I feel that the only real winners

over the next few years will be the lawyers. If the people are to win back their rights, then the lawyers must be trashed, for they feed on controversy. So no matter what battles are technically won the people still lose if the lawyers reign. Furthermore, when Mr. Pendley says the EcoRats are terrified – I seriously doubt this obvious hype or play of adjectives to build hope. The greenies are too well connected and financed to let a few skirmishes bother them.

Based upon all aspects of the American rights landscape, there is only one terrible course left open to the people, and that is another Boston Tea Party. History clearly shows that tyrants, no matter what form they parade around in, do not just roll over and quit. This battle will get nastier not better or easier.

Now regarding buffalos! There's an article in the December 1995 issue of *Wildlife Conservation* magazine, where Montana ranchers are very concerned that these buffalo being placed throughout the land will infect their livestock with deadly brucellosis. I wonder how Ted Turner's buffalo operation will ultimately affect the local Sierra County economy?

June 12th; *The Houston Chronicle* prints article indicating that the world is grossly overpopulated. Such eco-wise people like Denis Hayes (organizer of the 1970 Earth Day), and ecologist David Pimental were mentioned as saying that the world's population must be trimmed by billions if the world is to be saved. The ex-Colorado Senator Timothy Wirth will represent the USA at the UN population conference in Cairo this fall. From what I can gather this Cairo Conference is aimed at finding ways to reduce the presence of humanity on Mother Earth.

Note: While this convention actually took place Al Gore our V. President touted the EcoElites premises, indicating that America was in favor of the proposals. However, religious fundamentalists from all over the world created a concerted opposing voice and the ecoists have started backing off.

In addition, it must be said that there is absolutely no proof whatsoever that this world is over populated. Besides, with more people, there inevitably comes invention, which has always helped humans cope with this ever changing world. Likewise, all life competes for territory, and if humans are to prosper we must continue to expand.

June 13th; *The New Federalist* prints a few articles:

- 1) The United Nation's agenda for world domination is set for 3-95.
- 2) "The U.S. Mining industry will be destroyed by revisions to the Clean Water Act introduced by the California Democrat Norman Mineta."
- 3) "As a result of the conference called "Towards a World Environment Government" which ended June 5 at the Cini Foundation in Venice, a permanent committee has been formed composed of members from around the world and "destined to be the first structure of the International Environment Court..."

Note: According the same newspaper, but in the 8-4-95 issue, "How the British Control The World's Oil - Much of the world's environmental movement was established by Shell operatives. Particularly noteworthy is John H. Loudon, Shell chairman in the 1970s, who was a past president of the World Wildlife Fund (now the World Wide Fund For Nature), and a co-founder of the secretive 1001 Trust For Nature. Sir Peter Holmes, the present chairman of Shell, is on the board of the World Wide Fund For Nature-U.K."

June 15th; *The Sierra County Sentinel* prints an article, titled 'Interior Rangeland Plan - A Blueprint For Disaster In The West'. Some of the issues of concern are: 1) A 100% increase in Grazing Fees. 2) Massive changes. 3) Rampant Environmentalists on advisory committees. 4) If the BLM funding level would just stay the same for the year, and not increase, the amount saved would equal all the current grazing fees. 5) Dangerous and ambiguous language. 6) Local sovereignty lost.

June 15th; In a letter to the editor of *the Sierra County Sentinel*, by Don Velzy, I found appropriate to place herein: "OPEN LETTER TO BRUCE BABBITT: Apparently on or about March 25, certain amendments to rangeland management regulations were proposed by publication in the Federal Register. Public comments were suggested or requested. I hereby request that my comments as stated herein become part of the record. Authority is cited as Section 4470 and 4478, also Section 2, 48 Stat 1270-; 43 USC 315a. Any authority, in order to be legal, must be in agreement

with the United States Constitution, unless of course, the United States Constitution has somehow been abolished. If that is the case, then someone in the federal government had better inform the public as to how that was accomplished so that we can determine who we have to hang for treason.

Assuming that the Constitution is still the supreme law of the land, page 289 of Senate Document No. 87 notwithstanding then we must conclude that all authorizations noted or cited, "The 66 Changes Proposed Changes to the Department of the Interior Rangeland Reform '94 Proposals" apply only to the ten miles square (Washington, DC), American Samoa, the Northern Mariana Islands, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, Guam, certain forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-yards and other needful buildings (such as post offices), and then only when legally purchased from the various State legislatures. None of the 50 States are affected by these authorizations because rangelands do not fall under the jurisdiction of the United States Congress which passed them into law. A simple reading of Article I Section 8 Clause 17 of the United States Constitution plainly states that, "The Congress shall have power to exercise exclusive Legislation in all Cases whatsoever, over such District (not exceeding ten miles square) as may, by Cession of particular States, and the Acceptance of Congress, become the Seat of the Govt of the United States, and to exercise like Authority over all places purchased by the consent of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be, for the erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards and other needful buildings;" In no other place in the Constitution is there any mention of what land or lands the federal Govt can own or for what purpose it can own it.

Where is rangeland mentioned in Article I Section 8? It isn't. And if it is not, it cannot be owned by the federal government. If rangeland cannot be owned by the federal Govt, by what stretch of the imagination can the federal Govt control or manage it?

According to the Articles of Confederation dating back to 1783, through the U.S. Constitution, the Guadalupe Hidalgo Treaty and the enabling legislation when New Mexico and Arizona became states, all public lands within the boundaries of New Mexico and Arizona, according to the Equal Footing Doctrine, belong to the states of New Mexico and Arizona. Therefore, finding fault with various sections of these proposals is an exercise in futility, as all authorizations and jurisdictions are null and void and do not apply to any public lands in any of the 50 states."

June 15th; New Mexico's U.S. Senator Domenici says Millions In FmHA Loans Could Be Lost With Proposed Grazing Fee Increase (Rangeland Reform). A study by NMSU indicates that for every 12+ acres of Forest Service Land, and 11+ acres of BLM Land it only takes 4+ Acres of private land to equal the same level of productivity (Ranching).

Note: According to the August 14th issue of the *Sierra County Sentinel* newspaper Ranchers are planning a massive lawsuit against "Rangeland Reform" before it becomes law or regulated more than it is.

If the small miners were as well organized as the Ranchers have always been then perhaps HB 556 would never have become a reality. Unfortunately, the proud independent nature of miners has never allowed for the little guy to have his voice heard.

June 27th; Visited the Houston Zoo with friends. It did not come as too much of a shock to see all the eco-propaganda plastered everywhere. In one of the exhibits I did learn what the environmentalist elites mean by ecosphere, which was: Eco means house, and Sphere means round or Round House.

Note: I find it rather ironic that the NM Capital is also called the Round House.

Another interesting piece of TV news: it is now coming to light that these so-called benefactors of animals (zoo's) are selling to private ranches exotic game animals. These animals are then subjected to hunting within enclosed fences. These benevolent zoo's apparently become over-crowded so instead of making room for the so-called endangered critters they either exterminate or sell them. Now if you and I were to try an own one of these animals off to jail we'd go.

Genetic engineering of plants and some animals is a reality. How much longer will it take for man to genetically alter human physiology? Will mankind be able to change his physical status to the point of making himself into the all metal humanoid depicted in the movie Terminator II?

History indicates many a person has been entered into the book of deeds. However, none of these remembered kings, statesmen, or generals have ever truly led humanity towards a better future than those who labored and blazed new trails in the mysterious depths of the metals. With each discovered metal or respective use thereof came a standard of

living that no previous generation could have dreamed of. So, it behooves us to seek out and reward those who would dare set foot in the formidable kingdom of minerals.

In this never ending chapter, it appears to me after researching and witnessing the present unfolding of events that America is in decline. Like Rome's collapse, America appears to be in a free fall dive with no golden parachute, and I can only imagine the terror that lies in wait. Throughout recorded time tyrants have sought control of the metals, land and man. When these `rulers' failed to get their way, some kind of new emergency appeared out of nowhere to initiate an internal or external war. To justify the chaos, bloodshed, imprisonment and loss of personal rights or sovereignty, the wise aristocrats created taxes and laws, which they said would assure the people security and peace. However, history paints just the opposite portrait. Clearly, structured order of the masses has always led to subjugation, and eventual revolt. Just look at the simplest item, we Americans now like Nazi Germany have to carry identification papers (identity cards) in order to not be subject to jail. Just look at how the despicable TV show "COPS" uses their police powers to bust down the door to a persons home under the pretense of probable cause. Hence, it appears that man does not learn from his mistakes, and is doomed to repeat the horrors. There is no doubt in my mind that the Managers (bureaucrats) are purposely creating an atmosphere of internal dissension and chaos, so they can forge in the fires of torment the new pretty green shackles. While many of you who recognize these serious threats to our liberties, and want to raise a clenched fist, as a show of defiance, don't be too quick to do so. Right now, technology is being produced to scan the unique blood veins on the back of clenched fist. While I'm skeptical of many of the Christian dogmas, at no time in the past has there ever been a time that the mark of the beast to be so close at hand.

Who's going to protect your liberties, rights and personal sovereignty when the Govt mongrels take over, after issuing new paper money and our guns are confiscated under the guise of protecting us from the criminals. I guess you realize that when you can't fight back you will have become a de facto criminal.

For those of you who believe in the Christian *Bible*, don't forget that Satan was given dominion of the Earth till the end times. Therefor, what happens on this Earth is with Satans blessings. One of the latest examples is: the anti-human ecoists are now contemplating the listing of Small Pox virus as being an endangered species, due to man's eradication of this menace.

Note: I wonder if Cancer, Heart Disease, and all the other beastly microscopic critters should be saved to menace man forever?

In Revelation, Chapter 2, verse 9 - "**I know thy works, and tribulations, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jew, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan.**" Could these verses be talking about modern EcoElites, or the GangGreen thugs?

Many newspaper(s) employment sections for the past year have been running ads for Eco-engineers. It seems to me to be more fitting if the ads said: wanted, engineers who know how to create creeping crud.

What do you think? When the West fragmented into territories, and eventually into States there were politicians, lawyers, judges, sheriffs, and clergy who championed the promise that LAW would solve the people's problems. Lately this same group, plus police, state and federal agencies, bureaucrats, environmentalists, conservationists, archaeologists, elitists and ecologists have joined ranks to form socialistic regulations, which they say will solve our problems. If what was said 150 years ago was not true, then why would any rational person believe this new pack of lies? The biggest lie of all presently being perpetrated upon the people is that the United States is a Democracy. Historically no democracy benefited the people. Anyone who will take a few moments to study up on what a democracy is will recognize the similarity of communism and socialism. Clearly, those who seek to deceive by saying we are a democracy are agents of the dark side of life. Those who expound upon the virtues of socialism are saying, under their breath, we are the worlds elite and all other orders of darkness are our pawns.

Note: The American way of life is centered around the concepts of liberty to individually pursue the desire to have rights and property. As I have intimated many times before, individual rights are non-existent without private property. On the other hand, unlike Americans the people of Europe seem to embrace socialism, or, in other words, they are used to shared and state managed property.

If we who prize individuality above all else, versus the group identity, don't maintain a constant and wary eye, socialism will without doubt become the accustomed norm. Socialist's maintain that

individual liberty must be compromised, via regulations, due to the reality of human nature. I maintain that to trade any part of freedom is to invite the devil to bed.

Even though the Western states have embodied rugged and self-reliant individuals, I fear that as our cities swell with new South American and Asian emigrants, our individuality will be lost in the grind stone dust from the super highways. What I see happening is mass migrations following jobs, and as our jobs are flushed over seas our cities will reflect islands of despair that breeds a bigger government and eventually socialism.

June 29th; Newspapers indicate that California may have to resort to paying their bills with IOU's again. The socialists (left wing/democrats) want more taxes and more Govt, while sane people realize that it's time to stop funding all the ridiculous communistic programs.

Note: In November, 1994 Orange County California filed bankruptcy, and is in a state of pandemonium.

July 4th; According to a variety of newspapers the American Bald Eagle may be taken off the Endangered Species List, and placed upon the Threatened List. However, newspaper articles indicate that ecocrats want a stronger Endangered Species Act.

Note: As far as I'm concerned, and would suspect that if the American People really knew how many millions to billions of their taxes are being squandered and pilfered to save so-called endangered species they would say too bad for the critter, but better it than me. The ecoists want to keep the critters and let us croak. These wildlife freako's often say things like: "if the animal walks or runs the human is too close." I sometimes wonder, if one day that these ecocreeps will run when one of us gets close to them. What a glorious day that will be...

We just don't get it! We are being plucked, pinched, sheared, robbed, mugged, raped, castrated, fined, jailed, even killed and we continue to think and/or say our Govt is good.
What do we need another Holocaust to open our eyes?

In addition, isn't it interesting that most critters seem to manage to live in close proximity to man, without the so-called ill effects? I say that those critters that cannot adapt need to find happier hunting grounds, especially the predators.

July 3rd; The *Houston Chronicle* prints article regarding a new program at the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department. "Under an internship program, the students and teachers will join fisheries and wildlife biologists on research expeditions, use sophisticated computers to make maps of river basins and state parks, and ride along with game wardens as they enforce wildlife laws." Guess who is funding this "natural classroom project"? Phillip Morris is contributing \$300,000 to the endowment. I wonder why Phillip Morris would do this, and what does this giant corporation have to gain?

Note: Sure sounds like we could use a modern day Robin Hood to protect us from King Author's Sherwood Forest sheriff.

July 3rd; On the TV *60 Minutes* show it was shown that the Nuclear processing centers, for making plutonium (Savannah River, Rocky Flats and Hanford) operated by DuPont and Westinghouse have not made the atomic fuel safe for disposal. The DOE has paid out billions with no results and it seems as though its business as usual. Why are there more employees now at these facilities than when operating as originally intended? Why aren't the ecocrats doing something about the real terrors to the environment the Govt sponsored pollution industries? Could it be that the EcoElites are part of the problem? Could it be that giant corporations and Govt are one and the same? I wonder who's watching the store? And, Who's paying the bills?

July 10th; The *Houston Chronicle* prints article titled "Scientists capture rare ox-calf; it's a newly discovered species." The article goes on to say that scientists confiscated this critter from a hunter in the mountains on the Laotian Vietnam border. The article also says "Finding a living sao-la is the biological equivalent of discovering a new plant, said World Wide Fund for Nature's David Huse."

Note: First, they did not find anything, a poor farmer did. Plus, I find it interesting that these wise and considerate scientists TOOK the animal from a person. In other words these biologists are saying to hell with the rightful possessor. Is this foregoing an example of what EcoElites think about your constitutional or God given rights?

I recently noticed while watching the *Nature TV Series* that some funding for the Arizona Wildlife management/conservation efforts comes from the lottery. I wonder just how much money does each state contribute to wildlife eco-management via lotteries?

Note: Many states are getting into the business of promoting "legalized" and monopolized gambling. Supposedly, the original context was to create jobs, finance schools, and make the American dream of getting rich come true. Humans have always gambled, it's instinctive and necessary. However, a huge red flag should be being waved when the state (Govt) promotes all forms of gambling while at the same time it spends little, if any, monies on real wealth creation, namely farming, manufacturing, and mining.

July 11th; As reported in the *New Federalist*: Texas oil production hits a 50 year low.

July 13th; The *Sierra County Sentinel* prints articles: "[Sierra County Is Preparing For Fight Over Public Lands](#)" and "[County Commission Objects To Rangeland Reform '94 Proposal](#)". Thank God that there are still people willing to stand up and be counted for what right in America.

July 13th; The FWS (Fish & Wildlife Service) proposes to protect Jaguars in its U.S. habitat of which Texas and New Mexico are included.

Note: In all the America's besides the human dens called cities where is man's protected habitat?

July 14th; USDI Secretary of Interior (Babbitt) and International Paper, signed their own form of a "Biodiversity Treaty", which is the first corporate memorandum of understanding between Govt and private enterprise for the protection of critters found on company land.

Note: I have to suspect that when all the historical evidence is reviewed that big (international) business is the real green monster behind all the Govt ploys to TAKE what has been held sacred by American citizens.

July 15th; While watching the TV series "*Encounters*" it was shown how one of the psychic's predicted that the Russian environmental movement was going to take over the world political climate.

July issue of *Heavy Duty Trucking* has an editorial indicating that environmental extremists are using the media to slowly get rid of Diesel Trucks across the entire USA.

July 17; Marty Stoufer on his *Wild America* TV series said that high mountain ecosystems is a sacred part of heritage and needs protection. He also says that the white bark pine inhabiting these high mountains are a endangered species.

July 20th; I received a *letter* from the New Mexico Environment Dept., saying: "Air Quality Control Regulation 523, Fugitive Dust Emissions From Mine Tailings". This rule indicates that the little guy or prospector cannot dig for gold without somehow making sure that no dust will be generated.

July 20th; The *Sierra County Sentinel* prints parts of the new mining HB 556 regulations scheduled to take effect August 10th. From what I read it is not a bit different than earlier presentations made by the ecohog predators.

Note: The same people in various state agencies who are making the HB 556 regulations will be the same ones who will make on site inspections, as well as fine or shut down any mining operation they don't like, even if the rules are adhered to. Even though, we all will try to conform to the rules the way they are written, the agency personnel can see fit to make life hard for us prospectors and small

miners. These agencies who make up the commission answer to no one, which as far as I'm concerned is a virtual dictatorship. According to various books on the subject of appointed commissions, regardless of type of authority, and whether local, state or federal are in actuality the fourth form of Govt. These commissions need to be done away with soon, before they take over the entire country, if they have not done so already.

While reading the 9-18-95 *Houston Chronicle* a large article talks about how Nature has a wealth of new drugs waiting to be discovered by enterprising "Bioprospectors". I wonder if the Socialist regulators will make -up a bunch of rules for their crony comrades to follow like us inorganic prospectors?

PREDICTION: If GATT becomes a reality, then the World Trade Organization (WTO) will destroy the U.S. sovereignty, and the European Unity (EU) will become the seat of a One World Govt. In other words, a new Roman Empire will have emerged, and the world will be under the control of a new Caesar.

Note: According to an article in the 12-22-94 *Houston Chronicle* there is no consensus as to who will head up GATT. WHAT'S REALLY INTERESTING ABOUT THIS ARTICLE IS THAT IT SAYS "THE WTO SUCCEEDS GATT ON 1-1-95.

End of July; the ecoists are demanding that Halons (bromine gasses) be eliminated, because they too destroy the ozone like CFC's.

Note: The super-smart EcoElites say man is destroying the Planet, as well as damaging the ecological balance for all living things in a so-called stable Earth habitat. I view their wisdom with abundant skepticism, and to partially justify my stance: why don't they explain to us commoners why it is that when there is a lack of sunspots that Earth's surface temperature becomes cooler? Or, why don't these all-wise managers of humanity explain why it is that the surface of the Sun is about 10,000 degrees Fahrenheit, while the corona is about 2,000,000 degrees Fahrenheit? How in the name of understanding can "something" above the surface of the Sun be so much hotter than a tangible surface or inner core? Obviously, there are many mysteries that lie in wait for humanity to discover. And just as obviously, the super-smart ecoists don't have the answers, but want to fool the people into believing that they have between their ears all that is needed to be known.

While reading the *Houston Chronicle* (3-13-95) I came across an interesting article regarding weather changes by meteorologists for Accu-Weather Inc. "The slight increase in average climate temperature that has occurred during the past century falls well within the limits of natural climate variability and does not signal man-made "greenhouse" crisis". "Average global air temperatures have increased by approximately one-half degree Celsius over the past century, but this increase is well within the range of natural variation. It is significant that most of the increase occurred between 1916 and the mid-1940s before the rapid increase of man-made carbon dioxide emissions that global warming theorists claim is responsible for increased temperatures". If meteorologists cannot predict where a hurricane will go with all their fancy and expensive computers, how in the world can the eco-psuedo-scientists make all the claims they are constantly cultivating? Obviously, they can't, but because they know that the vast majority of the people will not nor cannot challenge their expertise, they will continue to pump-out their ecojargon as fast as the treasury prints paper money.

To the rational thinking person, whether a so-called climate expert or common layman, it should be easily recognizable that what happens in any 100 year weather pattern cannot be modeled by a computer to represent what is going to happen in the next 1 to 100 years. Likewise, these modern green false prophets are in my opinion the same false prophets that have throughout time prognosticated doom and gloom if we did not follow their rules and laws. An example of how inadequate the weather fortune tellers are just examine the predications the doomsayer's touted for the past 20 years and you will see how inaccurate they have been. But do these same gloomy forecasters tell us they were wrong, no, they simply continue to build upon the same incorrect hypothesis. Those that need followers have to create a human fate based upon at a minimum of

misunderstanding to outright deception in order to have an acceptance of structured order. I personally follow no man, for what makes any particular person wiser than another if on this earth? I accept the fact that there are millions of people smarter than myself, but not necessarily wiser about the future or the destiny of man.

I wonder why the EcoElites never talk about how the North American frost line has steadily been creeping southward from Georgia into South Florida. Citrus fruits used to be grown in the Carolina's now it is not possible to do so due to extreme cold.

August 3rd; The *Sierra County Sentinel* prints a front page article: "Accused Con Artist Brack Callahan Surrendered Himself To Face Justice". According to what my eyes read in the article Brack was involved in some kind of mining scheme to steal peoples monies, so that he could develop a mining venture. The last time I saw Brack was while I helped him dig a hole that he said he wanted to use as a tailings pit. At that time he had built a small crude test mill that he was attempting to use to prove that the property he was interested in really had gold. I had visited this site and was not convinced that it held enough promise to warrant spending a lot of monies on, however, that was only my opinion, and certainly subject to criticism. I suspected at the time, that Brack had bought into the myth the owner was selling Brack, because Brack, nor his brothers sure didn't cotton to me being negative about the prospects. Many times people have told me that I'm too negative, and I'd try and explain that I'm not being negative just being pragmatic or cautiously optimistic. Based upon my experiences with Brack I seriously doubt that he ever intended to swindle anyone. Instead, he simply fell victim to trying to develop a property by being too poor, for this game has almost become a rich man's domain. Anyway, all I can say is that I never knew what happened to Brack's dreams, but I can say that Brack always treated me with respect, and I watched him work night and day in his private, although crude laboratory.

Note: I'm often sickened by the pansy-assed people who say they were swindled by fast talking promoters. Why don't these people just admit that they made a mistake, take their lumps and go on about life? American's have always taken risks and didn't act like a bunch of cry babies. For heavens sake, Americans have traditionally been willing to pay for treasure in blood. I guess it's the signs of the times that people do not want to take responsibility for their own mis-deeds or actions, preferring instead to blame the other guy for their inabilities, failures or inappropriate speculative ventures. In spite of the realities, there are still a few of us that must take the risks, face-up to the challenges, as well as accept the consequences. Once in a while a few of us get lucky. Unfortunately for those who aren't lucky they are often branded liars, cheats or "Con Artists", while the lucky one's are sometimes referred to as lucky, heros or geniuses.

Justice Holmes of the Supreme Court, discussing Tort Law said: "We allow unlimited trade competition (so long as it is without fraud) though we know that many traders must suffer, and some may be ruined by it, because we hold that free competition is worth more to society than it costs. This freedom extends not only to the exercise of one's calling, but to choosing with whom and under what conditions one will exercise it. Also, the law will not inquire with what motives a common right is exercised; and this applies to the ordinary rights of an owner in the use of his property as well as to the right of every man to carry on his business." Now, I don't pretend to know what Brack Callahan may or may not have said to any of the people that became financially involved with his would-be mining enterprise(s). Nevertheless, the so-called victims cannot possible have been stupid, or they would never have accumulated their monies to invest to begin with. Hence, I must presume that all parties of this not-to-be mining venture are guilty of not doing adequate homework, overwhelming desire, abundant greed or simply unlucky.

Here are a couple of statements taken from the 1962 version of *Encyclopedia Britannica*, under Tort Law, that seem to applicable at this moment: "sic utere tuo ut alienum non laedas" does not mean that I must use my land in any way which can possibly diminish the profit or amenity of my neighbour's." Every man may do as well as he will with his own he will find that there is such a head of the law as nuisance." In other words, American's think they are free, but law can reach out from the distant and dark past and smite the unknowing. Just like the saying: "ignorance of the law is no excuse" has struck at freedom far more often than flim-flam artists have ever done to the meek. Basically, I'm saying that while laws sometimes help the afflicted they inflict far more pain than is ever suffered by the con man. For as I have said before, only a dishonest or greedy person can be bamboozled or liberated of his money while seeking

pie in the sky or something for nothing. Yet the State, Ruler, or King can TAKE with impunity, and laugh in your face while appropriating your savings or life's work.

August 10th; The NM HB 556 regulations become effective.

Note: To date I have not received a copy of these new regulations, even though I was always active in trying to squelch these insidious green fabrications. Why wasn't I sent a copy? Why is this new eco-reg industry not communicating with me, and allowing me to voice my concerns as I'm supposed to be legally entitled to do?

My personal belief is that they (state greenies) are unhappy with me, and that I will most likely become one of their 1st casualties in this eco-war.

One sure reality of HB 556 is that what was a Right has now been reduced to a privilege, that can be denied on any whim.

About a week previous to the new rules being implemented, the NM Environment Secretary said that the industry shouldn't be hurt by the changes. This director even said that New Mexico doesn't have any documented human health problems on record, and that mines have a good worker safety record. But new rules had to be implemented to protect the States Natural Resources. I personally feel and believe that the State of New Mexico should protect all prospectors and metals/minerals from the polluting minds of treasonous greens.

One basic hope I have is that people will wake up as to the evil confronting and surrounding them. Fortunately, information is almost impossible to squash, but it sure has been able to be tainted the color green.

August 11th; The TV show "*Eye on America*" (Connie Chung) featured the half truths, misinformation and out-right lies that various activist organizations have been spouting these last few years. The show briefly exposed feminist's saying that men abuse women more often during football games, and that environmentalists often make exaggerations in order to further their causes.

August 13th; I received anonymously in the mail the following -- a letter, indicating that "MINERS - RANCHERS - LAND OWNERS - PROSPECTORS - TREASURE HUNTERS - CONCERNED CITIZENS" rise up in revolt against radical environmentalists. On the surface I agree that we should "stone" these eco-terrorists. However, I suspect that is exactly what the ecoelites want, so that the President can issue executive orders creating Marshall Law. Furthermore, I doubt that local police would be used against the citizenry, instead it would be gung-ho "special forces" lead to believe that radicals are going to overthrow the American Govt. Or, that U.N. forces would be utilized who have no allegiance except to a One World Govt.

August 14th; *Houston Chronicle* prints article indicating that so-called scientific researchers are now concerned that the sea-salt particles are creating environmental problems.

Note: Keep in mind that the federal Govt is funding these research projects.

August 14th; *Houston Chronicle* prints article indicating that a potential showdown may be in the works regarding the court ruling of stopping logging due to the so-called endangered spotted owl. Near the end of the article is a paragraph saying: "The Supreme Court has not addressed the question of whether forest plans can be challenged. But in a 1990 mining case, it ruled against environmentalists, saying they could not challenge a general mining plan, only a specific mining permit."

Note: Whether or not the environmentalists can effectively challenge a timber or mining plan is to me mute if these radical groups with the bucks can stop individuals and or companies, big or small, from proceeding on their individual merits. Plus, the mere idea that a "permit" is necessary seems to suggest that a "permit" is a good thing in and of itself. I find the idea of a "permit" to be egregious to say the least and an out right invasion to privacy as well as loss of freedom for the

individual.

Unfortunately, permits are now the norm and too often accepted as standard *modus operandi*. It has simply been too long for Americans to remember that "permits" are forms of TAKINGS.

August 16th; Congress passes the TRUCKING INDUSTRY REGULATORY REFORM ACT. In effect the feds have pre-empted the States rights to regulate rates, routes and services. Furthermore, all I see is that the big boys (large Corporations) are about to force out the little independents. How can the big boys accomplish this feat? Simple, just have enough political clout to inspire the DOT goons to thoroughly inspect the independents trucks at weigh stations. If any oil drips, or minor mechanical problems are visible just red-line the truck and make them get repaired before traveling further. Thus, effectively bankrupting many truckers. Because I'm currently relegated, although I hope it's only temporary, to driving these rigs, you ought to hear the horror stories about independent drivers as these go through these terrorizing weigh scale stops. It was common knowledge that many truckers refused to cross into California because the weigh scale Gestapo always found ways to charge truckers hundreds to thousands of dollars before they could proceed.

August 16th; I received from the *USDI (BLM)* letters that has changed the rules again. Apparently, the USDI published in the *Federal Register* (May 11th) to change the nomenclature of "**Rental Fees**" (ex-President Bush's 5503) to "Maintenance Fees" and we also have to continue with the 100 dollar annual assessment work for the State. If this isn't extortion then I don't know the meaning of graft and corruption. With the new word "**Maintenance**" I can only guess at what they are maintaining, unless they mean maintaining the BLM bureaucracy.

August 17th; The *Sierra County Sentinel* newspaper prints on front page: "Sierra County Challenges Mining Law With Appeal".

Note: Thank goodness that Sierra County Commissioners are in favor of shedding the citizens of this horrible HB 556 and the disgusting eco-regs. Unfortunately, the commissioners are not putting county money where their mouths are, but at least they are stirring the green muck a little.

August 19th; *Houston Chronicle* prints article: "From Russia With Love" - "Endangered alligators produce 9 hatchlings in Houston Zoo". Apparently a pair of so-called endangered Chinese alligators were shipped to the Houston Zoo. All I can say is that this endangered propaganda is becoming ghastly.

August 19th; The *Houston Chronicle* prints another article indicating that Texas ranks 2nd regarding so-called toxic chemical accidents between 1988 and 1992. The article goes on to say: "The report called on the president and Congress to appoint and fund the independent Chemical Safety and Hazard Investigation Board, which was created by the Clean Air Act amendments to investigate accidents, establish reporting requirements and research chemical safety and accident prevention. The report also said federal and state agencies should require industry to disclose more information on past accidents and the amount of toxins it handles to citizens and local governments. The EPA said such actions are already being taken through the Emergency Planning and Community Right to Know Act passed in 1984.

Note: The Govt is now talking about reducing funding for so-called toxic clean up (super Fund) sites, because it is too expensive.

In a recent article of *The Enquirer* features people who live underground, as they mine for opals. The article goes on to say that the town of Coober Pedy, Australia was established in 1915, and now 2000 miners live underground in abandoned mines. One such modern miner is quoted as saying "**I love it down here, particularly at night when it's absolutely quite. You feel so safe, so close to God.**"

August 27th; While listening to the TV news, apparently a group of Texan's are about to march on Austin to protest the way the Federal Govt is interfering in property rights.

August 27th; I received a letter from the *New Mexico Energy, Minerals & Natural Resources Department (EMNR)* indicating that they were sorry that the new rules did not turn out the way they had hoped. Furthermore, this Department is no longer in charge of enforcing the rules of HB 556, and that the "**Division**" is now in charge of arrangements. I can only say that my first suspicions have been born out. This set of regulations for HB 556 was cut and dried long before the NM legislature even voted on the Act. And that unseen "powers" meant to strangle every

little guy to death. Who are these, faceless, unseen powers? I suspect that it is the giant corporations in collusion with both state and federal agencies.

How can the state pretend to be fair when it was the various state agencies, including the Fish & Game and BLM that met in secret to hammer out the proposed rules which are exactly like they intended. Furthermore, the Director is in charge of NM Game & Fish who tried to plant the sheep on the Caballos and driver the miners out.

Note: There has been a lot of talk about term limits for politicians. In some ways this has considerable merit, but flies in the face of elected representative Govt. Plus, if the politicians are booted out every two years who will be the real power brokers? Obviously, the answer is the administrative officials (managers) who are not elected. These unelected greedy people are the one's who need to be booted every couple of years for they have accumulated way too much power.

August; Slick Willie gets his crime bill passed, and freedom loving Americans lose again. Under the cover of darkness this new surefire crime bill will eliminate or better control violence by eliminating even more of the metal objects (guns) that the 2nd Amendment of the U.S. Constitutions says we the people have a right to hold and own to protect ourselves from an invasive oppressive Govt.

Note: Is the Govt afraid of the people who have guns? In my opinion this is just another set of laws designed to better control the populace, for the New World Order.

Consider the following quote: "This year will go down in history. For the first time, a civilized nation has full gun registration. Our streets will be safer, our police more efficient and the world will follow our lead into the future." Adolf Hitler 1935.

August 29th; The *Houston Post* prints article indicating that the USA is going to pay-up \$900 million to the United Nations that we are in arrears. The total peacekeeping costs of the U.N. is supposedly \$3.6 billion a year. Yet the members of this illustrious organization owe \$3.3 billion for these peacekeeping activities. Obviously, the U.N. is a monster that needs to be done away with as it heads towards its quest of being the leader of a One World Govt Dictatorship.

Note: Is it only coincidental that most, if not all multi-national corporation CEO's, and most, if not all long term U.S. politicians or bureaucrats, including United States U.N. members are CFR members?

August 29th; I received the new HB 556 Regulations, dated July 12, 1994, that spell out the extinction methodologies for prospectors and would-be miners. Upon reading the part(s) that pertain directly to me (Cable Claims), in my current situation, I'm appalled by the direct death sentence these repulsive EcoElites have thrust down my throat. Under the portion referred to as Rule 1 "Definitions" they still blatantly refer to minerals as: "Mineral" means a nonliving commodity that is extracted from the Earth for use or conversion into saleable or usable product, but does not include clays, adobe, flagstone, potash, sand, gravel, caliche, borrow dirt, quarry rock used as aggregate for construction, coal, surface water or subsurface water, geo-thermal resources, oil and natural gas together with other chemicals recovered with them, commodities, byproduct materials and wastes that are regulated by the Nuclear Regulatory Resources Conservation and Recovery Act."

Note: This definition of mineral is one of the reasons why I wrote about my religious beliefs in Part 1, chapter 28.

Even to those who do not agree with my stated religious concepts in chapter 28 it should be interesting that the "rules" exempt some minerals from the status of "non- living". At the vary least, this terminology is discriminatory and needs to be dealt with on a legal basis.

It appears that the ecologists (state biologists) no longer consider the Earth as a living organism. Or, for expediance in the quest to eradicate prospectors and miners they carefully refrain from using their normal verbage when referencing anything about mining or minerals. But what can one expect when listening to a pack of lying Rats.

Unfortunately, The final 556 rules may have discovered this potential problem for them. But no problem cause I

plan to still use this as a means of defense at some time in the future because all things are God (Yahweh) and therefore all things are alive even though many may not interpret minerals and metals as life forms.

I guess I should feel sorry for these greedy greens whom don't recognize their own life-giving mineral make-up, as they pledge allegiance to a soulless state. I often wonder how these imitators of people became imprinted to believe that they are correct in their reasoning, when history clearly demonstrates that bureaucrats have always created the problems and never solved a thing over the long haul.

If I tried to place herein all the horrid rules of HB 556 it would be another book. I sincerely suggest that anyone interested in knowing what these EcoElites have in store for all those not belonging to their evil empire to read HB 556 regulations. Another important point to show how absurd their ideas are - instead of being content with critical habitat they are now using the word "important habitat" to justify God knows what in the future.

September 3rd; Idaho has another Great Bruneau Snail Race to raise money to combat the Fish & Wildlife Service.

September 7th; I want to thank Mrs. Annie McManus, of Caballo, New Mexico, who is trying very hard to slow down the insanity of the Endangered Species Act, by constantly writing letters to the Sierra County newspaper editors. If most of the Annie's of the World would speak out the Ecohags would disappear.

On PBS there's the short TV show called "*Green Means*". I find this so-called documentary to be anti-American and should be titled "The Mean Greens."

The Feds are constantly saying that the U.S. economy is rebounding strongly to the point that the Federal Reserve has to raise interest rates to head-off alleged inflation.

Note: It sure seems odd that American Jobs are still in a downward tailspin as giant corporations continue their restructuring.

Remember, these are the ways to control the lives of people: inflation, deflation, taxes, interest rates, all of which sicken the entrepreneurial spirit, as the Elitists continue their tyrannical reign of power.

It should be noted that when the Federal Reserve System was created (1913) it was not to protect the American People. Instead, it was to protect the interests of commercial banks, who's only aim is to make money at the expense of the people, and their job base. It should be just a little interesting that after this organization was formed that the USA's total infrastructure has become more expensive for peoples habitat.

Much hearsay is heard indicating that the actions of the Feds created the Orange County, California bankruptcy of November, 1994. Orange County apparently invested heavily in derivatives, an investment instrument that is sensitive to interest rates. In December, 1994 Texas cities, counties and school districts lost tremendous amounts of taxpayers monies via TexPool which invested in derivatives. When will the run be over, and is this new run on taxpayers investments over? Does this signal a major economic melt-down? Or, more likely just a hint of things to come. In other words – you aint seen nothing yet!

The New Mexico Environment Department (Judith Espinosa) has installed a toll free number (1-800-219-6157) for New Mexico residents to use. Use it to voice your concerns, and maybe they will begin to comprehend their misdeeds.

Sept, 27th; Archaeologists dig-up the remains of 12 people and burial urns in a 500 year old cemetery near Tegucigala, Honduras.

Note: Now I ask you, are these elitists stealing, and if not why do they make laws/rules denying you and me the same right(s)? Furthermore, what's the difference between 500 and 10 year old graves?

September; Gold production in 1980 was 1,131 metric tons – of which jewelry consumed 542 metric tons. In 1993 world-wide mines produced 2,280 metric tons and jewelry demand rose to 2,500 metric tons. Whereas U.S. mines produced 330 tons in 1994, doubling that of 1987. American gold mines have been able to produce gold at roughly half that of world mine costs thereby making U.S. properties attractive to foreign capitalists.

September, 20th; Since 1970 the number of prison inmates has quadrupled making the USA #1 with the most number of people in jail, per capita, than any other country in the world. How in the world can our judicial system be viewed as a success?

September 20th; The World Bank, according to a *Houston Chronicle* article indicates that the worlds cities are growing by a million people per week. "Ismail Serageldin, World Bank VP for environmentally sustainable development, said natural resources are deteriorating on an unprecedented scale as cities scrounge for water and land."

Note: Is it not just a little coincidental that elitist Jews are running these financial institutions that are insinuating that common people are posing a threat to the world's supply of natural resources? Could it be that these pseudo-wise elitists are worried that if too many people inhabit the globe that enough of them will discover more of the illusive natural resources, causing the monopolies to have to scramble to stay on top of all the new ideas that will surely come if more people inhabit this land. Have you ever wondered why the Bankers (U.U. & others) who issued money to Hitler's war machine were never hunted down and dealt with for the real mobsters they are? Why did our Govt feel it was necessary to keep these dark powers to cause even more troubles in the years ahead?

Don't forget that the environmental groups use the World Bank and the International Bank to promote "Debt for Equity Swaps, or the Debt for Nature Swaps" which is collateralizing (taking) our land.

The people who live in the Western States have strong cultural values, but they are in the vast majority of cases bipolar. What I mean is while they have strong ideological ties with the historical and romantic land the vast majority live in concrete and wood caves, and are told what to do every moment of the day. People of the West have always been an optimistic lot, but today pessimism is the law of the land and enforced by mindless bureaucrats who know nothing about metals or land except that they don't want anyone to have these precious items except themselves.

By the way, while on the subject of land, I forgot to mention that modern geologists are taught "conformitarian" ideology, or the belief that the earth's current shape(s) was and is the result of a slow, but relentless process. This is in sharp contrast to past geological theories that what we see is the cataclysmic result of a very fast paced formation of everything we currently see and know about the land. Obviously, both schools of thought have merit, for we've seen that the earth can change radically in a few moments. Plus, there is the evidence that our earth has flipped on its axis at least a few times, which would have created significant chaos to say the least.

An AP article appeared in the *San Angelo Standard Times* (1-13-97) which said that the World Bank is - "**We are the largest international financier of pollution reduction in the world, of national resource management improvement and of institutional building for the environment.**" With the aforesaid how can the little guy or anyone desiring to be free compete with this eco-bank which gives poor nations 20 billion each year.

October; A U.S. District Judge ordered a Federal Prison to allow an inmate to perform Satanic rituals.

Note: *If our judicial system allows this form of practice of worship, then I wonder why mineral prospectors, such as myself, are being denied the right to worship and practice my Faith by religiously extracting and touching the subsurface metals?*

October; EcoElites are outraged because they could not get their mining reform initiated in this session of Congress.

October; A bomb exploded at the BLM office in Rome, NV.

Note: It's my guess this is a prelude of what is to come if the various land managers don't stop acting as though they own the land instead of the people.

October 9th; *The San Antonio Express-News* printed an article that smacks of the same old Land Grabbing that Elitists have been doing for years under the auspices of social good. Apparently the National Park Service wants to expand its domain from 680 acres to 24,000 acres, TAKING in forested highlands, volcanic abutments and lava flows around New Mexico's Capulin Monument. The Park Service sees this area as a "volcanic treasure needing protection from mining operations that remove porous red and black cinder chips for landscaping" etc., to be used for back-country camping as well as horse and hiking trails. However, local communities and ranchers see the Park Service as a threat and have drawn battle lines, as to how the private land should be utilized.

October 17th; In the *Dallas Morning News* it's indicated that snails may be eating the eggs of endangered fish. These snails were introduced by so-called learned people to help control unwanted plant growth in various Texas springs.

November; Malaria and Plague are causing chaos in India and Peru. Is it just coincidence that these two pestilence's are making a come-back after DDT and other pesticides have been banned by our benevolent EcoElites?

Note: The 2-17-97 issue of *The New American* magazine featured "The Fruits of Eco-Extremism" in which the article showed that there was no scientific evidence that DDT caused illness in animals nor humans. Plus, the article goes on to say that without the use of DDT humans are dying worldwide due to insects eating the food before harvest and the terrible spread of various diseases that DDT was previously controlling. Another interesting highlight was that there was no evidence that DDT caused the so-called thinning of egg shells of various wild birds as the EcoElites said was taking place. In fact, the article essentially says that the EPA and the various environmental groups fabricated false data to ban the use of DDT. The truth is they withheld calcium and the egg shells naturally thinned.

November; The metal Bismuth appears destined to be the replacement for shotgun pellets for hunting of fowl instead of lead or steel.

November; Scientists discover the 110th element.

November; Sulfur may become used extensively for light bulbs in-lieu of traditional mercury or sodium vapor lamps. Evidently, Sulfur is more efficient to light our nights than all other attempts to mimic the Sun.

November; The African Zimbabwe Govt is TAKING land from the Whites and distributing these seized lands to the native Blacks.

Note: As I see events shaping our political landscape the EcoElites are TAKING our land and giving it to themselves.

November 12th; According to an article in the *Houston Chronicle* the GOP leaders will put property rights and sound science before more environmental federal mandates are imposed upon taxpayers.

Note: My question is why did the GOP go along with so many of the monstrous eco-regs before the public started getting mad?

These same politicians making the above statements, also are saying that they will have to do away with many of the cumbersome bureaucratic regulations to make U.S. Business more competitive in this new global climate. My question remains: why do these same politicians continue making laws and rules if they realize that regs are causing the problems? There is only one logical answer and that is politicians crave power and will do anything and everything to keep and get more authority which is a direct result of the amount of control exists over the people.

November 14th; The *Houston Chronicle* printed an article about the thriving Fire Ants and the doom of the Texas Horned Lizard. Man has tried every chemical to destroy the ant with no success, while the ant continues its destructive march of conquering all of the America's. Some eco-scientists are now saying that man is not the culprit for the lizards demise, as previously thought, but instead the predatory practices of the fire ants who eat the lizards eggs. I wonder if these pesky ants are not also causing problems with many other flora and fauna that the ecoists have blamed man and miners for. I would suspect that when real scientists start looking into the causes of various critters declining numbers that viruses, and mutated strains of bacteria will be discovered.

Note: During the Fall of 1995, on TV, low-an-behold there's a young Ecohag saying how lucky she felt to possess a license to search for these horny-toads. Gee's when are we going to stop handing-out badges of authority to people, especially young women pretending to wild specialists?

The EcoElites want us Commoners to believe that thousands of critters are in danger of extinction. To me, it would seem scientifically prudent to accurately determine the real cause(s) before arbitrarily blaming man's activities, before burdening man with stupefying regulations that are now threatening the very existence of human-kind.

In more scientific journals and newspapers, fire ants are now being said to "destablizing natural ecosystems, routing other species and causing billions of dollars in damage to farms and ranches, prairies and cities" and, estimates of total costs of controlling fire ants 2+ billion dollars per year."

You don't suppose the introduction of these pests was a well thought out and initiated plan long ago, instead of the story that the ants arrived on foreign boats/cargo?

November; The Anglo-French consortium finished the Eurotunnel that links France and England via the English Channel. The cost of this 135 foot deep tunnel is about \$16 billion, and is known as the World's longest submarine tunnel. The question I have is what happened to all the muck?

November; European's are considering building the biggest freshwater dam in all of Europe. Guess what? Mine slag will be used during the twenty years of construction. If mine wastes were so terrible as the ecoist's would have us believe then why is it OK for this Govt to use such dangerous toxins to corral all that precious water?

November 23rd; The *Sierra County Sentinel* prints a lengthy article about the proposed "Spaceport", which will gobble up a large portion of Sierra County including the Caballo Mountains. This endeavor to carve out of the Jorando del Muerto a take-off and landing site for future space craft has merit, but not at the expense of losing mining and ranching properties. In my opinion, all segments of human costs should be thoroughly examined before any attempt to throw the ranchers and miners off the land is implemented. The backers of this goal have already raided the State treasury to fund consultants and administrators to study the feasibility of such a venture. The proponents say that thousands of new high-tech, high paying jobs will come to the county. But, I have not been able to read in their prognostications about any associated ills that will surely follow. In my opinion, this "Spaceport" concept is the coup de grace to private property rights and mining activities for a large portion of Sierra County.

November 28th; Article in *Houston Chronicle* strongly infers that Beavers in the Western USA is the land's savior that man damaged by killing the beaver and overgrazing, etc. I have found that the Houston Chronicle is about as green as any newspaper can get without actually saying they are socialists.

December; Parts of Sierra County may become Critical Habitat of the Mexican Spotted Owl and the Mexican wolf. Refer to March, 1995 for more info.

December; The Clinton administration bowed to political pressure and cancelled plans to raise Ranchers public lands grazing fees.

December; Sierra County Commissioners at the request of PCM members are challenging the BLM as to what authority they have to place a lock on a public cave in the Caballo Mts.

December 20th; The *PBS TV Nova* show featured "Sacred Sea", where the U.S. & Russia are developing an environmental friendly place where tourists can come. Supposedly, private foundations and Govt agencies are funding this ecoscam.

December 21st; *Sierra County Sentinel* articles: "The New Mexico Farm and Livestock Bureau is kicking off a national campaign to have the Endangered Species Act amended in the 104th Congress". And, that the Wildlife agencies are planning to introduce Gray Wolves into Yellowstone National Park system.

Note: I have nothing against wild critters. But, human safety has always been preeminent, at least according to parks and wildlife bureaucrats when they make rules, etc. So, how can safety be applied to anyone entering parks with wolves and grizzlies roaming around, especially if they are hungry?

According to a front page article in the *Courier newspaper* a USF&W Montana wolf was found dead near Interstate 10 in El Paso, Texas. Apparently, the wise Fish & Wildlife biologists ear tagged this animal and returned it to the Montana wild in hopes that it would lead them to other wolves in the area. The article goes on to say that Fish & Game officials deny that this or any other wolf is being transplanted into this New Mexico/Texas area, and they are mystified as to how this animal could have travel this far south. I wonder just what's going on? Is it just simple coincidence that this Montana wolf is found in an area that is designated to become part of new wolf country? On the front page of The Courier (NM) newspaper is an article showing a map designating a huge swath across NM & AZ where the USFWS plan to reintroduce wolves in 1997. Part of the extensive article says: "Nancy Kaufman, director of the Fish and Wildlife Service's Southwest region said that this re-establishment of the wild animal is part of the protection of a lifestyle traditional to the Southwest." In my way of looking at data, there is no doubt that state and federal wildlife agencies are co-conspirators in the elimination of humans from all areas of the desert Southwest. Of course the question keeps popping up as to why our Govt servants would be doing this dastardly deed to citizens. As I've have said over and over there is a move to TAKE the LAND, thereby relegating citizens to serfdom. And the Green Elitists will have a playground paid for by the sweat of the peasants.

It is interesting that the San Antonio Express-News paper ran an article and map (8-25-95) about introducing wolves into NM and Texas. apparently the wolves are going to cost \$7 million to return these critters to their "natural habitat." Near the end of the lengthy article it say "According to federal reports, Texas is the only state not cooperating in the effort. When states were first asked to provide locations for wolves to be released, Arizona provided 14 sites and New Mexico offered one site." My question is: who offered the New Mexico site? For I have never met the person other than EcoElites who wanted these wolves roaming on their land(s).

While watching the 6 PM Houston, Texas news, 10-13-95, the **Houston Zoo has just opened a special exhibit of a male and female Mexican Gray Wolves. The newscast goes on to say that the off-spring will be released into the wild sometime in the future. Obviously, the EcoElites have interesting plans for Texan's who have already said they don't want these critters.**

While in New Mexico (November, 95) I noticed that the US Fish & Wildlife agency is getting a lot of flack about the wolf introduction. And, surprisingly enough, the NM Dept. of Game & Fish seems to be backing off supporting this wolf introduction. Personally, I think the F&G department realizes that if they don't slow down too many prominent people will start to get in the battle, and they aren't ready for that kind of battle— yet.

December 25th; Christmas time. And most people who will be buying gifts will shell out bo-hoo bucks for items laden in metal.

December; It is often insinuated that the "new age" workforce that live a reasonably comfortable life style will be those who continue to school themselves. This premise is fine, but history has always been the best teacher, and it sure seems

as though humans continually have to re-learn past mistakes. Humans have always been "Hunter-gatherer's". So, no matter how smart we may become, we cannot do without new sources of what make life possible to begin with. Yet, I fear we smart humans are running down the same old neglected trails.

December; A BRIGHT SPOT: While listening to radio news, I was pleased to hear that the Sierra Club is losing membership to such an extent that this gruesome group will start laying off some of their staff. And I sometimes hear politicians saying that the environmentalists have carried their green flag to far into the territory of Rights.

December; A new majority is about to take over both Houses of Congress. Hopefully, someone of power in the 104th Congress will craft a ruling that forces all new laws, no matter what, to have an environmental/economic impact statement conducted before any rule, code, act, law, permit, license, etc., can take effect. For those who think it might be wise to speculate: is anyone who draws their sustenance from taxpayers (state/federal employees) ever the people's friend? Even though the people kicked out a bunch of rascals from the house and senate, many of the old timer's who should have been exposing the rats are still there. So, how in the world can we American citizens expect anything except more of the same political double talk as they continue giving us the shaft?

December; Somewhere in Sierra County (Black Range Mts) a lost Spanish mine has been re-discovered and small pieces of gold and silver bullion have been found.

December; There are 42 million Americans receiving welfare of one kind or another. This figure does not include all those getting payroll checks from local, state or federal agencies.

December; Numerous articles indicate that American businesses spend at least, if not more than 250 thousand million dollars in 1994, attempting to conform to environmental regulations.

December 31st; I have often wondered why at least one of the caring environmental groups, the MADD organization, or the EPA has not seen fit to deal with a real human health threat. Namely - Grocery Carts, which carry untold amounts of dreadful diseases. I've talked to store owners from coast to coast and in many major cities about the risks of contacting infectious diseases from these shopping carts. The store owners readily admit that their carts are usually filthy, and that these carts are seldom, if ever washed. But to justify their lack of concern they also say that until me, no one has ever brought the matter to their attention. Let me sketch one possible scenario, of many, and see if you don't agree that shopping carts are more hazardous to your health than drunk drivers, that MADD is constantly screaming about. A person (male or female), but for the sake of argument I'll refer to this person as male, is in his home and decides he needs a few groceries. Now this guy was just released from the hospital suffering from Tuberculosis, that he caught due to his immune system being low because he has AIDS. Before, he leaves the house he visits his bathroom and fails to wash his hands as he leaves the house. Next he grabs hold of his steering wheel that has untold amounts of microscopic critters scampering about looking for a new home. Finally he gets to the store, and after parking heads directly for the shopping carts to conduct his grocery tour. During his excursions down the numerous isles he is plagued with this nasty deep cough, but being a respectful gent he covers his mouth with his hand as the sputum flies. He wipes his wet hand on his trousers and re-grasps the cart handle and proceeds to the meat counter. While picking through the plastic covered steaks one of the packages leaks blood all over his hands, which again he calmly wipes dry on his pant legs. Finally he arrives at the check out counter. Just before this man is about to leave the store, the clerk has pushed his empty cart back to the staging area. And wouldn't you know it in comes mom and her baby. She innocently and unhesitatingly grabs this same shopping cart and starts her rounds of food gathering. The baby, in wet diapers is setting in the front part of the basket, and both mom and baby have their hands on the handle bar. On closer examination, this time, the baby, does what babies always do best, keeps putting its hands in its mouth and back to the handle. Now I don't know if the handle that was handled by thousands of others tastes good or not, but I assure you that ever time I go into a store, I try to not use a cart and if I have to I get one of those plastic bags hanging at the produce section to cover the handle, before I contaminate myself and my food. Besides taking many hours to talk to store managers, which has never done any good, I've also talked discreetly to men and women from coast to coast about food baskets and carts. Usually, these people have never considered the potential risks. Why-- I continue to ask myself. Well the only logical reasons I can come up with is if the carts don't look too nasty they are OK, never mind birds pooping on them in the parking lot, or the dried goo from meats, jams and god knows what else. And, people don't want to think about unseeable lurking critters. Besides all the above, the real tragedy is that the so-called do-gooder agencies protecting our health and looking out for our safety has not, as yet done a darn thing to remedy this bio-hazard. It's as though the

stores, State and Federal agencies are protecting the sanctuary and biodiversity of E.coli, Herpes, Salmonella, and Staphylococci habitats at your's and my expense.

Note: While reading the 9-17-95 *San Antonio Express-News* I noticed an article, titled "Stethoscopes can be germ source". The article goes on to say that it is a well known fact that doctors wash their hands before examining patients. However, these same doctors rarely if ever wash or sterilize their stethoscopes. Furthermore, a group of interested researchers collected a bunch of these instruments and found 89% were contaminated with various strains of staphylococci. So, you can just imagine what a grocery shopping cart is contaminated with!

Worse yet, what does the above indicate as to the attitudes of grocery store management and health practitioners?

Recently (1996), strains of E. coli have sickened people who have ate strawberries, drank unpasteurized apple cider and cold tea at various restaurants. Authorities are at a loss as to why these outbreaks are occurring internationally. Some say that organic farming using manure is the culprit. This thesis has merit, but not historical merit. I think the answer is much more simple. I believe the problem stems from farm workers, usually undocumented migrants from Mexico who fail to wash their hands after excreting bodily wastes. Why the experts do indicate that this is a likely source is strange. Could it be that they don't want to offend the giant companies who utilize slave labor?

Another curious set of circumstances being fostered and perpetrated by MADD, which is check points to supposedly check motorists in NM for DWI. If this organization is not a front for socialism then in my opinion they are just plain stupid. By what legitimate or Constitutional Right does the State have to stop, detain and search vehicles for alcohol and drugs? This same organization is proposing in the 1997 Texas legislature that the KGB tactics employed in NM be legitimized in Texas, supposedly to save children! There can be little doubt to any rational mind that FREEDOM is something that existed but is now a extinct relic of the past.

The National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, and the National Toxicological Program spent well over 250 million dollars in 1994, checking so-called dangerous chemicals in the USA.

The book "*Where Liberals Go To Die*" published. I sincerely suggest that you read this easy to read book, if you are interested in helping solve America's current problems. Even though I believe in the "bell curve, balanced books, plus and minus, and there is an equal and opposite reaction to every action" theories, I am no better or worse than who I am questioning or looking at.

The book "*The Death of Common Sense*" published this year is also a must to read for you who are seeking a better understanding of how and why law and regulations are such an immediate part of our heritage, as well as our day to day existence.

1995

More than 900,000 legal emigrants take root in American soil each year. However, at least 1,000,000 or quadruple this amount illegally seek the sanctuary of America's surface each year.

Note: If you travel the road as often as I do, you can't help but notice these Mexican men traveling with a water jug and the clothes on the body. I can't help but feel sorry for them, for without doubt where they are coming from is hell. These immigrants have nothing to lose, and everything to gain by braving the harsh conditions of the desert southwest. I often wonder, could I be as brave as they?

January; According to the Chinese calendar this is the year of the Pig, and by all accounts this does not spell well for those on the other side of the bureaucratic fence.

January; The floods of the Netherland's has been determined to be partially caused by rats which made burrows and tunnels in the dike walls.

January 4th; According to newspaper articles, a major producer of a new 486 computer chip keeps silent about a major defect. Why would such a large company market this powerful chip that disseminates information better and faster keep information secret about bugs in their chip? I thought the whole idea of computers is a fast reliable information gathering system. Apparently, heads of corporations believe as do Govt heads of state that the people should stay ignorant.

Note: Whenever I hear that a Govt agency, including the President of the USA conducts a SECRET meeting in the interests of National Security it sure makes me wonder... History clearly shows that the only benefit of SECRECY is to screw someone out of their money, rights or land.

January; I delivered a load of steel to a paper producing company North of Beaumont, Texas. While unloading I got to talking to several of the men who worked at this pulp/paper manufacturer. We discussed how the "spotted owl" had destroyed Northwestern lumber jobs. These workers were well aware of the ecoterrorists. They told me that everyone's job in this area was predicated upon logging. And that they'd not let the ecoists destroy their livelihood. Furthermore, they told me they weren't worried about the owl but that there were so-called endangered woodpeckers living in the area. But they were not about to let the ecologists know that.

Note: I find it interesting that when I have to go through truck scale/inspection stops that corporate trucks are not often inspected, but the independent truck owners are harassed by the Gestapo squads.

January 5th; According to an article in the *San Antonio Express* that ecologist's of the Wildlife department and environmentalists say that about 5000 elephants out 31,000 need to be killed or sold. The reasons given were that the elephants are upsetting Zimbabwe's nature preserve small animal habitat.

Note: When the facts are really told I'll just bet'cha that secret deals were initiated allowing Govt officials to make money from the sale of ivory, or to help pay for EcoElite salaries/expenses.

According to a 1-29-95 *Houston Chronicle* article the UN World Conservation Union and the US Fish and Wildlife Service says that elephants are in severe decline due to poaching (Ivory trade) and the lack of funds to help the elephants. By the way, according to the article the USA is the only non-African country to fund African elephant issues. Based upon many articles it sure sounds to me that these ecoists can't get their stories straight. One eco group is saying one thing and another is saying just the opposite. Naturally, these ecoists are saying what they do to get either money or control. Perhaps, the American people are beginning to get wise to these monsters who call themselves friends of animals.

January 9th; The *Houston Post* prints article captioned "Scientists battle elements to keep wolf program going". The article goes on to say that a team of U.S. and Canadian biologists, veterinarians and other "wolf experts" are making history by transferring 30 gray wolves from Canada into Yellowstone National Park and the Northern Rocky Mountains at a U.S. taxpayer cost of at least **six million dollars**.

Note: These same "Wolf Experts" killed wolves as vermin 70 years ago and just last year in Alaska. Now they are re-populating our lands with these pests. How much more of this outrageous nonsense must the American taxpayer endure?

The January 18th issue of the *Sierra County Sentinel* had a letter to editor, which indicated that a wolf has been seen by a Sierra County resident. I don't doubt that the NMDG&F has been secretly planting these critters in order to create havoc with your rights. When someone in Sierra County goes to jail for protecting his livestock or children from these darlings of the Fish and Game you will most likely hear that the wardens are just doing their duty. This same type of statement was made by the henchmen of Nazi Germany.

Have you been wondering lately who the Predator and the Prey really is?

Maybe, and hopefully Americans will demand of the 104th congress the complete overhaul of the U.S.D.I. and its parasitic BLM, Parks Service, Wildlife Agencies, etc. Remember when the Department of Energy was under the USDI that created the nuclear wastes that continue to cost us taxpayers billions each year?

January 10th; Federal courts upheld a ruling by the EPA effectively saying that recycled products by oil, mining and chemical firms are still part of the hazardous waste cleanup law. The article in the Houston Chronicle goes on to say: "The justices refused to hear an appeal by the owner of a Washington State copper smelter, who was sued for cleanup costs under the Superfund law for contamination from a mining byproduct that had been sold as a gravel substitute.

Note: As stated earlier, to my knowledge there has been no "Superfund" sites cleaned up, instead the monies went into the pockets of lawyers. If the greenies were really serious about cleanups and not about enriching themselves then why is it OK for the states to continue using asphalt across this nation. Heavens, a brainless idiot knows that tremendous amounts of so-called toxins are being constantly leached into the air and soil from the oil contained in the millions of miles of these highways. Obviously, the ecoists are not really concerned about our health and welfare, but instead are making noise for the sake of gaining more political power.

A similar event happened a few years ago when the insurance companies got a few non-profit organizations to lobby for seat belt restraints. Do you really think that those women and lawyers who did all the yelling saying we needed to buckle up really cared about our health and safety? Surely, even a blind man can see the social engineering being enforced by the goon squads across this once great nation.

January; A few brave legislators are beginning to say that Federal mandates of Clean Air, Water, and Land need to be re-written. Plus, there are pleasing sounds like making changes to the Endangered Species Act. If the past has taught me anything it is to believe nothing politicians say. Instead I'd better be aware of what they actually do. My current history lesson spells out all too unmistakably that Govt breeds more Govt and develops a bigger lobbying infrastructure to defend its injurious actions upon the very people they swear to protect.

January 16th; Bald Eagles dying mysteriously in Arkansas. Wildlife "experts" are dumbfounded as to why these birds of prey are dying. Now their worried that these migrating birds will spread this new threat to others. I have always maintained that Mother Nature will always prevail, regardless of man's puny attempts to alter Nature's course. Unfortunately, these so-called intelligent experts just don't get it, yet... You know it's one thing to be book smart, and another thing to be wise or have common sense. Watching first hand the behavior patterns of EcoElites has assured me that these predators don't have the sense to get out of the rain.

January 18th; According to an article in the *Houston Post* that small businesses are experiencing "**asset-diminishing regulation**". In other words regulations are making private property worth less and less.

January 18th; According to an article in the *Sierra County Sentinel* Senator Dole supports the idea of returning Public Lands to State Control.

Note: Essentially, I agree with this logic. However, I fear that the EcoElites are entrenched in State agencies. Thus in our haste to shed ourselves of the federal burdens we simply jumped from the frying pan to the fire. Case in point - HB 556, etc.

January; Recently a cave with 20,000 year drawings was discovered. As you might expect this "treasure for humanity" is off limits to the public. Only the archaeological experts are allowed to see/examine whatever maybe inside this cave. Incidentally, the cave was found due to air being exhausted from a small opening in the dirt.

Note: Why does the archaeological community have such disdain for those who pay their salaries? Whenever they are about to work a site they always make it off-limits to the very people who are paying their bloated salaries.

January 23rd; Scientists have documented that thunderstorms sends bolts of lightning into the ionosphere. Now these wise scientists are wondering if these newly discovered forms of electrical discharges are causing ozone depletion... If these wise scientists can ask this intelligent question, then why were they so adamant about man made freon (CFC's) causing the so called problem? Just goes to show you that eco-scientists are not nearly as smart as they would have everyone believe.

January 25th; The Govt regulators of Ireland have banned all "**unauthorized dives**" on the historic Lusitania, which was sent to the bottom of the ocean by German submarine. These bureau-rats want to impose an "underwater heritage order" and to protect the ship and contents from "**unregulated tampering**". The finders keepers salvage law of the sea apparently has become like all other individual rights to prospect or mine goodies.

January; According business managers they spend at least \$140 billion each year on environmental issues. Imagine what just half of this capital could be accomplishing in job creation via re-industrialization.

January; Contrary to what the ecologists would have everyone believe this Nation's landfills (garbage dumps) are not running out of space. Furthermore, there is no proof that the quality of life is or has been diminished due to using landfill methodologies. Another related fact: recycling is a complete waste of time and a terrible waste of human capital. Example: since California implemented a recycling program only about a 10% increase has been generated over and above what was long utilized. Consequently this ruinous practice of garbage separation is a fraud that has only generated tax funded bureaucracies.

January; Strange that our intelligent legislators and truthful media forgets to inform their constituents about the foreboding menace of the two and four legged rat infestations inhabiting our cities. Just as strange is how the leadership in the 104th congress are calling for major cuts in federal agencies, return of states rights, and returning hundreds of billions back to the people. Doesn't it seem just a bit curious that those yelling the loudest are the same people who voted in favor of NAFTA, GATT, Third World give aways, higher taxes, massive bank bailouts, federal unfunded mandates, laws and regulations. Sure sounds to me that the old "bait and switch" tactics are being re-applied.

Note: It galls me to think that politicians and bureaucrats take oaths of office and swear to God to serve and protect. I wonder if their God is remotely similar to your God (Yahweh)?

January; As we cozy up to Russian officials financially and politically, Russia is in the process of decimating Chechnya. Russia doesn't want this state to leave the Union and will use any means to stop the local inhabitants from seeking independence. Russia says publicly that if this state is allowed to declare independence then so might others. This is partly true, but the real reason is over oil that Russia desperately needs.

Note: Would our President do this to American's?

January; Scientific studies indicate that rats are almost immune to smog, so says the EPA.

January; The USA initiated individual rights with the Constitution. Yet, when reading the wise media newsprint it appears that the rights of the individual must give way to what's best for the at-large society.

January 29th; Mr. Dorian Ball of the Netherland's did his homework and found the sunken (1817) British ship `Diana' laden with Chinese porcelain. Although the treasure was recovered in 1994 the booty is to be auctioned off in early March. Of course the Malaysian Govt claims ownership because the discovery was inside the states territorial waters. The article failed to say if the discoverer got to keep anything for his efforts or expense. To me it is appalling that when ever any lucky or industrious person finds something here comes the state blood-suckers. Surely to goodness one day we will be shed of these parasites.

January; While talking to a co-worker, he informed me that on a pond near his home he was confronted with an aggressive alligator. Just a few days earlier the Texas Parks and Wildlife scoundrels said on public TV that alligator attacks are becoming numerous. I wonder, do you think the ecoists have in mind that the critters should find us appetizing in the New World Order?

January; According to NM newspaper articles, people in counties surrounding Sierra County are coming together to fight against proposals like Range Land Reform, etc. Perhaps, and before it's too late New Mexican's will realize just what our politicians in cahoots with bureau-eco-rats are trying to do to you and me.

February 1st; EPA beginning to back-off on requiring all Texas business with 100 or more employees to require car sharing, etc. Apparently, the EPA and State environmental agencies were not prepared for the public outcry they are beginning to hear.

February; It is interesting that the ecoists have convinced the Volvo manufacturer to install an inboard computer that spits out environmental data regarding the car from cradle to grave.

February 3rd; Federal regulators are "tightening restrictions" on Gulf of Mexico's oil rigs. The federal "officials" (U.S. Minerals Management Service) imply that emissions from these rigs "may" be causing air pollution around the Louisiana Breton Island wilderness area.

February 6th; According to an article in *The New Federalist* Eco-warriors are about to declare total war via revolutionary terrorist attacks.

February 6th; An article (A View From The Head Headframe) in *The Courier* (Hatch, NM) relating to regulations of HB 556. According to the article a meeting was taking place with environmentalists (Sue McIntosh and Douglas Fraser of Sierra Club, Linda Taylor of Southwest Research Institute) and mining representatives (NM Mining Association, Phelps Dodge, Ray Rock Mines Inc, Western AG Minerals, Cobre Mining Co., and Centez American Gypsum Co.). Apparently this group agreed to not introduce any changes to the HB 556 Mining Act during this years legislature. Naturally, there were no prospectors, rockhounds, or small miners present.

Note: All I can say is that I'm very suspicious of the actions of *Phelps Dodge*. It is also totally obvious that the ecoists don't care what the little guys might have to say how their future is being decided by these fat ecorats. Ms. McIntosh appeared to be the head honcho at the NM Roundhouse when HB 556 was introduced.

February 7th; Newspaper article says that a prominent female environmentalist in Honduras was shot to death. Apparently this ecoist was killed because she opposed plans to transfer part of a national park to peasants.

Note: My heart bleeds for this poor unfortunate elitist.

February 8th; Article in the *Houston Chronicle* says: if Govt spends more than 23% of gross domestic product, its citizens suffer a miserable existence. The article goes on to say that economic growth in America has been so damaging that Americans today have only half the income they had if taxes stayed below the 23% level.

February 9th; The Interior Secretary B. Babbitt says that the Republican plan in their "Contract" with America is "equivalent to dealing with issues by burning books. The idea of eliminating the U.S.G.S., National Biological Service and Bureau of Mines identifies science as the enemy, rather than as a necessary partner."

Note: On the surface, the treasonous Babbitt's words sound Nobel. However, his and these agencies actions speak much louder than his twisted tongue. The socialists who are currently in-charge have twisted science to reflect their ideologies and agenda. Science is supposed to be pragmatic or neutral seeking only facts and presenting unbiased data. Unfortunately, most Govt agencies have warped and corrupted scientists so badly that science itself has become a self-serving monster.

February 15th; *The Wall Street Journal* prints an interesting article that reminds me about my incident in chapter 20 regarding falsehoods, dirty tricks and the FBI. Apparently, a union representative was engaged in a bitter campaign to organize an election. The night before the election he is arrested and put in jail because he looked like some guy who had masterminded a bank robbery. Coincidentally, before this representative's release the next morning the newspapers ran a story of how he was arrested. Naturally, this created doubt and suspicion, which doesn't take much imagination to see the possible motive by those who did not want the union. In conclusion, the FBI made apologies, and the union was voted in.

February 15th; According an article in the *Sierra County Sentinel* a few members of the New Legislature have introduced "The White Sands Fair Compensation Act of 1995". This Act will supposedly compensate Ranchers and Miners who lost their claims to land when the White Sands Missile Range was created in 1942. Although a bit late, I suppose it's better than nothing. However, I suspect that it is merely a ploy to throw us all off guard, while politicians attempt to steal more land for the "Spaceport".

Note: As I have tried to communicate earlier - the job of managers is to create fires, where none existed, then steal moneys and justify their existence by stomping out or watering down what they started. So, I say again - beware of those bearing gifts.

It is my opinion that anyone, especially a Sierra County commissioner, that has anything to do with this "Spaceport" fiasco should be not only accountable but financially responsible for their actions.

February 16th; *The Courier Newspaper* (Hatch, NM) printed article about how local sheriff's can authorize federal agencies, including the BLM or Forestry agents, to act as local law enforcers.

Note: Mighty scary!!!!!!! This is exactly what has happened to Mr. Manning, a small miner. See next article...

February 16th; On the front page of the *The Courier* (Hatch, NM) newspaper is an article titled "**Feds Move To Block Trespass Charges Against Enviro-cops**".

Note: When HB 556 became New Mexico Law the goons at the Environment Department can essentially disregard all state and federal constitutional citizen safeguards. Apparently, Mr. Dick Manning, owner of the Challenge Mine, is on the Environmental Dept's hit list.

To further illustrate the above - according to the 12-28-95 *Courier* newspaper Mr. Manning now not only has to defend his rights, but has been denied legal representation to prosecute federal employees who trespassed and lied to state officials. These same federal employees apparently cannot be taken to task in state courts, but only in federal court, and the burdens of getting justice fall upon the mine and private property owner Dick Manning. Adding insult to the obvious injuries of Mr. Manning the State of NM attorney is siding with the feds. Obviously, there is no legal recourse for American's, and freedom is a relic of the past. Perhaps this is why many "Common Law" courts are springing-up all over the West. In my opinion, there can be no doubt that socialism has permeated every facet of all government bodies, from the local to the national. I fear that what Hitler did is going to look like a walk in the park compared to what's about to happen in America.

I have been expecting a visit from these terrorists, but so far, I have not been threatened. Although, according to my partner, who paid a visit to our prospect (Cable Claims) adit/shaft site in November, 1994, before his open heart surgery, someone vandalized the entrance door to gain entry. The door held, but a few months have gone by and no telling to what extent these trespassers might have done to cause me trouble.

The term "**Trespass**" includes a variety of wrongs or unlawful acts committed to land, goods or a person. However, the state, in contrast, justifies its unlawful act(s) as legal right, as to serve the process of the law, or is often excused as inevitable necessity or accident.

Unfortunately, Mr. Manning lost his case (Sept., 96) in a rigged court. He now is beginning to start the appeals process. Like he says - the little guy can't afford to challenge the bureaucracy. Consequently, most of us when faced with tyrant agencies, are forced to give up and quit.

[How can any little guy ever hope to find fairness or justice in the courts that are stacked against the sovereign individual whom the state despises? Worse yet, the little guy can barely eek out a living on a day by day basis whereas the State has an endless supply of money to destroy the little guy?](#)

February; As the 104th congress continues to debate the issue of balancing the budget some of our representatives continue to aid enemies of freedom; for instance: Funding NAFTA (Mexico), GATT, Russia, China, Vietnam, etc., which are either dictatorships or socialists regimes.

Note: I applaud the efforts of the junior Republican Representatives non-compromising stand, it's too bad that they seem to be afraid of telling the people the gravity of our current situation. They hint at the consequences if we don't balance the budget. The trouble is all these freshmen republicans are doing is stalling the inevitable. They know that if we don't cut the magnitude of deficit spending the axe will fall sooner than later. So, what I see them doing is hoping to stall the inescapable, and for those with eyes and ears to get their lives prepared for appalling events to come.

Despite the political promises that our budget deficits will go down with all these various foreign give-aways and free trade deals, America's budget deficits exploded to \$111 billion at end of 1995, from a mere \$39 billion at end of 1992. Plus, by the end of 1995, those in favor of "free trade or NAFTA, has cost Americans 2 million jobs, which went South. Just remember, when any Govt official says they are going to help us, you'd better hang on to your wallet and ass.

In the business section of the *Corpus Christy Caller* newspaper (12-11-96) it said that "America's trade deficit skyrocketed to a record \$48 billion." I don't know when the American people are going to wake up, but if they don't pretty soon it will be too late. As far as I'm concerned our so-called politicians are of the worst kind of traitors America has ever seen. Yes, during 1996 there have been a few CIA & FBI agents caught for selling data to the Russians. But, in my humble opinion this type of treachery is child's play compared to the NAFTA, GATT, & WTO foisted upon us by so-called trust-worthy politician's. Those who perpetrated this giant scam in my opinion should be banished forever from this country or hung in public.

It should be remembered that in 1849 to about 1905 the Mexican Govt established a "zona Libre" (free zone) for American Goods to cross into Mexico free of any duty. This was to combat the American economic system that threatened all Mexicans living in the border town of Juarez (Paso del Norte).

February; During the 1960's the all-wise game and fish agencies in the Southern States planted Nutria (a water rat) to take the place of beavers. Well today these varmints are eating everything, and have gone way beyond being a nuisance. I can only wonder what the next few years will bring us when all of the all-knowing state/federal agencies handicraft comes home to roost? As I've tried to spell out many times, the function of all management is to create problems so that they can be solved. The trouble is, when the wise bureau-rat managers create one problem it has a nasty habit of becoming a huge, expensive burden on all taxpayers. Of course the two legged rats that inhabit ecoville win no matter what.

Note: I realize that these rats have had years to prepare for their war, and that it looks as though they will win. However, least they forget, those who cherish freedom will endeavor against all odds to keep that most precious gift. And if it takes eternity, freedom will prevail, now that we have tasted the delicious fruit from the tree of knowledge.

February; Scientists have figured out a way to nullify sound by tuning it 180 degrees out of phase. Now these same scientists believe light can be warped to make objects undetectable.

February; The environmentalist's stooge (spotted owl) has made its presence known to all by increasing the costs of paper products.

Note: Have you noticed that the EPA elitists say conserve, conserve, conserve as they continue making more and more rules which require more and more use of paper products? Do you suppose they have mastered double talk like slick Willie?

February 21st; The Houston Post printed article of a new source of Methane gas that's encapsulated within Ice below the Oceans. Of course, the greenies indicate that it MIGHT be a ecological disaster to exploit this gas hydrate.

February 24th; Newspaper articles indicate that Republicans are calling for national parks to be "scaled back". Saying further that some of these parks "hold little national significance, and drain money from better known parks that are deteriorating."

February 24th; Newspaper articles indicate that the U.S. Geological Survey is in danger of losing its funding. From my perspective, this agency should be killed for it has only contributed to elitist's aims.

February; Another item constantly in newspapers is how city and county managers of most states are calling for stricter land use measures under the guise of zoning ordinances. When anyone does just a little research on the subject of zoning it is quickly realized just how discriminatory this type code or regulation actually is. For example, a city creates neighborhood creates zones of what and what cannot be done, such as junk cars or un-mowed lawns, etc. I say that everyone cannot financially afford to comply. Thus, those with the money are telling those without the cash how to behave under threat of law. Furthermore, these so-called ordinances have a history, such as New York and all major cities of not working as so-called intended. In fact these regs create just the desired opposite, such as ghettos.

February; Several citizens and members of PCM attend hearings in Santa Fe, NM regarding S.B 371 & S.B. 378 relating to endangered plants and animals. Thank goodness that PCM is a viable force in Sierra County to counter the repugnant socialism taking place in the States Capital.

February; Various newspapers print articles indicating that scientists have found oxygen on a Jupiter moon.

February; Magazines and newspapers are now utilizing the word [mine](#) and [prospect](#) for such things as: laser scanning of grocery store(s) customer data bases. In other words, whenever anyone uses a credit card their name goes into a variety of data bases, and those who can get access to this wealth of information can now explore to see how they can exploit this new discovery. Newspapers are also saying such things as: "[panning gold in data streams, CD Rom treasure maps and the low cost of digital exploration.](#)"

Note: Even though you are not compelled to give out your social security card number for identification purposes, other than to employers, most states say they require this SS# on drivers license, but this is not correct. Recently, in Texas I heard the top brass of the Texas Department of Public Safety say that if a person applying for diver's license refuses to give their SS# then they will be refused a drivers license, even though there is no law saying that it is mandatory. Just goes to show you how far bureaucrats are in left field. In addition, there is now a concentrated move in the 1995 legislature to have a national ID card to supposedly make it impossible for illegal aliens to get employment. The truth is, it is almost impossible for a citizen of the USA to get employment without giving the Govt SS# and all other kinds of personal data. Recently, (August, 1995) I heard that Finland's Govt had made it mandatory for its citizens to have a national ID card. Apparently there is some resistance to this and those who are resisting are being fined or imprisoned. Sure sounds like Nazi Germany, East Berlin or biblical prophesy being fulfilled!

February 23rd; The *Courier* newspaper (Hatch, NM), printed a Guest Editorial by Tom Udall, New Mexico's Attorney General. I do not agree with anything Udall supports, and due to what he's written [I feel it is prudent to enclose all of what he's written.](#)

"On April 18, 1994, in response to a request from state legislator, I issued Opinion No. 94-01 addressing the equality of various county land use laws, including the Catron County Comprehensive Land Plan and other plans and ordinances patterned after it.

Since then, at least three columns in this newspaper have addressed that Opinion ("Ruminations," James M. Jackson (April 28), James Catron (Mucho Ojo, May 26 and January 19). These columns have included numerous errors and misrepresentations which I would like to take this opportunity to point out and correct.

Opinion 94-01 concluded that land use ordinances have no legal effect because they are preempted by state and federal law. The only court that has yet addressed the legality of these ordinances, a court in Idaho, reached exactly the same conclusion.

Our opinion did not address other related questions, such as the rights that counties and local governments have, under federal laws, to participate in land use planning and activities on federal lands, because that was outside the scope of the opinion request I received.

Nor did the opinion address counties can participate in land use planning of lands within their jurisdiction (of course, they can and should), or whether local input into decisions related to state and federal lands is appropriate or beneficial (it is both).

Mr. Catron labels the opinion "disingenuous" for not addressing the National Environmental Policy Act, and claims that a recent court decision under NEPA is contrary to the opinion. NEPA and its regulations encourage federal agencies to coordinate with local governments, to keep them informed of major federal actions, and to get their input.

All of these things are beneficial. Moreover, if a federal agency violates NEPA or the NEPA regulations, then the county, just like any other interested part, can sue the agency to require that it comply with NEPA. Judge Bratton's recent decision in *Catron County Board of Commissioners vs. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service* confirms that principle – a principle with which I wholly agree.

Contrary to Mr. Catron's assertions, I pointed this out and even sent a copy of the Catron County decision to Senator Altamirano more than two months ago when I sent a lengthy response to his request for a clarifying opinion. However, federal agencies' obligation to comply with federal law and regulations does not impose an additional obligation that they comply with county laws and regulations, even if those county laws resemble the federal laws.

Mr. Catron also complains that my opinion did not discuss a case known as *California Coal Commission v. Granite Rock Co.* My November 30 letter to Sen. Altamirano explained at length the reasons why this case is not relevant to an analysis of the legality of the county land ordinances.

I enclose copies of both my original opinion and my response to Senator Altamirano for your information and would be happy to provide copies of both to anyone who wishes to see for themselves what they say."

Note: As far as I'm concerned, which doesn't count in the eco-scheme of things, Mr. Udall wears a green coat hiding a red socialist frame.

When the law and its representatives do not respect the fundamentals (Metals, Man & Land), in this order, then law is a subversive tool of those in power.

Any individual today, who thinks that the law is protection against tyranny, etc., should examine the pre-history of the Constitution of the U.S.A. To add more insult and injury to our Rights just try to receive a fair hearing in any court of law without power affiliation(s) and deep pockets.

MOST IMPORTANTLY, IF LOCAL (COUNTY - PROPERTY OWNERS) RIGHTS ARE NOT FUNDAMENTAL THEN WHY WAS IT NECESSARY FOR THESE ECOGOONS TO HAVE PREEMPTED LOCAL AUTHORITY?

February 27th; I found it interesting while reading *The Wall Street Journal* that to become a successful entrepreneur that a university sheepskin is unnecessary. The article says: "A U.S. Trust Corp. survey of 151 highly successful entrepreneurs - all ranking among the richest 1% of Americans - found that only 46% completed their college education. An additional 29% never went to college, while 27% started and didn't finish. Even those who completed college don't give their degrees much credit."

February 27th; In another part of *The Wall Street Journal* is another lengthy interesting article titled Regulator Reform - the Whole Story. It goes on to say: "This week the House is set to consider major regulatory reform legislation. It's a good first step, but it will neither simplify your tax forms nor significantly reduce the \$450 billion of annual regulatory costs that the federal Govt now imposes on businesses and consumers. Real regulation reform will require a fundamental, principled reform of the underlying laws – a task that may be beyond the reach of this Congress." "Critics of these bills argue that they will end regulation as we know it. Critics are right, however, in claiming that the bills will add red tape."

Note: I have claimed for years that regulation of human endeavors are born of managerial minds. As far as I'm concerned, managers, whether they be lawyers, politicians, bureaucrats or persons within a business are generally not worth their salt, for they know only how to tell others what to do, and cannot do what they say to do.

I wonder where the terminology "red tape" originated? Do you suppose the "red" means socialistic and the "tape" means entanglement?

March 1st; *The Houston Chronicle* prints "Regulatory morass a costly, confusing problem". The article goes on to say that regulations costs the typical family at least \$5000 per year. And that when Govt agencies are asked to comply to the same regs imposed upon you and me they complain bitterly that the costs are too expensive and time consuming.

March; In the *PCM News* contained an article from a member that indicated that the BLM in Yuma, AZ is about to close recreational mining and rockhounding in the Muggins Mountain Wilderness area. Obviously, the BLM is still in cahoots with socialists.

Note: This same *PCM Newsletter* carried a frightening article: "...that all leave for the BATF, FBI and U.S. Marshals have been cancelled for the months of February and March. In conjunction with this a plan has been formulated to raid homes of all special patriots and militia leaders on March 26th."

I just finished watching a tape indicating that such raids have already been completed last year. One has to wonder just how close are we to civil war? Or, will the majority simply roll over to be kicked again and again...

March; As I listen to members of the U.S. Congress, including the President, I keep hearing them say that red tape, bureaucracies and regulations are strangling their efforts to get things done, and is costing the American people far too much. If their statements are true then why do these same politicians keep piling more of same burdens on us? Could it be that they have plans for us, but don't want to abide by their own set of standards?

Did you know that there are more Govt employees now than employees in all manufacturing jobs combined? Did you know that America has lost about 60% of manufacturers during the past 50 years? I wonder what the future holds for the few remaining independent manufacturers? Are the multi-national corporations about to devour the remaining job producers?

March; How many of you have ever watched the *PBS "Red Green"* TV show? When I first started watching it, it did not make sense, so I stopped turning into it. Then I said to myself, maybe I'm missing the point. So, I started watching this TV series with the sound in off mode. Boy, did I get a rude awakening. Basically, this show infers that these men living in a secluded pristine forested lake front setting are imbeciles. And, these non-eco-sensitive dunderheads are of two types of men that women despise but marry. Red, the host, is the typical stupid know-it-all, and the other part host is your typical science nerd. Furthermore, it's a curious thing that there are no females on this TV show... If I had a suspicious mind I'd have to conclude that British ecohags wrote the contents of this TV program.

March; U.S. troops are sent to Somalia, Africa to protect U.N. supposed peacekeeping forces (actually they New World Order Goons) withdrawal.

Note: Why did the U.S. Govt get involved with this African Nation? Naturally, because of known Oil reserves, and the strategic location of protecting Saudi Arabia's Oil Fields! Not the Nobel humanitarian aid as proposed by our politicians.

March 8th; *Houston Chronicle*, indicates that the Bank of America suggests that "Urban Sprawl" is "city wrecking, country despoiling, tax gobbling and economy destroying."

Note: I sure find it interesting that this monster bank is now openly in the game of limiting man's desire to own and control his rights of land ownership.

Environmentalists brand anyone who opposes their fanatical religious fervor as deranged or arrogant. However, when I read old history books the EcoElites modern vernacular sure sounds amazingly similar to all dictator type regimes that "arrogantly" throttled all voices crying for freedom.

The U.S. Congress is still trying to reform the 1872 Mining Law. Hopefully, Congress will wise-up and let this piece of profound old legislation alone. However, I know that this won't happen, for we Americans are trodding down a path from which there is no return. Apparently, we must all re-learn what we once knew. To illustrate what I'm saying, just look at how the value of the American Dollar has plunged in value against both the German mark and Japanese yen since 1950. If I was a seer I'd just betch-ya that various forces have deliberately created our current dreary economic state. Doesn't it seem just a bit coincidental that Japan and Germany are emerging as the next super powers, while the Swiss banks bulge, as the rest of world, including the USA sinks into total bankruptcy?

March 13th; *Houston Chronicle*, "An animal rights group is asking the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service to penalize NASA for failing to remove a great horned owl and three hatchlings from the launch pad before the space shuttle Endeavor blasted off on March 2."

March 13; *Houston Chronicle*, "Swarms of crows have been attacking farm animals near Potsdam, Germany with a savage fury that has appalled residents..." Apparently these crows live among the cows for weeks then without warning swoop down and devour new born calves, after pecking out their eyes.

Note: This sounds bizarre, but it certainly is not a new phenomena. The crow sized South American parrot regularly attacks sheep at night by steadily gouging out huge chunks of meat, which is eaten, leaving the mutilated sheep to die an agonizing death. Now I make no claim to saying what is either right or wrong with this birds predatory actions. However, I can say that the same type of activity is taking place upon us human sheep by predatory rats in all Govt agencies, especially the wildlife and environmental departments. Unlike the helpless sheep, I can and will do something to protect myself. What about you?

Another case of bizarre bird activity was listed in the 3-24-97 *Houston Chronicle*, saying that "aggressive jackdaws are terrorizing the western Romanian town of Turda. Hundreds of these birds have settled near a park attacking children and stealing food out of peoples hands."

Note: Another, closer to home situation, although not as intimidating, was when I was driving a truck in heavy morning Houston traffic. It was stop and go, when I noticed a grackle looking for food on a concrete wall, not 5 feet from me. I decided to tease this bird by sticking my head out the window and hissing at it. It simple cocked its head and gave me a go to hell look, not a bit intimidated, in fact it seemed pissed off that I interrupted its search pattern. Here in Houston, when going to the mall it's not a bit unusual to see these grackels searching for food, and will squawk and squawk at you if you get too close, like you are the intruder, not the bird.

March; Our wise politicians continue advocating the so-called War on drugs. Obviously, this "war" has been a dismal failure. Actually, it appears that there is a high probability that our Govt officials are part of the problem, by actually looking the other way or actually participating. The various agencies are spending billions of taxpayers dollars to fund this war, and no recognizable dent has been made. The only thing I see is that the price of drugs gets higher, thus promoting entrepreneurs to figure out ways to participate in getting rich quick. And officials would have you and me believe that crime does not pay, what a laugh.

Note: All Nations, Govt's, Empires crumble to dust when corruption, taxes, usury, permits, loss of land and rights via legal gimmicks, or "rag" (fiat/paper) money is utilized without gold or silver backing. As I see America, she is entering the final phase of Her existence for all the aforesaid reasons. What a appalling price many of us will have to endure due to the atrocious behavior of our elected and unelected servants. But, we are not the only ones experiencing green devastation, for all other Nations of the Earth are experiencing the red-green fate, fostered and funded by those who would own or control the vast resources of the Western USA, and the world.

I find it curiously strange that the same political clowns who advocate supply and demand entrepreneurial democracy don't understand the same rule when applied to the drug buyers and merchants.

March 15th; Bill Johnson writes lengthy articles in the *Sierra County Sentinel* newspaper relating to Endangered Species Act and Western Land Battles. Upon reading these articles the more convinced I become that not only is Bill Johnson but so is Mrs. Baird (owner of the newspaper) advocates of freedom and Rights. How refreshing it is to see that a few newspapers are still on the side of the people.

March 17th; The legislature has drafted bills to curb rule making abuses, put common sense into regulations (unfunded mandates), and make those agencies who make the rules pay for devaluing private property. The EcoElites have dubbed these proposed bills as "The Unholy Trinity". These same ecoists say that these agencies won't have the monies to compensate property owners for their devalued land. So, it seems apparent by these monsters own assertions that their real goal is to destroy all property rights, because they know that LAND is where all rights originate from.

March 22nd; The *Sierra County Sentinel* prints article about how the County Commissioners are concerned about the proposed critical habitat of the Spotted Owl in Sierra County.

Note: Thank goodness that PCM members are questioning the actions of Fish and Wildlife agencies, by taking their legitimate concerns to the County Commissioners. If PCM had not formed I suspect that most of Sierra County would be submerged in the new green sea of red ink.

Another group (8-95) of dedicated Arizona and New Mexico citizens known as the *Coalition of Counties* plans to file a legal suit against the U.S. Department of Interior and the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service regarding "sloppy science" used to generate the Spotted Owl Habitat and soon to be implemented Rangeland Reform regulations of 1994. In addition a Public Lands Group filed suit in August 1995 against the Department of Interior's Rangeland Reform proposed regulations.

March 24; While visiting a large local Houston chemical supplier I noticed, with dismay, a letter on their bulletin board. It goes on to say regarding the 25th Anniversary of Earth Day "... Within the next couple of weeks each employee will receive a special Earth Day issue of Earth Express, a newsletter focused on the environment. This newsletter can be used by our employees as a teaching and discussion tool with their children."

March 27th; A full page article in *Houston Chronicle* essentially describes how zoos throughout the USA are sending monies to foreign nations to supposedly protect so-called endangered species and their respective habitats from human degradation. Example: The San Diego Zoo is going to contribute one million dollars annually for 12 years to China to protect the habitat of the Panda bear. Plus this same zoo is sending teams of personnel all over the world for conservation efforts. Another example would be the Bronx Zoo tracking African Elephants via satellite at taxpayer expense.

Note: The *National Geographic* magazine (3/1986 and 2/1993) ran a in-depth articles on panda's, their habitat and the need for protecting this critter. Obviously, especially after reading the article, the doom and gloom depicted by this green magazine attempts to prepare people for the need of paying for this bear's protection, regardless of the costs to the human inhabitants or taxpayers pockets.

Obviously, environmentalism has reached global proportions with us dim witted Americans paying the entire bill for this GREEN international agenda of a One World Govt. By the way, do you know how the 1966 American College Dictionary describes "International"? Besides the obvious meaning of relations between nations it also means "a socialistic association intended to unite the working classes of all countries in promoting their own interests and social and industrial reforms, by political means, formed in London in 1864..." I have looked at newer versions of this word "international" in different dictionaries and have been unable to find a similar meaning. As far as I'm concerned, the green movement is a carefully disguised package of socialism. The trouble with attacking anything the green movement supposedly stands for suggests that the attacker is for pollution, killing off all remaining species including destroying all habitats of all species. The rest of the world is running from socialism yet we in America are promoting this insidious cancer upon the rest of the world. Could it be that the huge American budget deficit is due to the massive give-aways (bribes) to local and foreign brutes? Many smart people believe that we can get the federal monkey off our backs if we can make the states take control from the federal Govt. I admit this ideology sounds good, but I fear that's exactly what the greens want us to believe, so that we will rush from the frying pan to the fire.

April; Well the Texas EcoElites (biologists, game wardens, and environmentalists) in their infinite wisdom are shipping trapped West Texas cougars to Florida to breed with so-called endangered Florida panthers. The National Parks and Conservation Association, a non-profit group paid the cost of shipping the Texas cats to Florida (\$12,000), while Texas taxpayers are paying untold trapping and containment expenses, while Florida citizens are paying for the relocation costs via their license tags.

Note: What galls me is that the public is not told about these events until after the fact. Plus, the general public has to fund these eco-adventures that will most assuredly create problems in the future. Of course, that's what managers do best. They solve one problem to create two bigger ones, thus insuring they have a perpetual job. Naturally, these poor felines will not be free, for they will be fitted with radio tracking collars. As these eco-priests fence us in the cities via regulations it won't be long till we are also wearing a tracking device to make sure we don't stray. Some of you may think I'm too melodramatic, but the tiny tracking technology exists now and is being tested on refugees and political prisoners by the United Nations.

April; *The Public Broadcasting System* (PBS), funded by you and me, via taxes and grants is relentless in their bogus ecoattacks upon what they say man is doing to the environment, especially the ozone hole. It is by now widely accepted, that man is not, nor has not contributed to the demise of the ozone layer nor the global warming, yet in the face of reality these ecofanatics like any religious zealot continues to preach doom and gloom in spite of reality. To sell their green agenda, these green bigots continue to use famous people, such as movie stars to ply their art of deceit, and always carefully use the words MAY and COULD, etc., to justify their mind polluting BS. In addition, no matter where I look there's the greenies preaching the green gospel to our children's minds, such as on the back of Cereal boxes.

Note: Thank goodness that more and more scientists are being brave enough to openly challenge the ecofanatics, regarding the bad science indicating CFC's and the Ozone Hole.

Unfortunately, the 104th Congress is not going to significantly cut funding for this PBS green socialist propaganda.

Can it be just simple coincidence that most modern movies suggest that there is disastrous world-wide ecological damage being committed by people and companies? Is it also coincidence that most of the forms of media (radio, TV, theaters and newspapers) in some way, everyday talk about how this planet's environment is being ruined? Is it just odd coincidence that the owners of these different forms of media are Jews?

April 5th; The NM Dept. of Transportation has awarded over a million dollars to be spent on so-called scenic highway development programs, such as developing a brochure about the Camino Real.

Note: Promoting tourism is fine, but in these stressed-out economic times why are the politicians taking our tax dollars to fund dubious projects when the people need the money for essential items at home. Remember, every time a politician takes credit for sponsoring some bill or gimmick to promote something they first have to pick your pocket.

Tourism has and is being touted as the cure-all for depressed communities. I admit that these transient dollars are a welcome diet to all stressed and starving people wherever they reside. But, tourism cannot replace our daily bread nor meat and potatoes. All tourism can do is make the frosting on our occasional cakes. It would seem prudent to keep in mind that such cities as San Antonio, Texas are watching in horror the closure of their military bases, and tourist attractions like the River Walk, Sea World, and Fiesta Amusement Park loose money. It is my opinion that those who are promoting these so-called revenue producing ideas like wolves, wildernesses, parks etc., are doing so knowing full well that by the time the people wake-up the coffee will be unfit to drink.

If the above fails to alarm the reader about the future of tourism dollars, then think about how U.S. border towns are reeling from the devalued Mexican peso. Mexican citizens are not coming to American so-called tourist attractions because they simply can't afford the luxury, little alone find sufficient ways to finance their eating habits.

April 6th; The *Courier* (Hatch, NM) newspaper prints and article of treasure in the Caballo Mountains. Because I believe in these Mountains as a source of inspiration and possible salvation I'm quoting a portion of what this article says.

"Along about 1902 while deer hunting on horseback, a upper valley man and his son came across an old trail they had not noticed before in an area roughly 16 miles from Garfield on the West side of the southern foothills of the Caballo's.

They followed the dim trail upward to almost the top of a ridge where it abruptly ended against a rock wall that looked very natural.

They climbed out on top of the ridge and could see the Jorando for miles and the San Andreas range directly to the east. Some months later the son was back in the same area and again rode up to the wall. It was then that he realized that it was not all solid rock, there was in fact a patchwork of stones fitted together that blended into the natural formation.

He, like so many others, had heard of treasure and sealed caves and as the story goes, he realized that this might just be the real thing.

There was a fairly flat area in front of the matrix and, after tethering his horse, he poked around trying to loosen any of the stones without success.

That evening he told his father what he had found, and the next day they went back together with tools and in no time pried several stones away, more than enough to reveal a cave entrance.

They had to remove several rocks in order to see into the cave and what they saw had the makings of yet another treasure tale.

Pack saddles, panniers, old firearms, harness, saddles and several stacks of almost black bar stock.

We are told that only two of the bars were taken from the cave, along with one set of saddlebags. Then, for some inexplicable reason, the father abruptly told his son that they were going to reseal the cave and never return, and apparently that is exactly what happened.

We are told that the two bars were crudely smelted gold and the saddlebags contained silver coins dating from the Spanish colonial times.

Shortly thereafter the family left the valley and it is believed that they moved to Canada.

Only one person was ever told about the cave, he was a neighbor and good friend, but was never actually taken to the location.

When asked in 1935 why he thought the family moved and never returned, he said, " _____ told me it was the mark. A mark in a rock above the cave entrance." Superstition or something else?

To my knowledge, this story has never been published before and the cave has never been relocated."

Note: I know where trails are in these mountains that fit the description presented above. Is one of these trails the same? I don't know, but you can rest assured, that when I have the time I will check this story out for there is only one trail that I know of that fits the description to a tee.

The people of Sierra County and specifically TorC, need to realize that TorC primarily draws its economic strength from these Mountains via ranching, past and present mining, prospecting and treasure hunting.

Without these mountains TorC's economic base would have died long ago. There will be those who will say that this is not true, that people come to TorC for the weather, hot baths and the quaint sleepy old-time setting. Some of this is true, but when anyone really looks at TorC economically all that can be said is there are a few rich among the predominate poor and low wage earners. The town is not only old but is in a state of physical ruin. Just look at the buildings and the general age of the population. When HB 556 became enacted by our friendly state politicians at the bequest of the green machines Sierra County ceased to have sovereignty. Thus, the people of Sierra County lost ALL RIGHTS to claim they are FREE because they no-longer have any say regarding the use and control of their private or public LANDs.

The people of TorC had better thank their lucky stars that the Sanders Brothers and a few others were willing to put-up the huge initial costs required for the PCM organization.

April; I received, after writing to the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service in Albuquerque, NM., their Economic Analysis of Critical Habitat Designation for the Mexican Spotted Owl, Draft Report".

Note: Upon thoroughly reading this masterpiece of deception I sent my opposing comments back to this Wildlife gestapo agency. In addition I also sent this comment letter to the Sierra County Sentinel to be printed in their Letters to the Editor section. A copy of this is enclosed in section designated Letters to Editor.

As expected, over the opposing viewpoints of New Mexican and Sierra County residents the spotted owls were given sanctuary in New Mexico.

It's interesting that this agency as 1995 came to a close was saying publicly that regulations amongst interrelated agencies was to cumbersome, and that they would have to find ways to avoid the red tape, to save the public's money. My question is - if they who wrote these regulations in the first place find it too difficult to conduct state business interests, what in the world do they think their laws, codes, rules and regulations are doing to private enterprise or the private land owner?

April 7th; The USDA Secretary says that a Federal regulations moratorium will become a reality until the Congress decides how to handle the Wetlands issue in the 1995 Farm bill.

April 9th; The *Houston Chronicle* prints article "... director of an environmental justice program at the Chicago Legal Clinic, says the influx of young lawyers has changed the focus of the ecology movement. No longer are Yellowstone National Park or the Spotted Owl its only concerns... environmental lawyers are beginning to focus on a long-overlooked ecology of the urban poor."

Note: Obviously, the greedy lawyers have few other places to ply their destruction, so they are going to blame you and me for the trashed-out neighborhoods, and demand via lawsuits that taxpayers clean up these eye sores. I do find it interesting, that trash piles seem to collect both 2 and 4 legged rats. I've said it before and I'll say it again, lawyers are the root of our problems, for they win no matter what happens. Anyone who thinks that a lawyer is their friend, just does not understand what a lawyer really is.

April 9th; The *Houston Chronicle* prints another story about how New Mexico's White Sands draws 600,000 tourists yearly. The article goes on to say that President Hoover by executive order made White Sands into a park in 1933. And, that the State Game and Fish in 1969 imported/introduced 100 African horned oryx into this region for hunters and has become a serious problem as these animals now number close to 2000. Apparently these animals now threaten the pristine dunes. Archaeologists say that these animals trample important archaeological sites, and environmentalists say that these critters trample sensitive plant life. Now these same wise Fish and Game managers are constructing a multi-mile fence to contain these darlings of the State/Federal Fish and Game agencies.

Note: Remember how these same benevolent agencies said they needed to protect the wild mustang and wild burros, then shot or rounded them up and sold them. Remember how they introduced the Desert Big Horn Sheep that are plagued with scabies (mange) mites, and how they wanted to infest the Caballo Mountains with these Sheep? And recently, they are planning to introduce Mexican/Canadian wolves to this same area, while exterminating Alaskan wolves. In addition, these same all-wise fish and game experts plan to kill by poisoning streams (Mogollon Creek) with antimycin in the Gila Forest to get rid of non native rainbow & brown trout to make room for a so-called threatened native Gila trout. And, don't forget that these same people are now sitting on the board of directors (HB 556 regs) telling us (private land owners, and prospectors or would-be miners) how to manage our mineral resources.

Killing the trout done in 1996 by the benevolent NM Game & Fish Biologist's.

April 11th; In the *Houston Chronicle* is an article about how Texas State wildlife officials and major forest-products corporations are entering into cooperative agreements on land biodiversity.

April 12th; Federal Agencies (Fish & Wildlife, USDA) are in the process of providing funds to Texas Ranchers to preserve the habitat of the Texas Coast Prairie Chicken. These same wise officials will be killing-off unwanted grasses, they say invaded the area, as well as conducting grass fires to snuff out grasses not considered part of the ecosystem.

Note: In another Houston newspaper article the Fish and Game in conjunction with Texas Natural Resource Conservation Commission are going to tighten loopholes in their federal Coastal Zone Management Act. God help private property owners, because this is just another way to TAKE more land.

Numerous newspaper articles indicate that as humans are forced to congregate in the cities where diseases are becoming a real threat. According to the experts we are more disease vulnerable today in the cities than we were in 1918.

Could it be that the Green Elitists planned the destruction of the undesirable poor by creating laws that force us to be corralled in to holding pens called cities, as they play in what used to be our land?

The Nature Conservancy, according to an article in the *Houston Chronicle* (4-22-96) are now going to enlist the aid of community groups to fan the fires of environmentalism.

April; The American dollar has lost two thirds its value against the German mark and Japanese yen since 1960.

Note: If we had stayed on the Gold Standard the bankers would not have been able to inflate and devalue our money. It would seem prudent to remember that both the Republicans and Democrats have done this to us. So, no

matter what the political gang of thieves say they are doing to help us, these social managers are the problem for they alone created it.

I'll say it again – most humans who accept the Nobel title of “Manager” somehow or perhaps instinctually presume that this nomenclature means: master, god, enforcer, controller, etc., etc. The truth is, which very few people who have assumed this lofty position will admit simply means Coordinator and Server.

Because Gold, Silver and the PGMs can be manipulated in the futures and option markets the international bankers have been able to hold in check the real value of these tangible assets. However, as the world-wide financial markets continue to unravel the only asset worth having will be Au, Ag and the PGMs, or the ground that hosts these metals.

The money and Govt managers would have you believe that we do not have inflation. Then why is it that during the past 10 years the M1 has just about doubled? Granted most of this printed paper (money) is traveling abroad, but watch out when foreign speculators start sending it back. As I see it, we are just about in the same position as Germany was in the early 1920's just before it took a wheelbarrow of their federal notes to buy a loaf of bread. The house of cards is getting much closer to falling. What will the trigger be? I don't know, but you'd better get a few sheckels of silver and gold stashed, or you may starve for this new terror will make the 1930's depression look like a walk in the park. If you don't believe the foregoing, then ask yourself why are the plastic money people so eager to loan money in these precarious times? Are they trying to get all they can now, for tomorrow looks bleak as hell?

Keep in mind that the British Empire in one form or another controls most of the minerals.

Mark Twain said: **“Believe None Of What You Hear And Only Half Of What You See” He said this primarily due to his misfortunes when applying for entry into the Kingdom of Metals.** It is very easy to see what is not there and even easier to hear stories that contain no substantive reality about globs of gold just waiting and begging to be picked up by any passer-by. Having said this – nevertheless this simple statement applies to almost everything we see and hear in what we call reality and/or life.

April 18th: Archaeology Awareness Week.

Note: Ever notice how the movie stars and the EcoElites are always touting themselves? If they are so great why do they have to have their names in the media all the time? Could it be that they have to preach lies in order for the commoners to believe their mental poison?

April; Petroleum scientists are now suggesting that oil (hydrocarbons) were formed as the Earth formed, and not as taught in high school that the plants and animals created the bulk of oil deposits. Furthermore, that anaerobic bacteria now known to live at depths of 20 miles are likely the culprits that change seeping methane into reservoirs of oil.

Note: Eventually, we will discover that humans are only a small part of the ecological changes the EcoElites claim is caused by man's activities. Plus, I believe we humans are doing as intended, even though our actions may look unfavorable to the environment. I sometimes suspect that the radical EcoElites want to go backwards in time when life was supposed to be cleaner and more natural. This ideology sounds romantic, but history paints another picture as to what history's reality was - a rather gruesome place, by standards we enjoy today.

April 26th; The Texas legislators in their omnipotent wisdom are studying the enactment of a grave robbing bill. The sponsor(s) of this dirty bill say that looting ancient grave sites and selling the stolen property is a crime.

Note: If this bill passes then will this rule also apply to archaeologists? Personally, I have no doubt that the elite will be exempted. You and I know that the bureaurats don't want the average citizen to have anything they might want.

April issue of *Chemical Engineering* magazines indicate that us taxpayers will have to cough-up at least 230 billion dollars during the next 75 years for pollution control.

April 27th; The Houston, Texas health inspectors gained a temporary injunction against a homeowner to clean up piles of junk and rubbish scattered around the yard, saying that this unsightly mess is a haven for rats.

Note: If I were this person, I'd throw the endangered (threatened) species (habitat) act towards these city officials for threatening the habitat of precious natural resources (rats). This very thing is beginning to happen by ecoists living in our neighborhoods.

Perhaps, it might even be beneficial to trap live rats and freely let them loose in state/city buildings where these Rats/mice will have the best life style money can buy.

April; While talking to a elderly physicist living in Houston about my theories about the metals, I was given a question that continues to haunt me. I mentioned that the element potassium eventually evolves into argon. He said yes, but just try to convert argon back into potassium, or combine hydrogen and oxygen to make water. In other words, reverse Einstein's equation $E=MC^2$. Apparently, argon cannot become potassium again unless one could go backwards in time. During our lengthy conversation he threw me a few other morsels. For instance: while aluminum is molten sprinkle the sodium metal on the aluminum. What happens is the sodium creates gas pockets within aluminum which could be used for building blocks replacing conventional cinder blocks for a fraction of the cost, weight while possessing superior strength. Near the end of our talk this physicist explained why he was blind He said that as explained within the Bible that no man could look upon God, well he thinks that he saw what God is made of while conducting nuclear research. neutrinos etc. A couple of other intriguing tidbits were: the human brain contains large amounts of Platinum and Iridium, and that the core of the Earth is composed of liquid (molten) diamond, not iron as commonly theorized.

May 3rd; The *Houston Chronicle* runs a story as to how Texas state officials have been meeting with various industries regarding the endangered species act, seeking ways to change this law without the presence of the environmental groups. Upon reading the entirety of the article, I became suspicious of this Nobel sounding meeting. For these groups (timber, ranching, paper, oil, private land owners), were meeting with Wildlife and Parks officials seeking a middle of the road, no-nonsense approach of protecting all interests. If there is one thing I've learned, it's that there is no common ground with EcoElites. Oh yes they will say all the correct sounding phrases, but the final analysis is slavery or death to all that do not belong to their elitist green order. What I saw in this newspaper article was a sellout or the white flag of surrender by those who say they represent the ordinary American landowner/worker. To further illustrate my meaning, in another section of this same paper is an article captioned "**Environmentalists claim land rights advocates, militias linked**". The article goes on say, according to New Mexico's illustrious former land commissioners and former BLM director, "**If you talk to people who are in charge of enforcing environmental rules, they are really scared and they want to be backed up... there are threats being made on a daily basis... Baca said he would like to see the Justice Department concentrate a little bit of that investigation on the ties and threads that link all these groups together.**" From my limited perspective, I cannot help but see these EcoElites as Traitors, and should be dealt with accordingly.

May; Recently received from the **U.S. Army Space & Strategic Defense Command their Environmental Assessment for TMD (Theater Missile Defense), issued in April, relating to Land Use restriction in the White Sands area of Sierra County.**

Note: After reading the bulk of this lengthy manuscript it appears that those of us using the Caballo Mts. don't have too much to be concerned about. However, those who have mining claims in the San Andreas or the Jorando may well indeed have problems. This book contains data relating to all the various so-called endangered Flora/Fauna in the area, as well as a notation that the Govt has set aside funds to purchase mining claims sometime in the near future. The part talking about mining claims does not elaborate as to where these claims must lie in order for the Govt to purchase. Over all the whole document is just a hint of things to come. I hasten to add that this lengthy booklet also said that there are potential commercial mineral deposits residing within White Sands area. I find it very interesting that the Govt drove Ranchers and Miners out of this area 50 years ago, and now it appears that the Govt is about to let big mining companies come in and mine.

May 8th; According to an article in *The New Federalist* newspaper "Ted Turner and Jane Fonda are launching a crusade to create a billion dollar foundation that will finance radical environmental groups..."

Note: According to a newspaper article (5-2-96), Jane Fonda is V. President of this Grant-making foundation.

May 10th; According to an article in the *Sierra County Sentinel* the NM Energy Minerals and Natural Resources Department has an inter-agency Abandoned Mine Land Bureau that closes mines to supposedly protect us humans and bats.

May 12th; According to an article in the *Houston Chronicle*, Texas Hunters will have to purchase a quail stamp, and that the monies collected be used for research, management, acquisition or lease of quail habitat in Texas.

Note: Obviously, the Texas Wildlife officials have found another way to get land for their boon-doggle experiments at taxpayer and hunters expense.

May 19th; The U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service in conjunction with the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Foundation, New England Biolabs Foundation, New Jersey Audubon Society, and Cape May Bird Observatory funded a study indicating that people who watch birds are good for local economies. I don't dispute this, however, these foundations and Govt Services always fail to say what these refuges, sanctuaries, etc., are costing the public at large. And, I suspect that these costs dwarf all possible economic benefits. Besides, people who watch birds will watch them without Govt agencies or agency policed landscapes.

May 22nd; An article in the *Houston Chronicle* indicates that the EPA's mandate to have a certain percentage of electric cars has run into a snag. For the EPA is now being criticized by internal EPA personnel that the Lead used to make these batteries will pollute the environment more than leaded gasoline did.

Note: Obviously, the eco-attack on lead mining is not over.

May 26th; An article in the *Houston Chronicle* says that "new genetic evidence that all men are descended from a common ancestor who lived 270, 000 years ago". "For the first time, researchers at Yale, Harvard and the University of Chicago have traced the genetic roots of the human family through the male line, by analyzing the Y chromosome that makes the an embryo become male".

May 31st; A disturbing article in the *Sierra County Sentinel*. The USF&WS is getting involved with protecting Panda Bears. Now American Taxpayers are going to be shelling out monies for EcoElites to manage bears in China.

June 1st; According to an article in the Hatch, NM Courier newspaper that Grant County residents are fighting the NM Fish and Games plan to re-introduce Gila Trout to mountain streams, after the Fish and Game experts have poisoned the creeks to get rid of unwanted fish.

Note: Odd that the State and Federal wildlife agencies can do what they will with impunity, but will shoot or jail us commoners for doing.

June 5th; *Houston Chronicle* prints an article worthy of re-typing; because it shows just how far amuck the socialists have gone towards bankrupting this nation. Do you remember our wise leaders constantly saying to get a higher education? As I said in the beginning of this book, not everyone can be nor should be a doctor, or rocket scientist and the following should give proof as to why it is not practical for everyone to get a PHD. The article is captioned U.S. technology soars at taxpayers' expense. And continues:

"Los Alamos, N.M. - For 14 years, Citicorp Inc. paid mathematician John Davies to help the giant banking firm reduce its credit risks. Then in 1991 Citicorp eliminated his job, as part of a massive restructuring that slashed the payroll by 14,000 people. Davies, who led the bank's advanced-technology group in New York City, headed west to New Mexico and Los Alamos National Laboratory.

But Davies was hardly adrift. In fact, he's still grappling with Citicorp's credit risk problems - with one notable difference.

Now, U.S. taxpayers are footing the bill - not Citicorp. The bank is getting \$9.6 million worth of free technical assistance from Los Alamos and three federal laboratories - government aid for a company with \$250 billion in assets and \$3.4 billion in profits last year.

Citicorp is one of more than 1,000 companies receiving federal research help to develop technologies, solve manufacturing problems and sell new products.

That's because the government's vast research establishment that originally grew up to protect national security now has a new mission: propping up U.S. industry. Six billion dollars of taxpayers' money was spent last year alone to help companies, mostly large corporations compete.

To date, no one knows - no one has devised a measure to tell - if most, or even if any, of the money was well spent. There's no doubt, though, that it has created precious few jobs or industries.

The original impetus was two-fold: #To turn large corporations and individual employees who had never worked outside the defense establishment into productive members of the civilian economy.

#Through government-industry partnerships, to help the United States catch up with managed economies elsewhere that threatened to outstrip its own.

So, for the first time in the nation's history, the doors to government's far-flung research facilities were open to industry - access to more than 30,000 scientists and engineers in a network of 700 federal laboratories, working on projects ranging from eradicating potato rot to designing nuclear arsenals.

What has resulted is a huge chunk of corporate welfare that's not helping anyone but its recipients.

Yet even now - at the same time that congressional budget-cutters are threatening to slash school-lunch programs, student loans and health care for the elderly - Congress continues to hand out millions of dollars in research subsidies to some of the wealthiest U.S. Corporations.

President Clinton said the partnerships will redefine the relationship between government and industry and will make the United States stronger and more competitive.

Helping firms such as Citicorp compete in a global market is vital to national interest, Clinton said.

The payback, believers say, will be a High Tech Promised Land - an array of new technologies generating hundreds of thousands of high wage, high skill jobs to keep the United States strong.

To that end, Congress has created more than 50 government programs aimed at boosting U.S. companies.

So what are Americans getting for their \$6 billion-a-year investment?

Consider a few taxpayer-funded projects The Philadelphia Inquirer found during a yearlong examination of government-sponsored technology programs.

#Fancier fireworks at Disney World.

#A better way to peel chili peppers.

#A coloring book titled Technology Transfer With Space Pup.

#Solar-powered watering tanks for livestock in southern Africa.

#A study on the benefits of planting shade trees in big cities.

What do these examples have to do with high-wage, high skill jobs? Not much. Neither do many of the government's other efforts in its rapidly expanding and costly technology - giveaway programs - programs that have exploded well beyond the government's ability to keep track of them.

Washington was trying to create the best of both worlds - a free market economy shored up by the government's ample, and idle, technological resources.

That policy has failed. And for good reason. Overlaying a planned economy on a democratic, free market system is an unworkable mix.

The nation has gotten a patchwork of disconnected, poorly managed programs benefiting select companies and individuals. Most programs were big on promises but short on results.

Not only have they failed to produce many jobs, but the programs have duplication, inflated management costs and exaggerated claims of success.

Nobody disputes that new technologies help build a stronger economy. There certainly are some success stories among the government's technology-subsidy programs - especially those helping small firms gain a foothold in the marketplace.

But those success stories are few and far between. The Inquirer's study found.

More common are examples as the Energy-Related Inventions Program of the Energy Department. Since 1975, the government spent \$76 million to foster energy-saving technologies. Nearly 130 technologies have been commercialized. As of 1992 - or 17 years after the programs creation - 668 people were employed by companies involved.

The technology sweepstakes is promoted as a way for government and industry to work together to strengthen corporate America and build industries of the future. But Washington has a strange way of deciding who wins. Consider: Item. The stated purpose of these programs is to create jobs. Yet many of the corporations the government is subsidizing have been eliminating jobs - not creating them.

AT&T, Amoco, General Electric, General Motors, IBM, DuPont and Citicorp, among the biggest winners of subsidies, sent 329,000 workers packing in the last five years.

That was while they were collecting more than \$293 million in taxpayer handouts.

Item. Taxpayers are subsidizing industries that shifted more than 100,000 jobs offshore, to nations with cheap labor and few regulations.

Item. There are no guarantees that new taxpayer-subsidized technologies will be made in the United States. In 1993, the Clinton administration backtracked from requirements that technologies developed with taxpayer funds be manufactured on U.S. soil.

The Big Three automakers, semiconductor and computer firms opposed the regulation. Now, companies must only to "try" to manufacture products in the United States.

Item. Many large corporations that dominate technology programs have axed research-and-development programs to boost short-term profits. Taxpayers are picking up some of the slack.

Item. Pork reigns.

With millions of dollars available and scant oversight, technology transfer programs have become the congressional pork-barrel programs of the 1990's.

Congressional "earmarks" - money slipped into appropriations bills by members for pet projects - bypass scientific peer review and may have little to do with an agency's mission.

That explains why the Energy Department spent \$124 million for buildings at medical facilities in Oregon and Louisiana and why the Defense Department paid \$20 million to buy and reclaim abandoned coal land in northeastern Pennsylvania.

Item. Washington has a generous definition of what constitutes an "American" company. Among the winners of technology subsidies are firms from South Korea, the former Soviet Union, Germany, France, and England. U.S. Taxpayers helped underwrite over \$75 million worth of research for foreign companies.

Item. Government officials say their technology giveaways are not corporate welfare because companies share the cost.

But the Government has a strange way of measuring costs. For example, it does not send the companies a bill for using the labs or consulting with government scientists. Taxpayers pay for that.

Audits also are rare.

The government does not verify accuracy of corporate contributions. In a program known as Cooperative Research and Development Agreements, or CRADAs, companies can "rent" government scientists and laboratories for work on company projects. Taxpayers pick up about half the costs.

At laboratories owned by the Energy Department, the number of CRADAs spiraled from 12 in April 1991 to nearly 1,400 in May of 1995.

Yet the same Congress that pushed industry-lab partnerships has not bothered to examine those agreements in any detail.

Members of committees with oversight responsibility for the Energy Department said they never saw a list of the agency's industry agreements, let alone studied them."

Note: By the middle of July it has become a well known fact that practically all the defense employed personnel that were retrained still have not entered the private work place. Why? There are not enough jobs to go around, plain and simple. And now that NAFTA has passed into a lawful treaty, American businesses reeling under the burdens of terrible regulations are swarming into Mexico to exploit the cheap Labor market. But this too is turning into a logistics nightmare. And as Vietnam is "normalized" more multinational corporations will flock there to take advantage of the \$3.00 per week wage scale, as well as the import/export bank and other international lending institutions giving these multinational corporations our few remaining dollars picked from our already bare pockets. Then these traitorous corporations will send these less expensive products back here for consumption. But, in the end, and not too far into the future, the house of cards will collapse; then where the multinational banks, corporations and you and I be? History is clearly about to repeat itself just like it did when England and Europe over-leveraged themselves into huge debts during the late 1800's and early 1900's.

Furthermore, the above article demonstrates just how far New Mexico has sunk into the dismal depths of welfare dependency. And to pay for all these boondoggles the Govt agencies are TAKING our land to sell to the lending institutions that we taxpayers fund to begin with.

Now, to add more fuel to an already raging storm consider the following regarding Govt sponsored corporate welfare:

- 1) the Rural Utilities Service subsidizes loans to rural electric cooperatives.

- 2) the USDA subsidizes foreign advertising for American Food Supplier Giants, like Dole & Sunkist, etc.
- 3) Giving money to the huge conglomerates to separate spent plutonium for new fuel.
- 4) Hundreds of millions spent to make roads into Appalachian Mts which duplicate the Transportations Dept. program.
- 5) Timber Roads, which when the timber harvesting is completed the public is barred from using.
- 6) Hundreds of millions spent on the Clean Coal Technology Program that benefits both the Coal Producer and the Utility Companies.
- 7) The Govt funded "Overseas Private Investment Corp (OPIC)" that provides loans and risk insurance to US giant monopolies while conducting business in 3rd world countries.
- 8) The IMF that bails out US Banks when they make bad loans to 3rd world nations, that always compete with USA small companies. The so-called purpose of these loans was/is to reduce poverty by developing their resources and infrastructure. But, in-spite of the multiple billions, perhaps trillions of dollars squandered, it's a proven fact that poverty has only increased in all these nations.

Question: Why is it OK to waste 100's or billions or trillions on the above few boondoggles, but not one dime to the prospectors or small mining companies in the good ole USA?

On the subject of planting city shade trees, which is going on big time in 1995 consider the following: There is a national organization called "*Trees for America*". And in Houston, and in all other cities, there's the non-profit organization called "Trees for Houston". The newspapers all over Texas are constantly filled with hype saying how the planting of millions of trees will help global warming and reduce city pollution. Upon seeing the signs "Trees for Houston" poking-out along side Houston's freeways, I decided to call this organization. They sent me a mailer, telling me a little bit how they were doing good things for the community, as well as requesting that I donate some money. It's supposed to be illegal to put signs along side interstate highways but this organization has impunity from the law. Obviously this green organization has political clout, because you and I would go to jail for attempting such a flagrant abuse of state and federal regulations. I still have more research to do on this organization. But in the meantime there seems to be some evidence that trees emit pollution that the greenies don't talk about. Yes, it's true that trees are pleasant to the senses and that they take-in CO₂ and give off O₂. But, as you know Nature is not just one way. Nature also creates what we might find undesirable, such as when trees are under attack by pests, and emit chemical toxins to combat theme. In addition, trees do shade, but in water sensitive areas like San Antonio, Texas or New Mexico a single live oak, pecan or mesquite tree evaporates hundreds of gallons of water daily. Consequently, the underground water sources to maintain healthy trees will be consumed faster than not having trees in these desert areas.

A few statics on water: Americans use about 339 billion gallons daily, of which we drink more than 1 billion glasses of water and as much as 50-70% is used to water our grass and trees. What ecoists imply is that we waste water and that once used is gone. They fail to say that the worlds water supply is constant, and always there, somewhere. Yes, it may drench one area and leave dry another causing famine or flood, but the water did not go away.

Another tid-bit - there are more square feet of leaves on weeds and grasses than all the tree leaves put together. So, why don't the ecoists talk about this fact? Could it be that they are making money, or gaining power with their scare tactics? An example of this, in my opinion, is - National Arbor Day and the American Forestry Association campaign of 1996 Global Releaf. These tree huggers know exactly what they are doing, or they wouldn't be saying to plant trees in desert areas, under the charade that trees will invite tourists, raise property values, provide shade and beauty, but not telling their suckers that these

same trees will suck-up the badly needed water, as well as decrease the amount of grass that will grow under these same trees without a lot of costly added water, fertilizer, and physical maintenance.

June 14th; The *Sierra County Sentinel* prints article regarding how the Humane Society has joined the EcoElites. They insinuate that eating meats is bad for human health. And that humans should reduce the intake of meats, especially those animals raised in so-called inhumane conditions, or conditions not suitable to the all-wise EcoElites.

Note: Of course they forget to say there are essential mineral compounds not found in edible plants.

June 16th; According to an article in the *Houston Chronicle* the regional director of the Fish and Wildlife Service "**The service can indeed enforce the ESA on state or private lands**".

In the summer issue of *For The People* magazine is a feature article indicating that the Department of Justice Federal Prison Industries are employing illegal aliens, illegal labor practices and selling to private industry manufactured goods made by prison inmates. If this article is accurate, then it just goes to show that our Govt is corrupt from top to bottom.

Note: Just to give you an idea just how big the prison business is - did you know that it will cost taxpayers \$4.5 billion to house 52,000 criminals who entered these barred homes in 1995? During the previous five years the number of Texas prisons went from 40 to 114, and during the same period of time the prison operational costs went from \$700 million to \$2,2 billion. Someone is making money by passing laws, but I don't think it's the little guy on the street.

The *Houston Chronicle* says in an article that Testosterone is now considered via studies to be necessary for male humans to be nice guys. It was not too long ago that radical feminists were always being heard saying that testosterone was the evil running through our veins, causing us men to act in a manner not to women's liking. You know for the life of me, I just don't understand why men are supposed to act in any manner that females think we should. I for one, find women's behavior odd to silly and bizarre most of the time. And, I have, as yet seen no logical reason why I should want to behave in a feminine manner.

June 26th; The *Houston Chronicle* prints in its science section about the French insect lovers who want parts of Paris to establish a nature preserve for rare crickets.

Note: These same lovers of critters forget to say that our cities are fast becoming centers of diseases like Dengue fever, Malaria and drug resistant Tuberculosis.

Where are these bug and beast lovers when it comes time to help the hordes of mentally ill patients being dumped onto the streets, like so-much garbage by our compassionate psychiatric institutions? Talk about germ warfare, what we are doing is not only sowing the seeds of untold misery, but future breeding grounds of deadly diseases. Think about the potential problems for just a moment even though you probably would prefer to keep you head in the sand, because the problem is fast becoming to big to handle, little alone solve. These hundreds of thousands of so-called "homeless" we try to ignore or pretend they don't exist are urinating, defecating, dying, etc., in back alleys, street corners, and abandoned buildings. They are beginning to be found in record numbers in shopping malls as well as public and private facilities. As you know plagues love this kind of habitat that our kindly bureaucrats seem to promoting by their affectionate actions. How much longer will it be before an outbreak of a deadly contagious mutated disease starts striking passerby's, or you and me who are snug as bugs in are cozy homes? As I have said many times before - take our taxes away from these elitists and you begin to see the darker side of the BureauRats parading around as helpers of both man and beast.

July; During the 1st week the Supreme Court essentially ruled that endangered species habitat was more important than private property rights. From my point of view there is only one legal solution remaining for those who do not agree with EcoElitist's agenda. That being to cut the monsters food off. In other words to legislate a non-authorization use bill of taxpayer's monies to fund the ESA.

Note: While listening to *Houston's talk radio host John Matthews*, I heard him quote a west Texas farmer

or rancher say: "Shoot it, Shovel it and Shut-up."

July 10th; An article in *The Wall Street Journal* of which I'll only re-type part of due to its lengthy nature - "New Jersey sponsors the "New Jersey Project": Its goal is to "transform" the curriculum in higher education to make it more multicultural and "inclusive." The project circulates a "guideline" cautioning that "much previous scholarship has offered a white, male, Eurocentric, heterosexist, and elite view of reality." Citing the words of **feminist historian of science Elizabeth Fee, the guideline explains how male scientists exploit Nature the way a violent man exploits a helpless woman: "Nature was female, and knowledge was created as an act of aggression - a passive nature had to be interrogated, unclothed, penetrated, and compelled by man to reveal her secrets."**

Note: After reading the above article do you think it explains how female EcoElites think. To my way of looking at this article it fully illustrates the contempt these females have for men who have made their lives a much better place than a couple hundred years ago. It's too bad that their agenda towards a green socialism is also sweeping young and old good-natured women into their GangGreen camp. These women's outrageous lies are being spoon fed to the children and adult with a fury not seen since Stalin, or Hitler, via all the controlled forms of media. And as is well known, a lie repeated often enough will eventually be accepted as truth.

July 17th; the *Houston Chronicle* prints about a three quarter page feature on Prairie Dogs as "Keystone" species. The feature goes on to imply that prairie dogs are visible proof to a healthy South Dakota ecosystem. Apparently the EcoElites are now contemplating making some of the rodents threatened or endangered. And to justify this insanity the ecoists say these rodents that build their extensive network of underground tunnels maintain a healthy environment for all kinds of flora (grasses) and fauna (bugs, birds, snakes and rats), including predators.

Note: When I used to visit my grandmother in South Dakota (1950's), prairie dogs were vermin to one and all. For instance, you dared not ride a horse near any prairie dog towns for fear of the horse breaking a leg in one of these rodents burrows.

Odd, how these wise EcoElite's fail to mention these critters holes and burrows change the landscape, whereas if a miner/pro prospector does the exact same thing he/she must get a permit.

If I was to use the same logic as the idiot biologists, then mining would be protected by biologists due to construction of tunnels that provide similar aid to all big and small creature. I also find it just a bit too coincidental that EcoElitists are trying to find ways to stop human land activities in South Dakota as they are in Sierra County, NM. For instance: just before the NM legislature passed the horrendous HB 556 environmentalist had just finished doing the same thing in South Dakota. Both States are not only traditionally farming and ranching but are known to have vast mineral reserves.

On the same page the eco-scientists are saying that threats to the ozone have weakened. Obviously, this is just an excuse to nullify criticism for their original bogus claims that the sky is falling. In addition, another small article on the same page indicates that the mice living near the Chernobyl nuclear disaster are mutating and thriving where other forms of animal life cannot live.

August 6th; *Houston Chronicle* has quarter page splash about how the U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service is buying so-called wetlands near San Francisco to protect red-legged frogs from bull frogs. In the same liberal paper is another article about how biologist researcher's are trapping bats on Wolf Creek, Oklahoma, via a "legacy grant" of ten thousand dollars, from Fort Sill, but awarded through the Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation. In other words, Army bases are also giving taxpayer monies to the greensies.

August; President Clinton via executive power and action is on the fast track implementing a torrid of regulations affecting all small businesses and individuals. Obviously, this president is for big socialist Govt. And, without much doubt he and his cohorts believe that Govt solves people problems, instead of creating the problems. If he was half as smart as he wants people to believe he'd know that Govt has done nothing throughout history except cause misery for all people.

August 20th; There is a national eco-craze, where most, if not all major media (newspapers, TV and radio) are going to broadcast daily ozone levels.

Note: These daily green scares are a farce, because they are non-scientific guesses at best. If there really is an ozone danger in our major metropolitan areas there is a failsafe test that doesn't cost a penny. During the old mining days a canary was taken into the mines if the canary became prone or died then it was immediately known that the air was bad. Well, all that has to be done is watch the zillions of street pigeons. If they keel over dead then we know there is an air problem. So far, there is no record, and you can be sure the Audubon experts would be yelling if the pigeons started dropping dead.

August 23rd; While President Clinton visits Yellowstone Park (1st National Park) the ecoists want him to fly over a gold mine 3 miles from the park that they say may threaten the Park's water system.

Note: Did you know that this park has been designated as a World Heritage Site in 1978? Adding insult to injury President Clinton and his band of eco-thieve's says that about 18 million acres (mostly private land) should also be designated as a buffer zone to protect this park. Coincidentally, a Canadian/Montana gold mining company is about to develop a supposedly vast gold field, but as you know by now the ecoelites plan to destroy any thought of mining.

Did you also know that our entire National Park system is 4 billion dollars in the rears? And, yet, the greenies keep getting the politicians to create more parks, wilderness, etc. Can you smell the aroma of decay?

Americans have spent hundreds of billions of dollars through taxation to create and maintain these ever increasing money guzzling monsters. Yes I agree that a few parks are nice, but with all the other money gobbling governmental agencies we are fast becoming a slave to what the parks are supposed to release us from. I would propose that at least 50% of all parks be closed as parks and returned to public domain status. The remaining best parks become non burdens to taxpayers by charging what ever is necessary to maintain them, and I mean absolutely not one thin dime of taxpayers monies! If the public wants to visit these sites they will pay, and if they don't pay enough to cover all operational costs then close those parks down that fail to pull their own weight. Whether we like it or not we simply cannot afford to keep funding Socialist schemes.

August: According to a few non-mainstream newspaper articles, the [Japanese and Europeans are carefully buying huge quantities of gold and silver bullion](#). In addition, the English are shoring-up their Canadian and U.S. Gold mining interests. Plus, the major grain and base metal Cartels are fortifying their holds on productive land and stores. Seemingly, those in the know believe that the world's monetary system has corroded, leaving only a rusting and rotting disaster similar only to Europe's Dark Ages.

Note: According to the sources I read the [British and Dutch metal cartels essentially control the world's supply of base and precious metals, whether in the ground or in the market place](#).

I would expect to see, most, if not all the metals become in dire demand in the late 1990's, and of course the price will surely escalate. Gold, hovering at the \$400 price at the end of 1995 and first part of 1996 indicates to me that world stability is not what politician's are attempting to lead the unwary to believe. When U.S. and world events are no longer controlled (managed) as they are now, what would you rather have - gold/silver interests, or stocks, bonds and paper money?

August 30th; I found a particularly disturbing article in the San Antonio Express-News paper saying: "[Federal prosecutors have declined to take action against a lobbying firm that generated hundreds of allegedly fraudulent telegrams to Capitol Hill, citing a Supreme Court opinion that in effect legalizes lying to Congress. The U.S. attorney declined prosecution because the law against making false statements to the government no longer applies to Congress, an official said. It will now be up to Congress to decide whether to write a new law that would make it illegal to make false statements to lawmakers.](#)"

Note: As of September 1995 I have not been able to get a copy of this legalization of lying. But, I suspect that it involves Ecolobbyists revolving around EPA, and the ESA.

August; State and Federal Eco-authorities are concerned that 600 non-caged Japanese Snow monkeys will take over large sections of private land in SW Texas.

August 30th; The town of Stafford, Texas (a suburb of Houston) residents are starting to get rid of property taxes. Thank God, there are people who realize that TAXES are TAKINGS and are counter-productive to human endeavors.

August 31st: **According to an article in the San Antonio Express-News the Arkansas Senator Dale Bumpers on 8-8-95 tried to change the 1872 Mining Laws, but again was unable to strip these important national laws that have served well the USA. From reading the article it is apparent that this newspaper is also part of the EcoElitest Empire.**

August: Two GREENPEACE ships taken by the French. Even though the French Govt is essentially a socialist regime at least they appear to not be cow-towing to EcoElites. Perhaps, there is rivalry between these two socialist competing camps to see which will dominate?

September; *Time magazine* has a front page feature saying: "The Rape Of Siberia - Earth's great northern landscape was plundered and polluted under communism. Can it be saved by capitalism?" The inside article condemns man's prospecting and harvesting of this areas natural resources. Inferring that these resources should be held in trust for future generations.

Note: Does man pollute? Is he greedy? Does he Take once he Finds? The truth is yes, yes and yes? However, when such a noted magazine suggests that man rapes the environment, does it not strongly infer that the Earth is alive? Furthermore, from my perspective, this magazine must be in league with EcoElites who want humans to return to stone age ways of living. As I've said many times previously, change in the environment is inevitable. In fact, I believe that man is doing exactly what Nature wants him to do, including the so-called polluting. That fact is we cannot leave to future generations a Land better than what we found. All we can do is use what we found or find in the most intelligent manner possible, given that we are always dealing from a point of uncertainty, and have no present conception of what intelligent actually means.

Has anyone, ever, clearly explained what intelligence is, or where it resides? The answer is no and no. Heavens, a single human cell contains enough information to fill 100,000,000 pages of an encyclopedia. Likewise, where is this information actually stored? Is it in the atoms of metal compounds, in the interstitial nooks and crannies, in the electron clouds circling each atom or molecule, or somewhere else that we don't recognize as yet? So, how can we say we are intelligent when we can't even locate where intelligence resides little alone understand what it is. One thing we know, but obviously don't understand, is that when the elements form compounds there is data being generated and stored, kind'a like a battery.

September; Another interesting tid-bit is that the new version of the Bible is about to be released. And God is now referred to as the Father/Mother.

September; On a major TV network the HSUS (Humane Society of U.S.) is advertising for donations. These ploys to get your feel-sorry dollars are the exact same as utilized in the "save the children" programs.

Note: Yes there are tragic circumstances of both man and animal. But, to make money (administrative costs) on these hazards of life is in my opinion is far worse than the original insult to the dignity of either animal or human.

While reading the December 14, 1995 issue of The Courier newspaper, I ran across an article that will provide an idea as to just how out of control our Govt has become. **"The U.S. Postal Service is delivering for free 123,000,000 U.S. Humane Society postcards. That's \$24,600,000 free postage to promote the Society's animal rights agenda."** In another article, same newspaper - **"The U.S. Postal Service may now refuse, or double charge for mail sent by non-profit organizations that**

mention the New World Order, NAFTA, GATT, ..." Sounds to me as though the Govt elites are getting ready to silence the First Amendment.

September 15th; A newspaper article talks about how Tony Lama Boot Company of El Paso had over 900 pairs of boots seized because these boots were made from the protected caiman lizard.

September: The 104th Congress wants to raise the debt limit. In other words, they are about to steal your great grandkids money. But that's OK because you don't hear these kids complaining?

September: Major US newspaper agree to print the Uni-bomber's entire manuscript. I find it really a bit odd that the newspapers don't tell the people that this terrorist is a greenie who wants us all to go back to cave-men style of living. Another odd circumstance is that this letter bomb killer cannot seem to be found by our skilled FBI, but the FBI can catch so-called suspected militia men that bombed the Oklahoma federal building, within a few days. Something is clearly out of whack, and as far as I'm concerned everything about the FBI as of late has a rotten odor. Even G. Gordon Liddy, often referred to as the "G-Man", an ex-FBI agent says there's something wrong with our present Federal police.

September 21st; In the *Courier* newspaper is a prime example how women with bureaucratic power have run amuck, for the caption reads: "...I am going to make every person that wants to pan gold in New Mexico get a 401 permit from me personally before they get near water." This statement was made by Cecilia Brown a New Mexico Environmental Dept employee. Can there be any doubt that our Govt is making war upon the American people? Is it any wonder why American's fear their Govt? I wonder will this obvious man-hater get a 401 permit to discharge her green tee-tee or discharge her aromic pooh-poo (suspended solids) into our water supply? Surely, anyone with eyes, ears and a nose can see, hear and smell the stench of carnage resulting from the collision of an immovable object (the people) and irresistible force (Govt rats).

Note: Obviously it is time to fight fire with fire. So, I propose that the State of New Mexico pass legislation to make it a crime for women to have children without first proving that their off-spring will not cause damage to the environment. Of course the subsequent regulations will provide that any woman wishing to have a first child, married or not must obtain a \$5,000.00 permit, plus provide proof of financial responsibility by depositing a \$50,000.00 performance bond, as well as establish a baseline standard as to why she is capable of maintaining the socio-economic welfare of the infant from birth to legal adult age. Naturally, as the state environmentalists have seen fit establish standards for any and all soil degradation this woman parent will be totally responsible for any and all acts of social misconduct from her progeny. Like the state has done to miners, failure to get a permit will be crime against the environment and will be punishable with 10,000 dollar a day fines till a permit has been secured, possible confiscation of all personal property, and if a child is born without the permit an automatic jail sentence of not less than one year, state confiscation of the child, and financial awards to the state for the maintenance of the child till at such time the child is either adopted or an adult. What is likelihood that decent women will yell foul, and I agree, but something has to get women to pay attention to what their crazed sisters are doing to men, especially miners.

Now with the above said, I would assume that the radical feminists who recently attended the UN NGO China conference would whole heartedly support a permit system for child bearing, because they support abortion and world-wide population control. Did you know that according to current 1995 newspaper articles the UN is broke and is seeking loans from the World Bank, which is part of the UN, both of which are heavily funded by US taxpayers?

When I was much younger and terribly naive I used to think that women in general were sugar and spice and everything nice. Now, I know that when a I see female bureau-rat smile I'm about to be bathed in a pile of vile bile GangGreen style.

While reading the 10-11-95 leftist *Houston Chronicle* regarding the UN Beijing NGO conference it is manifestly visible to even a blind man's eyes that these women are about to openly declare war on men. Here are a few excerpts from this lengthy article: "If we can get together, we can form a war against the true enemy." "Pollution is the enemy." "In Iowa in November, the Stanley

Foundation will host **Bringing Beijing Back: Local Actions and Global Strategies**, geared to NGOs, government officials and others who want to implement the platform at all levels." "Think globally, act locally." "Many of those who attended the conference believe the Beijing document will carry greater weight in Third World countries, where the United Nations has a stronger presence and tends to get more respect." Apparently this 'document' referred to above has been approved of by those in the U.S. Govt. It will be interesting to see what this document has in store for free men.

I wonder what is really meant by the words: **where the United Nations has a stronger presence and tends to get more respect.**?" You don't suppose that it means at the point of a cannon?

September 28th; An article in the *San Antonio Express-News* says: "...In his suit, Hilliard claims various American and foreign corporations that own the mines and smelters at Ilo, Peru, have for decades been despoiling the local environment and poisoning the people there. Apparently, because the people of Peru can't get Peruvian courts or the Govt to help -- American attorney Hilliard is going to try his case in the Corpus Christi, Texas area. Among the 16 corporate defendants are two well recognized names - Phelps Dodge Corp., and Asarco. What I find interesting is, the people always want jobs, are usually quick to support industry, and then when eco-lawyers come on the scene there are eco-disasters that magically require mitigation and lawsuits, of which is the get rich quick scheme presented to the questionable litigants who derived their lively-hood from these same sources. Yes, I suspect that these international corporations are exploiting the cheap labor and are making a mess. But, the people did not have to work in these mines. And without labor there is no mine no matter how good the mineral source. I personally believe that the greenies have found another way to extract monies from all sources by having a international court here in America. Furthermore -- I'd suspect that these major mining corporations are somehow behind the string pulling the strings of the environmental lawsuit.

October; One fifth of all American men in their 30's earn less than ten thousand dollars a year. The poverty level index for a family of four is \$14,763.00.

October; Newspaper articles say regulations are now costing \$600 billion per year, up from \$460 billion in 1985, which translates out to about \$6000 per household. In 1984 the regulations listed in the Federal Register was contained in 41,000 pages, and in 1994 there was 69,000 pages of regulations. Now these listed regulations do not count all the state and local regs imposed upon business and individuals. Wouldn't you say something is out of whack? Can't you feel the smack of the whack? If you can't it's because you are part of the problem!

October; The Texas Rio Grande valley area is feeling the pressures of drought. But, on the Mexican side of the border they are devastated. The Mexican's want water from American held reservoirs. First, U.S. water officials said no, now they are saying yes and all Americans living in the Rio Grande River valley water shed area will have to tighten their belts, and hope it rains in January. I realize that those who don't have water are in deep trouble. But, why should American's be forced to share what they have stored for this type of disaster? When are we going to wake-up and say, take care of yourself's, it's all we can do for us. We spent our monies getting prepared, why didn't you? They say they didn't have the money rich Americans have. I say bunk, we didn't have the money either, we went into debt and are still trying to pay for these water projects.

The following article quoted from the 10-8-1995 *Spotlight* newspaper should help you understand why our servants act so arrogantly and impervious to threat of accountability. In addition I hope that it will serve as a warning to continue turning away from the Man's Metallic saviors. **"Did the American form of government under our constitutional republic come to an end in 1933 with the institution of permanent emergency war powers given to President Franklin Delano Roosevelt by Congress itself?** Is this the real explanation for the ongoing and continuous unconstitutional acts by the three branches of government? These were the controversial issues discussed on the May 17 broadcast of Radio Free America. The SPOTLIGHT's nightly call-in talk forum with host Tom Valentine. The guest was Dr. Eugene Schroder who has engaged in an extensive study of this little-known (but highly important) subject. An edited transcript of the interview with Schroder follows. Valentine's questions are in boldface. Schroder's responses are in regular text." "You contend that American constitutional government essentially was abolished by Congress at the beginning of the Roosevelt New Deal presidency in 1933. Could you please explain?"

Let's go to the Congressional Record in 1933 and read just a small section here from Rep. James Beck.

He said: "If I think of all the damnable heresies that have ever been suggested in connection with the Constitution, the doctrine of emergency is the worst. It means that when Congress declares an emergency, there is no Constitution. This means it's dead."

When Franklin Delano Roosevelt came to the White House in 1933 the United States was in the midst of the Great Depression. It was considered an emergency.

Congressman Beck was suggesting that if a national emergency were to be declared in this country, the Constitution would effectively be set aside.

Now let's move forward to Senate Report 99549 that was issued in 1973 - 40 years after FDR came to the White House.

This 1973 Senate report says that since March 9, 1933 the United States has been in a state of declared national emergency. In other words, for 40 years, the United States had been in a perpetual state of declared national emergency.

The introduction to Senate Report 93549 says that "a majority of the people of the United States have lived all their lives under emergency rule. For 40 years freedoms and governmental procedures guaranteed by the Constitution have, in varying degrees, been abridged by laws brought into force by states of national emergency."

It says that "in the United States, actions taken by government in times of great crisis have, from at least the Civil War, in important ways shaped this present phenomenon of a permanent state of national emergency."

It then states that "this vast range of powers taken together confers immense authority to rule this country without reference to the normal constitutional process."

So in 1973 our own Senate had determined in this report that for 40 years the United States had already been operating under emergency rules and powers "without reference to the normal constitutional process."

That begins to make sense in terms of the unconstitutional way in which all the branches of government have been behaving. The so-called "New Deal" which came into power in 1933 was indeed a "new deal," - it was a new form of government being imposed upon the American people.

In the beginning - in 1933 - this emergency was supposed to be temporary - to deal with the emergency we now call the Great Depression.

But as time went on and we went into World War II and then into the police actions in Korea and Vietnam - there were no longer "declarations of war" - that state of emergency instituted in 1933 was never terminated. It became part of our everyday lives and we are still living under those emergency powers.

Here's some additional documentation. Here's what President Franklin Delano Roosevelt said in his inaugural address on March 4, 1933 - the famous speech where he said, among other things, "We have nothing to fear but fear itself." [The truth was - we should have feared FDR]

He also said: "I am prepared under my constitutional duty to recommend the measures that a stricken nation in the midst of a stricken world may require. These measures or such other measures as Congress may delve out of its experience and wisdom, I shall seek within my constitutional authority to bring to speedy adoption. In the event that the Congress shall fail to take one of these two courses, in the event that the national emergency is still critical, I shall not evade the clear course of duty that will then confront me. I shall ask Congress for the one remaining instrument to meet the crises: broad executive power to wage a war against the emergency, as great as the power that would be given to me if we were in fact, invaded by a foreign foe.

Roosevelt was talking here about the war powers. It is critical, in this context, to remember that if a nation is at war or under invasion that the executive branch of government becomes in essence a dictator. There are no limitations on the power. A commander-in-chief can do anything that he deems necessary to be done.

FDR was inaugurated on March 4, 1933. On March 5 he issued his first emergency proclamation, No. 2038.

That proclamation called for an extraordinary emergency session of Congress to be convened on March 9, 1933 at 12 noon. That Congress convened and passed its first act, entitled 48th Statute 1, the Emergency Banking Relief Act.

The first section of this act reads as follows: "The actions, regulations, rules, licenses, orders and proclamations heretofore or hereafter taken, promulgated, made or issued by the President of the United States or the Secretary of the Treasury since March 4, 1933 pursuant to the authority conferred by subdivision b of Section 5 of the Act of October 6, 1917, as amended, are hereby approved and confirmed."

What does October 6, 1917 have to do with the national emergency in 1933?

The October 6, 1917 measure referred to in the 1933 legislation was known as Trading With the Enemy Act. Under this act, German citizens were placed totally under the power of the president of these United States. They were enemies of the United States and because of that, the executive branch of the United States was given total authority over these enemies.

On March 9, 1933, when Congress convened in extraordinary session they gave FDR the power to issue any order, license, rule, proclamation heretofore or hereafter - that is, from March 4, 1933 or anytime in the future - that he chose to issue and that was all conferred under the act of October 6, 1917.

In that act, as it was amended, the American people were no longer excluded from the powers under that act. All of the transactions of the American people were included under the powers of that act.

The War Powers Act has never been repealed - as Liberty Lobby has long advocated - but it has been debated.

It's been debated, but let me read you the current law from today. This comes from Title 12, USC, Section 95 (b): "The actions, regulations, rules, licenses, orders, and proclamations heretofore or hereafter taken, promulgated, made or issued by the president of the United States or the Secretary of the Treasury since March 4, 1933 pursuant to the authority conferred by subdivision b of Section 5 amended, are hereby approved and confirmed."

This is exactly as it was written on March 9, 1933 and now permanently codified (under U.S. law) at Title 12 USC Section 95 (b). That is called a constitutional dictatorship in technical terms. It's an emergency government - a war government - in which the president is authorized to do anything that he deems necessary for the operation of this country.

Frankly, I was only vaguely aware of this, but you've put it into simple terms that everyone can understand.

The bottom line is that if we are going to challenge our government after 62 years on lawfulness of the authority to do what they've done for all these years, then we had better be very specific as to what it is that we are challenging, and we had better have laws and the documents and the verification behind us to prove our case.

Then what we need is for some of these young maverick congressmen to get up there on Capitol Hill and demand that we repeal this law and return to constitutional government (outside these war powers that are now in place).

That emergency banking relief act seized all the constitutional money in this country (gold and silver coinage) under war powers.

Under the Constitution no person could be deprived of life, liberty or property without due process of law. Also private property could not be taken for public use without just compensation.

So therefore the people's money couldn't be taken under our Constitution.

A lot of people are under the impression that war-time emergency powers end at the time the war ends. This isn't so, apparently.

In 1976, following the extensive study of 1973 (cited in the Senate document quoted earlier), Congress passed the National Emergencies Termination Act saying that they had terminated all national emergencies, which is Public Document 94412.

However in the last paragraph of the document we find in the fine print that it says "This act shall not apply to any of the authorities under the act of October 6, 1917, as amended.

As a result of that, all these authorities that had been implemented under the New Deal of FDR were exempted from those terminations.

How did all this slip through?

You have to remember that the American people weren't asking the right questions, so there wasn't a big uproar on our part. And probably there wasn't enough political courage on the part of the people in government who realized what was at stake.

When the American people aren't saying anything about it, the good people in government have no incentive to do anything about it. And our media and education establishments aren't doing anything to bring any of this to the attention of the American people.

You indicated there is a financial and monetary angle to this controversy.

When the constitutional money system was effectively seized on March 9, 1933, and emergency war currency was issued, that currency was backed by the debts of the American people.

The only way this currency could come into existence was in the form of deposits of the debt of the American people - either through the national debt or the private debt.

That has created a great dilemma. Once that currency is issued through debt, there is no way we can ever pay back the principle that was issued, plus the interest due on it.

In fact, according to Senate Document 313 of 1933, it is stated very openly that all property is in the hands of the federal state, that so-called "private property" is subordinate to the necessities of the state.

The reason for this is that all private property was pledged as security for the issuance of the emergency war currency. All title to property (along with gold and the silver) was seized on March 9, 1933 when the new emergency war currency came into effect.

Can the growing state sovereignty movement have an impact on bringing about a return to constitutional government?

The states were obliterated on March 9, 1933. In fact, if you go to Article I, Section 10 of our Constitution (which is a critical aspect in all of this) it states: "No State shall ... enter into any Agreement or Compact with another State, or with a foreign Power, or engage in War, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent Danger as will not admit of delay."

However, under the emergency government on June 6, 1934 the states were permitted to enter into inter-state compacts. It was called regional government.

Under those interstate compacts the states actually became corporations under this act and essentially became sub-corporations of the District of Columbia.

As a result of that, along with the war powers, the states were obliterated. So we actually have to re-form our legitimate state governments.

What about the claim, by some people, that the Common Law remains supreme, despite all this?

The Common Law was abolished in this country in 1934 under the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure Act wherein the new form of courts were introduced into this country. The federal rules didn't get transmitted to the Congress until 1937 because the original Supreme Court then in place didn't transmit those rules.

However, in 1937 after FDR attacked the Supreme Court, then those rules were transmitted, the courts were changed in this country, the Common Law was abolished and all original rights of the people under the law were abolished with it.

How can people get in touch with you?

They can write: Dr. Eugene Schroder, P.O. Box 89, Campo, Colorado 81029. People may call 1-800-6104908. We have a number of materials including several videos, available that explain all of this in detail.

Question: Why haven't our elected servants (politicians) and our justice departments informed us about the circumstances we are living in? Do they know, or are they in cahoots with the bushwhacker's and drygulcher's?

Note: Did you know that today's coins (pennies, nickels, dimes, quarters, etc.) are legal tender for all debts?. In contrast, did you know that no one, including the I.R.S. is required, by law, to accept these coins, except the Federal Reserve? Obviously, when a Govt debases any currency, be it paper or metal, that Govt is well on the road to inevitable destruction.

In addition to the above, here are a few more federal ACTS, that I did not place herein, simply because they are just more of the same. Which, are merely Socialist schemes designed to confiscate your money and property under Nobel sounding words:

1968 - THE CRIME CONTROL ACT;

1970 - CURRENCY and FOREIGN TRANSACTIONS REPORTING ACT, TRUTH IN LENDING ACT, EQUAL CREDIT OPPORTUNITY ACT, CONSUMER CREDIT COLLECTION ACT, FAIR CREDIT BILLING ACT, FAIR DEBT COLLECTION PRACTICES ACT, FAIR CREDIT REPORTING ACT, COMPREHENSIVE DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION AND CONTROL ACT;

1978 - RIGHT TO FINANCIAL PRIVACY ACT;

1982 - TAX REFORM ACT;

1984 - COMPREHENSIVE CRIME CONTROL ACT;

1986 - MONEY LAUNDERING CONTROL ACT, TAX REFORM ACT;

1988 - ANTI-DRUG ABUSE ACT; 1990 - REVENUE RECONCILIATION ACT;

1992 - ANTI-MONEY LAUNDERING ACT;

1994 - MONEY LAUNDERING SUPPRESSION ACT

..... October Metal Prices			
Al.....	\$ 0.78	per	pd
Sb.....	\$ 2.30	"	"
Be.....	\$ 9.25	"	"
Bi.....	\$ 3.65	"	"
Cd.....	\$ 2.20	"	"
Cr.....	\$ 4.00	"	"
Co.....	\$13.00	"	"
Cu.....	\$ 1.27	"	"
Ga.....	\$525.00	"	kg

Au.....	\$384.00	"	oz
Ir.....	\$60.00	"	oz
Pb.....	\$ 0.35	"	pd
Li.....	\$31.00	"	"
Mg.....	\$193.00	"	ton
Hg.....	\$250.00	"	flk
Ni.....	\$ 3.48	"	pd
Pd.....	\$136.00	"	oz
Pt.....	\$413.00	"	oz
Rh.....	\$375.00	"	oz
Ru.....	\$29.00	"	oz
Ag.....	\$ 5.38	"	oz
Sn.....	\$ 2.98	"	pd
Ti.....	\$ 3.75	"	pd
U.....	\$ 9.50	"	pd
Zn.....	\$ 0.49	"	pd
Zr.....	\$75.00	"	ton

December 11; An article in the green *Houston Chronicle* illustrates how the U.S. Fish & Wildlife and Mexico are buying land in Mexico to supposedly save a so-called endangered species of parrots. The US Fish & Wildlife to get around rules prohibiting buying foreign lands donated \$35,000 of our tax monies to a research organization, which supposedly freed-up a similar amount of money from a Mexican government agency to buy this land. Incidentally, the San Diego Zoological Society put-up \$20,000. The fundamental question is not about saving these birds, if they are indeed threatened, but why should tax payer monies go to such organizations as the National Council on Biodiversity. Who are these people within this organization and the multitude of other similar foundations? Who is funding the Wildlife Preservation Trust International (a conservation group) based in Philadelphia helping set up the preserve in Mexico? To me this is just another horrific polluting odor that needs not only monitoring, but regulatory controls to check our bleeding pockets.

December 26th; Called Sierra County Administrative Office to voice my current opposition to county ordinance #84-026, which favors adoption of the public/private funding of the proposed Spaceport.

Note: My call to the County Manager (Tony Chance) was never returned, and in the next week's newspaper's Sierra County Commissioners voted for the resolution. Why, either the people or the County Commissioners can't see through this boondoggle give-away is beyond my comprehension. For heaven's sake, even the back-woods Commissioners in Sierra County ought to know that U.S. aerospace Employment has collapsed! For instance, and according to what I read, since the end of the Cold War over 600,000 jobs in aircraft, missiles, and space related industries are gone due to corporate downsizing. Since 1990 the pace in which aerospace scientists, engineers and workers has accelerated with about 250,000 losing their jobs.

What I'm trying to say in the above paragraph is that the federal Govt is broke, busted and bankrupt beyond repair. There just isn't anymore money for NASA. So, why in heavens name do Sierra County Commissioners believe that the residents of Sierra County, or any of the adjoining county residents can afford the costs of a Spaceport in these austere times? In my way of thinking, the supporters of this Rube Goldberg fiasco are merely milking what little bit of milk is left. It's my opinion that any of those in responsible position advocating the huge sums of taxpayer monies to be poured into this rat-hole be personally legally and economically accountable if this hideous Spaceport becomes a burden to State or Local Taxpayers.

One fundamental question should be asked by any taxpayer who will be forced to support this potential nightmare is: does the taxpayer enjoy any of the economic fruits like stockholders get in the form of dividends and appreciating stock? If not, why not? Why should county residents get all the economic burdens, without the incentives of investment? Oh, I know the purporter's of this swindle say that the County will get thousands of new jobs and everyone's life will improve. Hogwash! What the County(s) will most likely get is the costs to improve expensive city

improvements to handle the influx of people. The next couple of questions should be: What happens if this project fails, and who will pay for the clean-up? Will the taxpayer get it on the chin again, or will the corporation be responsible? If history is any reliable guide you know who will get the bill! Let's face it folks, the vast majority of Sierra County residents won't get any of the good high paying jobs. At best, you might get to wash their cars, boats, and linen. Some of you might get to cook their food, take care of their kids or clean their homes. The sad fact is folks, you'll get what they don't want, which is the crap and the bill.

As 1995 comes to a close, we've seen gold (\$388.00), silver (\$5.18), and oil prices remain constant throughout the year, while the stock market reached spectacular highs. However, Corporate layoffs for the year total at least 400,000, and national consumer debt reached an all time high of one trillion dollars. Even the blind can see that something is in the wind. If Govt regulations, or public debt don't ruin tomorrows bread and butter, the ecowind's gut wrenching stench will surely cause pause.

Note: In 1950 the ratio of have's to have-not's was about 30:1. However, by the end of 1995 this ratio of the rich to poor reached about 140:1. Obviously, something is out of kilter... What's been happening to the American dream? Why are the well-to-do's getting richer and the poor getting poorer? Could it be that Govt managed socio-economic regulatory policy has something to do with America's current plight?

By the middle of 1996 American credit card debt was at least \$800 billion. Could this zest for debt be the unconscious desire to at least touch the golden promise by "debt leverage" or they never will?

Incidentally, the crushing burden of plastic debt, 1 trillion in 1996, or equal to about \$6-\$7,000 for roughly 60 million households only spells doom and gloom in the coming years for those trying to keep up with the Jones's.

Another example of rampant corruption in the corporate world (all governments and public companies) is: *Houston Chronicle* 10/27/96 - "While major oil company executives talk about the "free market," "competition" and "taking Risks," in reality they crave "government intervention," "government protection" and "government subsidies." **Instead of promoting a domestic energy policy, American multinational oil companies have used their economic and political muscle not only to obtain subsidies that help increase America's reliance on imported oil, but also to lobby against competing domestic alternatives.**" Apply this same scenario to all other land uses that the Govt insists needs public protection via laws and rules and it become obvious as to why we are rushing into the Beasts Den (Hell).

By the end of this year there are at least 60,000 rockhounds who are members of some-kind of gem clubs. Obviously, there are millions of rockhoulder's who don't feel compelled to join any type of organization.

I guess the last appropriate item to place here is the subject "Land Fills" commonly known as dumps. Man has throughout time used the land to discard his waste and the dead. However, in the last 10 years the EcoElites claim that we are running out of space, and must make better use of the item we throw away. This ideology is not only rubbish, but it sounds exactly like the EcoElites when they said that we had to conserve oil because we were running out of this non-renewable resource during the 1970's.

"*Finger Prints of the Gods*" is on the Book Stands and is must reading for anyone who wants alternative view points of possible history. Numerous clues are talked about regarding that the Earth has many times shifted its magnetic poles. And that the continents are spinning away from one another and that Atlantis may well be the South Pole area.

1996

January; While conducting research in the archives at the Houston Public Library, I noticed in a couple of late 1700's maps that Silver Mines were shown near El Paso and Lufkin, Texas, as well as what would be considered central Oklahoma today.

January 5th; The Govt is still essentially shut down as politicians haggle over how much they are going to slow deficit spending growth. The obvious fall-out is that the federal workers are complaining bitterly regarding not getting paid, even though congress will eventually pay them.

What I find interesting is that the economic fall-out which started in the early 1980's, causing catastrophic corporate and personal bankruptcies, millions of lost jobs, hundreds of thousands of homeless, the savings and loan debacle, banks failing and merging, corporate downsizing and merging is now beginning to be felt by the paper pushing crying bureaurats. Yet, not once did I hear the bureaurats sympathize for the millions of people that lost their home and cars, or couldn't eat regularly all these years. Now it's the faceless bureaurats turn to dine on the rot that is plaguing this great nation. When, this current situation is politically ended and the bureaurats go back to pushing paper and sucking the public teat will they forget how those in private enterprise are still forced to eat scraps. Anyway the real issue is what goes around comes around. But worst of all, the current socio-economic situations are only pitiful woes of monstrous events to come.

January 8th; The following two articles in *The New Federalist* newspaper deserve mentioning. 1) "The deadly hanta-virus previously believed to be confined to the Southwest has spread to California, where it has already killed 13 people, according to the San Francisco Examiner." The article goes on to say that there are now identified strains of this deadly mouse virus and that 3% to 50% of deer mice in Californiacarry this virus. 2) "Prohibitions in California's recently enacted Desert Protection Act against maintenance of manmade desert waterholes have resulted in the deaths of thousands of wild animals, according to the San Bernadino County Sun. The California Desert Protection Act set aside several parcels of land, encompassing an area larger than the state of Maryland, to create a wilderness area where motorized vehicles are prohibited. The act closed over 25,000 miles of roads that had been used for over 30 years by volunteers to maintain waterholes in the desert for big horn sheep and other wildlife. Thousands of wild animals have died, and thousands more have been poisoned by botulism from the carcasses of dead animals, as manmade and man-maintained water holes have fallen into disrepair. Some 38 big horn sheep, an endangered species, died at one such water hole."

Note: It should be obvious even to the uninformed that the experts are creating a nightmare. And I'll just bet that they will find a way to blame critics of their abysmal ecoville's.

I can't help but wonder how the Sheep in NM will fare in areas that the sheep long ago decided to abandon. Refer back to September, 1993 for more on the rat virus.

January 16th; I was going to act upon the following idea someday, but my revenues are so skimpy, and the likely-hood of me actually doing anything is so remote, I feel it prudent to discuss it here, now. Over the countless centuries coins and medallions have been struck with the faces of Kings, Queens, Presidents, and other historical people. Almost always these coins were never minted till after the person was dead. Would it not be a good idea, today, for gold and silver to be cast with the faces of anyone, especially the living? I've looked into many potential ways this could be economically accomplished. The easiest and least up-front cost would be to simply make a simple, relief crafted negative lost-wax mold. Then, the gold or silver in a molten state would be poured, creating a beautiful coin-like medallion to be worn. Of course the question is: why hasn't this been done before? It is also possible with today's technology to scan the live subject with 3D laser beams. This data would be digitally stored and transferred to a sophisticated machine to cut out the relief from a cold blank. However, this type of methodology, while intriguing is extremely expensive. Never-the-less I look forward to the day (a couple years), when the cost will be affordable.

January 12th; Annie McManus wrote an article (letter to the editor) in the Desert Journal, which says, in part, "On Dec. 5, 1995, in Berlin, Germany, the United Nations officially designated Yellowstone National Park a "World Heritage Site in Danger." "This was done with the help of the executive Branch of our federal Govt under the Executive Orders and War and Emergency Powers."

Note: Again, GOD help us! Our politician's are selling us out! What are we to do to stop this rush towards a "One World Govt" that is being denied as fanciful ideology by liberal politicians.

Keep in mind that "Executive Orders" came about with Abraham Lincoln who suspended American liberties to fight the Civil War. And, every President since Lincoln has used Executive Orders to implement some kind of Royal Edit ever since without seeking public or congressional input. In other words we really don't have a constitutional Government. Instead we are really living under a unique form of tyranny. From my point of view - every president who issued Executive Orders without getting approval of the people and Congress should have been, at the very least, impeached for treason.

January; The winter issue of the *21st Century Science & Technology* magazine has an extremely interesting article about a new book exposing EcoElites. This 497 page paperback book (Cloak of Green, \$22.95), by the Canadian journalist Elaine Dewar, essentially, exposes the shady operations of the global environmental movement. In addition it details how the British/European rulers have teamed-up with international corporations to corrupt and infect the world's political landscape.

January; 1-96 NACO becomes effective regarding unfunded mandates.

January 31st; The *Sierra County Sentinel* featured an article about the New Mexico Gila Wilderness. Apparently, a long term study was conducted which indicates that the lack of human and cattle presence in/on this protected stretch of land has created an environmental mess.

Note: The article says if you want a copy of the *White's Glenn Allotment report*, write, and send \$25 to the NM department of agriculture. It just goes to prove that the wacko EcoElites have and are ruining the environment, not the people or livestock.

February 2nd; Joe Skeen (NM Congressman) and another congressman sponsored HR 2943, in which the small fossil collector can disturb the surface, if less than 2 sq. meters, without getting a permit.

Note: While this seems on the surface to be OK, I think it stinks. No one should have to get a permit to dig for fossils. Oh yes there will be those who will say that making holes makes the land unsightly. First of all, as I have said before, beauty is in the eye of the beholder. Secondly, people are not going to root-up, like pigs, the country side if it isn't worth their time and effort.

Anyone who thinks Skeen is a friend to the people ought to examine his voting record.

Are all politician's immoral or corrupt? I certainly hope not! I suspect that most, more probably only many may start out with reasonably good intentions, but somewhere along the way take the wrong fork in the road.

My question is: why have'nt the so-called good politicians exposed the rotten apples which are spoiling the barrel? Is there a code of silence like that which goes on in most industries, doctors and police?

February 7th; Two articles of interest appeared in the *Sierra County Sentinel*: 1) "Federal Judge Dismisses Environmentalists Suit." Apparently local Land use ordinances do have substance, meaning and clout. 2) "Random Patrols are Underway". Apparently State and Federal agencies will be conducting check points starting 2-1-96 thru 12-1996, to see if the public is complaining with all natural resource laws.

Note: I called the phone number listed (505-827-5830) and the old Forest Service personnel that answered the phone I said I did not appreciate these Gestapo tactics. I also requested a written ruling authorizing such searches upon a free people. On 2-22-1996 I received this promised written ruling and report. However, no-where did I see where the Forest Service (State/Federal) can conduct random highway searches. All I can say is that when the State and federal bureau-rats team-up to make searches upon the people what's coming in the not too distant future?

February; Otero County, New Mexico (next to Sierra County), takes public land ownership issue to the Supreme Court. From what I can gather by reading numerous news-clips Otero County bases their claims of land management/ownership and the natural resource values contained on/within these lands upon the "Equal Footing

Doctrine". However, the Federal Govt contends that the federal Govt hold title to these unappropriated lands, because the States failed to acquire these same lands.

February 29th; According to numerous Sierra County newspapers the Sierra Club is going all out to stop the Copper Flats mining project that promises financial security to Sierra County via mining. It's interesting that the ring-leader (Sue McIntosh) of this nasty green coalition infers that future generations of children have unspoken rights, which seems to mean that mining is somehow unsightly and dangerous to the habitat of all. Obviously, this eco-priestess despises human advancement, or this would-be green prophet is in my opinion a disciple of the devil.

Note: Alta Gold plans to pump 2,000 gallons per minute, 24 hours per day, 7 days a week for the next 10-13 years. The environmentalists, a few nearby home/property owners and other local water users are afraid that this amount of water will damage the eco-system or the ability to have adequate water usage.

March 9th; Well I guess it's official, at least according to newspaper accounts - the green elitists managed to pass another decree saying that all homeowners must report or disclose, if known if their homes have lead based paint by December 1996. These elitist's are not presently demanding that homeowners pay for testing, but you can bet that they will!

March 11th; While in McAllen, Texas and reading the *Brownsville business newspaper* I noticed an article titled "Brownsville eco-industrial park is nation's first." Basically, this Rio Grande business park is getting grant funds from state and federal taxpayers to exchange various manufacturer's waste to other companies that could use them in some kind of beneficial manner. However the eco-bureaucrats admit that considerable up-front monies will be needed to implement their brain-child endeavors.

Note: Of course these same wise bureaurats don't say they will pay themselves if their idea turns out to be a colossal boondoggle, which to-date all these eco-ideas are simply crazy expenditures of our money down their rat holes. What I find disturbing is that the small business man is willing to participate in these green schemes!

March 16th; According to several newspapers the radical wild eyed EcoElites still maintain that the Ozone Hole is getting bigger, and that global warming is going to destroy the planet.

Note: Can you believe the arrogance of these gloomy green priests. Furthermore, for anyone who takes the time to read various scientific publications, they will quickly realize that the sky is falling experts fail to mention that their statistical science modeling is based upon 1970 to the present, conveniently forgetting to mention the same analytical data from 1957 to 1970. If these green arrogant priests told the truth about all the data, everyone would instantly realize that the facts are deliberately being manipulated to create a scary, life threatening scenario. Just as obvious is the fact that most of our nation's newspapers are participating in this gigantic con. One can guess as to the reason why, but it's my opinion that in order for a socialistic new world Govt to take control, the people must be thoroughly brain-washed from cradle to grave.

According to an article in the spring 1996 *21st Century Science & Technology* magazine scientific instruments sent into space by NASA for University of Wuppertal, Germany there is no man made ozone hole. Instead it's simply a function of natural atmospheric dynamics. Of course, our major media will not talk about this reality.

According to scientists (10-97) they have documented how Sun spots are associated with historical climate changes. And according to the Naval Research Laboratory half the climate change from 1850 to the present is the direct result of Sun effects. And, Scientists studying ancient rat urine say that cosmic rays 11,000 years ago were 50% more than now, indicating ongoing global climate change.

Basically, the Green doomsayers, who earn their money by making sure that gloomy predictions never end, are full of crap. The simple truth is that no one knows for sure what's going on day by

day, year by year, etc. And when someone preaches they know, it might be wise to leave the area asap, unless, of course, being sprinkled with dodo washes away ignorance.

March 25th; Newspaper accounts indicate that the Federal Court says the U.S. Govt owns the public lands in Nye County Nevada, not the county. Judge George based his decision upon the 1864 law which Nevada Joined the Union on.

Note: Obviously, this spells considerable trouble for all people believing that the land belongs to the people, not the Govt. Surely, if the bureaucrats keep up with their taking and stealing there will be some-kind of mass protest. Unfortunately, it appears that the Govt must become much more tyrannical before the everyday person will believe that our Govt is out of control.

March; Recent newspapers indicate that even the Pope has jumped on the eco-bandwagon.

Note: The Pope in 9/96 according to AP news releases says Global Warming is due to man's activities. Sure sounds to me as he may well have sold out or was deceived or is a deceiver.

Confirmation of the Pope's deceitful manners became a reality to me, by the AP news articles (10-25-96) where the Pope now embraces "evolution" as a practical fact due to new scientific discoveries. It's really hard for me to understand why the people would support such an obvious fraud. Could he be one of the False Prophets?

One one for sure - the Pope sure doesn't have the "Philosopher's Stone" as depicted in the Bible, but he does have the "Midas Touch" to make Evolution Theory into a Catholic Gold Standard.

March; A group of people calling themselves "Freemen" in Montana are holed up saying that they no-longer support what America stands for. The FBI has circled the encampment, and the question remains as to what the Govt is going to do to squash this fledgling rebellion. As far as I'm concerned, and I don't know the merits of these so-called "Freemen", but they are Americans and deserve respect from our Govt and their goon squads. If these people are handled like the incidents at Ruby Ridge or Waco, then without much doubt our Govt has indeed become a tyrant. Listening to the media accounts of these "Freemen" it sure sounds as though these guys are either deluded wacko's, or criminal terrorists, that need to be dealt harshly with, for not obeying the laws of this land. Obviously, the media is trying to bias the thinking of the people who are watching this drama unfold. It should be remembered that George Washington and his band of patriots were called radicals, terrorists, and criminals.

March; A group of so-called fishermen (actually Greenies) in Colorado have introduced a legislation that would allow fishermen the right to use private property in pursuit of fishing.

Note: Obviously, this is just another ploy to destroy private property rights.

Compounding the above situation the PETA (another animal rights organization) wants all fishing banned, because they claim it's cruel and inhumane to subject the fishes to the horrors of the bait and hook.

March; Babbitt floods the Grand Canyon to stir the mud and silt to supposedly make the Colorado waters below the dam rich in nutrients for downstream flora and fauna.

Note: Strange that the NM environmental dept personnel say that to stirring the mud in NM creeks by panning for gold is a horrid ecological disaster that warrants hideous fines.

In addition, it's strange that the environmentalists don't talk about how their eco-rules and actions now cost electric consumers about 25% more.

April 8th; Article in *Houston Chronicle* says that BLM rounded up 267 mares in Nevada, and inoculated them with PZP, a long lasting contraceptive. Supposedly, the wise BLM management no-longer wants these horses running

around the desert SW like they once thought was great, so they are experimenting on them, supposedly in the name of saving the taxpayer's money.

Note: Sure sounds like the makings a new Nazi Dr. Meingala regime.

I wonder what these same wise land management officials will say if something goes haywire, as all of hair-brained ideas in the past have done?

In 1997, BLM officials were found to be dealing/selling wild range horses to slaughter houses. No hands were slapped. If a commoner did such a thing — jail and horrid fines would be the order.

Now Oct. 16th, 1997, the BLM is taking steps to curb abuses in the horse adoption programs initiated by the BLM. I agree something has to be done. And it seems reasonable to me that all BLM personnel should be fired for the whole agency is rife with a stench that sickens any reasonable thinking man.

April 10th; While reading the *Sierra County Sentinel* I was appalled by an article titled "Fish & Wildlife Survey To Begin". Apparently, the Bureau of Census will interview 35,000 households, which are screened from 80,000 sample households, to determine how these people relate to fish and wildlife activities (hunting, fishing, watching, feeding, etc.). This survey, which is funded by Federal Aid (wildlife and fish restoration programs) found by using similar modeling methodologies that 108.7 million Americans enjoyed some form of wildlife-related recreation, and spent \$59 billion.

Note: Boy, what crap! These academic geniuses resting in their comfy offices are sure creative. I find it incredible that they can manufacture bogus numbers as above, and expect us to believe that half of all Americans are actively spending our hard earned money fishing, hunting, watching and feeding critters, when most people are finding it difficult to make end meet.

April 15th: **Geologists discover mysterious rocks in the Swiss Alps that suggest that the Theory of Plate Tectonics is just a "theory" who's time has come and gone.**

April; New discoveries of fossils with backbones in Amber, suggesting that animal migration is probably much different than current accepted theories.

Note: Fossils are being manufactured in Morocco, to rival the real ones.

April 20th; An article in the *San Antonio Express News* indicates how a Catholic priest is calling himself a "Eco-theologian." Upon reading the article, this creepy green priest is saying that humans are destroying the planet, and are burning a hole (ozone hole) in the atmosphere.

Note: As I watch the numerous religious TV shows, it's amazing to see just how many of these wise people of the Christian faith are polluting the minds of those who believe their green garbage. If these evangelical's were as wise as they would have us all believe then they too would have done their homework and realized that the ecoscares are simply made up green bull wacky. Another point I'd have to make is that because these dubious TV priests are competing with only so much donational monies, they probably feel forced to jump on the green wagon, or they are simply sharks like the greens.

April 22nd; Environmentalists, celebrating "Earth Day" stage many state demonstrations against Republicans for trying to repeal or water down a few of the regulatory green carnage.

April; Did you know that Texas now designates April as: Archaeological Month? God, what arrogance!

April; Dow Chemical and the Texas Parks and Wildlife Departments have teamed up with the financial aid from the federal Aid Sport Fish Recreation Program to create a fish hatchery, featuring environmentalism and conservation.

Note: This is but one of the many like projects going on everywhere. Is it any wonder that we're broke?

April; Did you know that it's now legal, in Texas, for mothers to breast feed their babies in public? The women who got this law enacted say that it is a beautiful and natural event? Yet, it's not natural nor legal in most workplaces for men to stare at a woman. Clearly something is out of whack. From my limited perspective, women are going to keep pushing till men will have nothing to do with them, then let's see how these same women react when men quit protecting and feeding them.

April; Did you know that there still are 10 million different species and 99.9999% have already become extinct?

Note: For creatures to evolve and adapt it seems as the environment also evolves, and to stop this natural progression is to stifle change and invite disaster. I wonder why those who desire that humanity stays the same does so unless they want the resultant savagery of the past.

The eco-biologists say to save all the critters. This is nonsense by their own standards – which say that some creatures must perish to allow others to evolve and prosper.

History indicates when any great nation becomes embroiled in the affairs (laws/foreign intrigue) of others, that country begins to decay, just like Rome.

We as humans have obviously come a long way down the road of life. Even though we have creature comforts on an unparalleled scale we nonetheless still seek what man did eons ago.

April 18th; The *Desert Journal* (TorC, NM) prints article, saying that Sierra County is left out of BOR (Bureau of Reclamation) planning, even though NEPA says feds must do participate with local communities regarding ownership issues of land associated with parks and river lease holders.

April 26th; According to an article in *Desert Journal* the Sierra Club finally shows what it's really made of. The articles say that the Sierra Club is now calling for a total ban on all logging on federal lands.

Note: According to an article (4/24) in the *Sierra County Sentinel*: "the BOR is an environmental organization assisting Western States and communities to solve contemporary water problems in an environmentally sensitive and economically sound manner... the agencies focus has changed from civil construction to water management and environmental restoration.

April 26th; The *Desert Journal* ran a back page article – “Established environmental organizations are bilking millions upon millions of dollars of Taxpayers's money with subsidized government grants while grass-root private property rights groups received not one penny. According to RANGE magazine (spring 1996), six environmental organizations, whose offices are headquartered in Washington, D.C., received at least \$58,672,514 between 1992 and 1994.”

Note: This is just a tip of an enormous green fraudulent iceberg.

April; Somewhere in South Central NM a small cave was found containing a variety of 1800's Apache artifacts. And, from what I hear a cache of Knights of the Golden Circle has been found somewhere in Northern NM. Plus, new discoveries of gold bearing gravels are constantly being found in Southern NM.

April; A new synthetic diamond, manufactured in Russia, equals the real thing, and are about to be offered for sale in the USA.

Note: Natural diamonds have been found in practically every U.S. state.

May 2nd; *The Valley Morning Star* (Harlingen, TX) prints an article about how hundreds of stores nationwide are steeling from the taxpayers via food stamps. The article goes to say: "The Agriculture department estimates that trafficking drained \$815 million from the food stamp program in 1993, while fraud and errors by case workers and recipients added \$1.8 billion in losses." **On the front page this same newspaper shows how the Mexican's are pumping Rio Grande River water in violation to a long standing treaty.**

Note: Do you realize that our socialist Govt has effectively done away with the American Constitution by simply and illegally ratifying a treaty with any foreign Govt or governing agency like the United Nations? This new treaty actually becomes part and parcel domestic law.

May 3rd; According to an article in the *Houston Chronicle* there are at least 750,000 foreign born Houston residents. And, that 38% of these immigrants live in poverty, as well as 17% of these immigrants receive welfare.

Note: If I lived in Mexico, I too would be trying to get a better life by getting to American soil anyway I could. Unfortunately, for the rest of us, we have to subsidize these aliens. Let me give you an example, besides the usual food stamps, housing and schooling they usually get. Recently, a legal Mexican man working in a local Houston corporation brought his mother from Mexico to Houston to get her eyes operated upon at American taxpayer's expense. I realize that people in foreign lands have an exceedingly tough existence, but, as far as I'm concerned why should you and I be forced to pay for their care? Furthermore, it's a well known reality that America cannot continue to feed and house the world's poor. Attempting to do so will only, eventually, reduce everyone to abject poverty. Plus, when we feed the world's poor, as we've been doing through save the children type charitable organizations we only perpetuate the problem, by allowing these people to live and make more babies who in-turn will require assistance.

Welfare recipients sure have a powerful incentive to vote for those who pass out freebies. You don't suppose the politicians knowingly do this to get votes – do you? Nah, our elected representatives and un-elected bureaucrats would not do such a horrid thing.

May 3rd; U.S. Interior Secretary Bruce Babbitt visits Travis County Texas to celebrate this country's first major "urban habitat". The US Fish & Wildlife Service issued a permit for this \$160 million "preserve plan" to protect so-called endangered species.

Note: If this is going on here in Texas one can only speculate as to how many others are currently being adopted or planned? Where is our Govt getting all this money? When are the people going to say – STOP!

May 3rd; The Texas Parks & Wildlife Department wants to create fees for those who use Texas waterways in canoes. Their justification is that these permit fees would create revenues that could/would make canoeing safer and better.

Note: What hog wash!

May 7th; The EM&NR conducts a HB 556 regulatory meeting for small miners in TorC.

Note: According to Mr. Crandall who attended this meeting, about 50 people came and voiced their opinions regarding these heinous regulations. Perhaps, in time, the regulations and regulators will soften their harshness towards those who work and play in the soil.
I can dream can't I???????

May 8th; Well the Sierra Club is at it again. *Channel 13* in Houston says that this club says Houston's air is killing us.

May 8th; There's no end to the crazy antics of radical females. Now MADD females want sobriety check points in Texas, and are going to try and get legislation passed in 1997 to make sure the goon squads can legally stop cars. There's no doubt in my mind that these dubious organizations are nothing but fronts for socialist schemes.

Chevron-Times Mirrow is granting conservation awards.

Note: I can only wonder what kind of song and dance these radical socialists are going to do under the Judas Tree someday?

I find it interesting that Chevron is spending billions throughout the USA school system to foster

and promote the environmentalist's agenda. For example - in the 11-8-96 issue of the Houston Greensheet want ads, a free newspaper, it says that Chevron and other greenie organizations, including the Greensheet will distribute about 30,000 twelve page guides called "Do Your Share For Earth Care" to Houston 4th grade teachers to use in the classroom. As far as I'm concerned this kind of propaganda is what is ruining this country, because no one is rebuking this crap being planted in the kids heads.

May 9th; The *Courier* featured an article on the Big Horn Sheep. It appears that the illustrious Mata Hari (Fisher) with the NM Game & Fish has entered into a dubious agreement with a NGO (Malpai Borderlands Group) to manage big horn sheep. The article goes on to say that the NM Game & Fish budgets about \$100,000 yearly for transplanting sheep all over New Mexico. And that the federal Govt gives matching funds of 3:1 from revenues from federal excise taxes (guns/ammunition). So, the more money that can be raised by shooting sheep the more the Gestapo can skim-off from our taxes – very similar to the fractional banking practices/system.

Note: In the same newspaper, is another article on Tourism. From my point of view, tourism is a bogus method of taxing people's right of free travel. The advocates of tourism claim it helps local communities financially. This is partially true, but does not promote long-term educational costs, nor productive employment, unless flipping hamburgers or making beds is considered meaningful.

Of further interest is an article in Sierra Sentinel newspaper (10-22-97), by Grace Wilson indicating that the NGO's may have been granted diplomatic immunity. After reading this lengthy and informative article one should be very concerned the direction our American Govt is headed in.

May 9th; Another article in The *Courier* tells how wolves in a eco-compound (Minden, Ontario) killed and mangled a woman caretaker who was feeding them.

Note: You just can't imagine how bad I feel for this poor EcoElite.

May 13th; The *Houston Chronicle* features an article about young people in the National Civilian Community Corp, working in the Texas - Aransas National Wildlife Refuge.

Note: Brain-washing youth camps like well trained hitlerites.

The National Civilian Community Corp is made up of about 1000 young people (18-24), who travel the nation, and is part of AmeriCorp, established by the federal Govt under the NATIONAL and COMMUNITY SERVICE ACT of 1993, by Pres. Clinton, and spends about \$400 million annually. Obviously, this is just another green scheme of bilking the taxpayers under so-called good intentions. Furthermore, our legislators say they are reducing the budget and size of Govt, what crap!

May 16th; The world's largest, flawless 21,450 carat ruby found in the northern mining district of Mogok, Burma.

May 16th; For a long time I've been advocating that the those who have been feeding the EcoElites will discover that these ecobeasts will themselves be devoured. In various newspapers the greens (Sierra Club/Greenpeace) are attacking Royal Dutch Shell in Nigeria for alleged pollution.

May; Researchers have discovered Polonium haloes in granitic rocks, but no residual uranium, which is causing bafflement within scientific circles, as to the origin of Earth. How could this radio active element be present without U238 is just another of God's mysteries, thereby leaving so-called learned men of science dangling upon the shear edge of intellectual hypothesis.

Note: The radio-active element Polonium was first discovered by M. Curie in 1898, but not understood till the late 1940's.

Scientists who support the "Big Bang Theory", cannot explain where this compressed matter resided before it blew-up into the so-called expanding universe. Furthermore, these same scientists

say that there are only two forms of reality - matter and energy. They know that matter can be made into energy, but are stumped when they try and reverse the process. In time man may solve this mystery, but till then this fundamental fact remains in God's hands.

May 16th; The *Courier* newspaper ran an article about the Nature Conservancy's questionable land deals with the state of New Mexico.

Note: As far as I'm concerned this green organization is just another rip-off of taxpayer's monies. Furthermore, it's my opinion that those who aid and abet this organization should at the least be tried under common law for fraud and treason.

May; Did you know that Americans use about 900 million roles of camera film each year.

Note: Digital cameras, which don't use film covered with metal halides are attempting to replace conventional cameras. However, this potential reality is still a few years away.

May; Environmentalists are still ranting and raving how chlorine in our drinking water is causing possible health problems.

Note: What these ecoelites fail to mention is how chlorine has saved countless millions of lives in the past 60 years.

May; Scientist's are beginning to realize that the greenhouse gas (carbon dioxide) is being formed and released by magma deep underground, which seeps to the surface, often interfering with plant life's ability to absorb water through its roots.

May; From what I read the ex-Soviet Premier Mikhail Gorbachev is heading up a NGO, called the International Green Cross, which will undoubtedly peddle environmental issues through the UN.

Note: Where is the money coming from to finance all these world wide NGO's? Could it be from your pockets? Isn't it a bit coincidental that NGO's around the world plan to stop mining, ranching, logging and farming? Is it possible that their aim is make a New World Order with socialist's in-charge? As you realize - those that own the Gold shape and control human destiny. And, the only way to be sure the common man can't get his hands on gold is to stop all activities that would give him access to this Nobel metal.

As you know the Sierra Club seeks to destroy the very foundations of all free people. One of their methods of putting the coup de grace to free people is to have the American legislature endorse the Bio Diversity Treaty, which is still lurking in the dark halls of Congress.

May 21st; The World Trade Organization (WTO) that our illustrious leaders have seen fit to shackle the American public with is about to make the USA pay Brazil and Venezuela compensation for alleged oil import discrimination.

May 21st; The ESA moratorium ends, and hundreds of ecogroups are suggesting that hundreds of more critters be added to the already ballooned ESA list.

Note: When will the insanity quit!

May 22nd; Because of the drought like conditions in SW Texas our wise wildlife officials and croonie eco-buddies are planning on taking the so-called endangered flora and fauna from the San Marcos River to their safe haven.

Note: Never mind that the springs that make this river have dried up before and the critters managed to survive without human intervention. God - the arrogance of the EcoElites! I wonder if they had to foot the bill if they'd be so energetic at transplanting and breeding these critters?

Just out of curiosity – I conducted a random telephone survey to see if people would be willing to

Pay the costs to save, house and feed rats and snakes in the SW Houston, TX community. Not a single person called said they'd be willing to pay for such a ludicrous project.

It is becoming quite interesting that both weather and financial conditions are amazingly similar to the Dust Bowl times. With huge losses in both livestock and grains will there be another stock/bank panic in the near future?

May; While taking a shower I noticed a line of sugar ants. Upon closer scrutiny I realized that these ants were harvesting iron oxide from the shower stall's rusted bolts. It just goes to show that all of Nature's critters, including humans, seek out and use metallic resources.

May 29th; While channel surfing the Houston TV channels I stalled when I noticed a paleontologist describing his scientific breakthrough. What this guy found while digging for fossils is startling indeed. He found a fossilized human female finger in amongst dinosaur bones. As a consequence of this momentous discovery it seems to prove that man and supposedly ancient creatures co-existed. Thus, the "theory of evolution" is no-longer valid. Which, in-turn, suggests that the Bibles' account of creation is again the best theory still in existence.

Note: Is the world really only 6 to 10000 years young? If this is true then the Flood as described in the Bible has credibility, which in-turn supports the theory that humans lived hundreds of years longer than now, due to the electromagnetic circumstances that then held in suspension the firmament (waters) above the Earth's surface as I have earlier discussed.

As I continued to listen to this paleontologist, he added more convincing proof to the Bible's accuracy. He said that a atheist Russian scientist who specialized in "quantum algebra" was able to mathematically prove that Biblical accounts of the age of the Earth is true.

June 1st; An article in the *Houston Chronicle* indicates that a Houston entrepreneur is creating the FIRST wetlands mitigation bank, so that property developers can meet federal wetlands regulations, where the developer buys credits into this "wetlands bank".

Note: There can be no-doubt in any freedom loving American mind that the Govt sponsored "Wet Lands" issue is by far the most heinous act against private property ownership. In other words pure and simple Socialism. On 12-10-96 the Clinton Administration announced it would tighten the regime by phasing out Nationwide permit 26 that allowed property owners to develop wetlands in 10 acre allotments, to be only 3 acres.

This mitigation bank is a simple scheme for a few large businesses to receive fat govt subsidies, and a ploy to theoretically satisfy the requirements of fairness in their TAKINGS of private land.

June 3rd; While watching the *PBS TV* there was an ending feature of evangelical pastors trekking through the Oregon woods. The purpose of this wild excursion was to bring into the environmental fold Christians to combat the anti-ESA people. This new religious movement justifies its ecomovement by talking about Noah's quest to save all the species.

Note: One of the pastors said, with respected leaders, meaning Babbitt who also was seen talking about Noah and other politicians, that he too is now willing to openly talk about ecoism during his Sunday get-to-gether.

Personally, I believe that the Devil has invaded the so-called houses of God a long time ago. Obviously, the EcoElites will use anyone, or any group to further their world wide Socialistic goals. But, it seems logical, at least to me, that anyone with eyes and ears can recognize this new deception.

I'm again, going to stress, my belief, that it is the powerful people masquerading as pious Jews that control most of the major media (Hollywood, TV, newspapers) are the Devil's prostitutes who are doing everything they can to convert you and me.

It's a known fact that about half of the Israeli's are Socialists and the other half messianic or devout believers.

June; There are hundreds, if not thousands, of groups forming across the American landscape under the banner of "Common Law". Of course, the bureaucrats, supposedly public servants say that these common law advocates are wackos and the actions of these free people are illegal. Hopefully, enough people will finally get the message that our current state of affairs is a mockery of freedom.

June 10th; The Shell Oil Foundation gives \$500,000 to the Nature Conservancy to save Texas land from destruction and to teach kids the importance of saving the land.

Note: What crap! In addition to this eco-poop, Exxon Corporation recently gave a greenie organization about \$500,000 to save the Tigris. As far as I'm concerned the oil giants are at the forefront of all the greenie organizations, how else would these EcoElites been able to get or afford such a world wide network?

June; I have come to the conclusion, based upon the facts, that environmentalists, ecologists believe in the theory of evolution, not the Biblical account of Creation. Just as obvious to me is the reality that EcoElites who were spawned in our schools are socialists through and through, or they would not be pledging allegiance to a soulless state or corporate entity.

Note: The above opinion may sound ridiculous, but why would people born in this country be actively seeking the total destruction of an individual's property rights, therefore the loss of freedom. It's my belief that the socialists in our school system have to put graduating scientists somewhere and what better place than in environmental sciences supported by multi-national corporations and big brother.

June 25th; The EPA is expanding its so-called toxic or hazardous materials list, from all sources including mining, which was doubled from 337 to 648 in 1994. This new program will cost industry another \$120 million and about 2 million hours gathering data to send to the EPA.

Note: The ultimate payer is the consumer, yet the Clinton administration says that the days of Big Govt is over. What is really happening is that Govt is getting Bigger and BIGGER. Of course, the additional Govt costs are not factored into the costs that industry must bear, but will one day, when no one can breathe anymore.

June; According to a variety of Sierra County newspaper accounts the USDI (Babbitt) Rangeland Reform proposal is no longer a serious threat. However, don't be surprised if the proponents of this hideous threat aren't now drafting new language to accomplish the same regulatory scenario.

June; A variety of TorC merchants are organizing to fight the DWI road blocks the MADD demented feminists have foisted upon the people who use the public highways. Naturally, these socialist's still use the cry of save the children from the drunks who pollute the roads. But, finally, several merchants are realizing that their pockets are amazingly short of the green due to the gestapo tactics the benevolent police are using to theoretically curb drinking and driving.

Note: As far as I'm concerned, these women who propose the road block tactics are traitors to American Ideals. Furthermore, the American people went through Hell with the prohibition imposed by the same socialist's 60 years ago. Are never going to learn that morality cannot be legislated? Plus, the same legislators who craft the hideous liberty gobbling rules spout the reality of supply and demand that American Capitalism is based upon. So, it seems just a bit hypocritical that we would try to impose behavioral controls upon a product that the people obviously demand and are willing to pay for.

July 1st; According to an article in the Investor's Business Daily newspaper "Leaders of the G-7 countries have agreed to sell gold reserves of the IMF Fund."

Note: Sounds like another taxpayer rip-off by the Clinton administration to bail-out 3rd world bad loans like the recent Mexican debacle.

A small article in the *Arizona Republic* (10-27-96), says: "An effort to provide debt relief to the world's poorest countries will go forward despite an unresolved fight over whether \$2 billion in international gold reserves should be sold to support it, officials in the Clinton administration and the international Monetary Fund said Thursday... The initiative would provide \$6 billion to \$7.7 billion in debt relief to about 20 of the world's poorest nations."

I wonder who's going to have to pay for this bailout???? Furthermore, I wonder just how soon the banks will cut these nations more monies that will never be paid back? We The People are so stupid – we allow these banking thieves to continue the masquerade of supposedly saving the poor. If we have saved so many then why don't they go away – instead of getting poorer?

July; *The Texas Farm Bureau* quarterly newsletter has articles of fundamental importance, which are:

- 1) "Lawyers for the Sierra Club are back in court again filing a lawsuit against a host of people and entities to drastically limit the pumping of water from the Edwards Aquifer. They've even sued some who were on their side in previous Edwards Aquifer lawsuits. This is harassment, pure and simple. The Sierra Club has lost sight of the fact that winning this lawsuit would bring the economy of the nation's 10th largest city and a huge region beyond to its knees. All this, they say is because fountain darters, blind salamanders and other endangered species are in grave danger in drought ravaged South Texas. Now it's the economic future of San Antonio and South Texas that's in danger. Lets be very clear on this. This most recent Sierra Club lawsuit is beyond ridiculous. As long as the Sierra Club is able to collect attorney's fees from the federal, state and local taxpayers, there is no downside for them to continue filing ridiculous, damaging and seemingly frivolous at their whim." Backed by taxpayer dollars, the Sierra Club is bullying people - farmers, ranchers and businessmen - who will find it difficult to afford the exorbitant legal costs of fighting back. To the Sierra Club, preserving all species on the planet is an absolute. To preserve species, according to them, we must roll back economic progress to a totally unreasonable level."
- 2) "Property Taxes: Stand up, Speak out!" This lengthy article points out that school taxes are expected to double again by the year 2002. The article makes the point that this may be the last time we who think we own property will have a chance to stop the insanity called property taxes.

Note: In my opinion the Sierra Club, and all other like minded EcoElites, are the very embodiment of Hell. And, that property taxes are the axe the Devil uses to sever a free soul's inheritance to the nourishing land.

July 3rd; Rec'd from the NM Dept. of Game & Fish their draft report on the listing of endangered Species. This draft is confusing at best to down right ambiguous. I can only speculate as to why this rotten agency is adding national ESA listings. It's almost as though the feds realize that state rights are the new wave of American sentiments. Thus, the federal bureau-rats are making sure that all state agencies will enforce mandated federal regulations.

Note: When reading through this 156 page draft, and under the mammals section, relating to big horn sheep I noticed the section saying - "Final Rep. Fed. Aid in Wildlife Restor. Proj. W-127-R10, Job 1..NM Dept. Game and Fish, Santa Fe. 40p." Obviously I need to get my hands on this taxpayer funded report.

July 4th; Saluting the Flag. During the last couple of years many articles have been written about the fact that we American's have two flags. One fringed in gold symbolizing Maritime Law (UCC, Martial Law, or the War Powers Act) where the State is supreme and which does not cater to the principles of individual freedom, whereas the other is the original Old Glory. I have never believed in saluting a man or the flag. Instead, I believe in respecting all men and honoring the principles set forth in the U.S. Constitution and the Bill of Rights. I do not believe in saluting, respecting or honoring anyone or anything that symbolizes and has the stench of socialism that America has so proudly embodied for the last 30-50 years.

Note: Did you know that the "pledge of allegiance" originated in 1892 during the World's Fair,

celebrating Columbus Day, and not any standard of patriotism. Because immigrants were flooding into America the Columbus Day Committee fearing change to American Life norms created the Pledge of Allegiance for school age children.

Now, school age children are spoon fed a new dose of allegiance propaganda in the form of green patriotism, never mind that these same kids can't read or write.

The movie "Independence Day" released. The plot of this movie is: an alien race in huge spaceships comes to earth seeking to destroy the inhabitants and rape the world's resources. During the movie the man (a Jew) who starred in the movie "The Fly" is constantly touting recycling and save the world from ecological disaster. I found it particularly interesting that the movie's - saviors of the world - were Blacks and Jews. Also interesting is - during the initial stages of the alien attack, the star of the TV serial "Taxi" (also a Jew) said, while riding to safety aboard the President's jet -and completely out of context in an odd off-handed manner, **that poor Lenin was shot in the back.**

Note: It's perfectly obvious to me that the Jew dominated film industry is carefully planting socialistic seeds, which are the EcoElitist's point of view. Are these Jews the "chosen Ones" as depicted in the Bible. Or, are they Pharisee's or more likely the Devil's deceiving disciples masquerading as Pious Jews?

July 21st; An article in the *Minneapolis Tribune* says - "Jules Verne had it all wrong. The center of the earth is not a stationary place filled with wonders; it is moving, proving once again that science fact can be much more bizarre than science fiction. Scientists at Columbia University last week announced the discovery of strong evidence that the Earth's inner core is spinning freely and at a speed that laps the surface once every 400 years or so, making it virtually a planet within a planet."

Note: December 23rd, 1996 an article in the *San Antonio Express-News* says that this planet (solid Iron core and liquid or molten Iron) may lap the outer mantle every 120 to 70 years. Scientists indicate that this Iron core formed at the planets fiery birth and due to Iron's weight it sank to form this core or secondary planet. My question would be if weight is the factor for making up an inner planet, then it would seem reasonable that the heavier elements like Platinum, Iridium, Osmium, Gold, Cobalt, and Tungsten would form the most dense core. I wonder why this is NEVER discussed? Maybe, this theory of Iron Core can't hold a grain of truth and is merely an extension of the Flat Earth Society????

September; **The Australian's are in a mess. The environmentalists and wildlife experts said in years past that the Koala Bear was becoming endangered. So, these wise elitist's started captive breeding programs and let these critters loose in areas where there were no darling bears. Guess what? Now, these critters are threatening the very trees that they need to exist. So these wise merchants of endangered species are saying that they now need to castrate or sterilize them, so they can control the population, and save the trees.**

Note: Obviously, these wildlife experts don't realize what the consequences are for their actions. I would suspect that the very same or similar events will take place in America. For instance - reintroducing sheep, wolves etc., in areas where these animals decided that they no longer found habitable.

September; *ABC TV* show featured a mining community in Colorado about how the EPA said that the town **had to get rid of all the lead contamination caused by the 1800 mines.** The town began to recognize the disruption and costs, and they started looking into whether or not their children were actually exposed to harmful amounts of lead or if the kids had lead in their blood. Surprisingly the kids had no evidence that they were contaminated. Consequently they told the EPA where to go. **The EPA said they had the power to make the town comply.** The people bowed up and for now the EPA experts have backed off.

September 30th; An interesting article in the *Houston Chronicle* relating to the potential information (computer) warfare threats to our national security. The last paragraph said: "The electron in my view, Death warned, is the ultimate precision-guided weapon."

Question(s): What electron from what element, and what natural laws could be circumvented in order to TELL an electron what to do? An example would be: do the electrons communicate, and if so, do they talk only when in close proximity, such as momentarily touching, or does communication take place in the vacuum of the space between the atoms and spaces between the electrons? This leads one to wonder where the programming and programmer actually resides?

October 11th; Rec'd the NM State Game Commission Meeting report. There were numerous items that gave me alarm, but I'll only relate the following: Agenda #7 - "By regulation under the Wildlife Conservation Act, public comments shall be limited to biological and ecological evidence pertaining to the recommendations." Agenda #8 - "The Commission will discuss and off their position on possible legislation for the upcoming Legislation Session including: 1) Desired changes to NMSA 1978 17-2A-3 (SB 193), 2) Amending section 17-2-41 of the Wildlife Conservation Act to provide protection to state listed threatened species... 3) Revisions to the criminal code and Chapter 17 to provide conservation officers with authority over specific laws where there is public expectation of enforcement including but not limited to, criminal damage to property, negligent use of a weapon, and camping next to a water hole, assault, battery upon a peace officer, transportation of stolen big game, cruelty to animals, unlawful carrying of a deadly weapon, and concealing identity... Agenda #18 - "Representatives of NM Audubon Society will request the Commission endorse state legislation which would protect the state's reptile and amphibian population from commercial collection for individual profit."

Note: To me it's obvious that the NM State Game & Fish is about to tighten the screws to private property owners. And close the narrow gaps that presently allow people to use public lands.

It's interesting how the State wildlife experts say: "**While these species may not be in trouble outside New Mexico, they are valuable part of our state's wildlife diversity and their limited distribution here justifies special conservation efforts to retain them as part of the New Mexico Fauna.**" This quote came from the NM DG&F "*Partners*" "*Conserving Endangered Species*" Vol 1, NO. 4, 1996.

October 18th; An article in the *San Antonio Express News* says that a group of Texas business men formed an organization (TLR) to fight lawsuits brought about by environmentalists.

The environmentalists called this TLR group "bizarre". Apparently, it's fine for so-called citizen action organizations like environmentalists to form but not citizens who oppose their point of view.

November 20th: An article in the *Albuquerque Journal* says that NM Geologists say there is a 50 miles long and 30 miles wide magma pool 11 miles beneath the surface, centered near Socorro.

December 20th; The *Desert Journal* ran an article saying: "Environmentalist seeks restoration of Rio Grande." Essentially, this article is about how Keven Bixby, founder and executive director of the Southwest Environmental Center based in Las Cruces, while addressing the TorC Sierra Club and three members of the HSHS Biology Club, their teacher, and others about the so-called importance of protecting and restoring riparian habitat of the Rio Grande River between the Caballo Dam and El Paso.

Note: I found it interesting that Bixby is quoted as saying "No, we are not perceived as having much clout" when asked if his proposals were meeting with resistance.

All I can say in regards to this horrific group of EcoElites is that they joined forces with other EcoElites when getting their horrible NM HB 556 passed that all but eliminated small miners from NM public lands.

In addition, Bixby wants to restore the Cottonwoods that supposedly flourished along the Rio Grande River. However, the BOR has frequently, in the past, said that these trees suck-up too much water. And in my opinion, this BOR agency killed, via flooding, the Cottonwoods that line the Caballo Lake's banks. Obviously, something is out of kilter. Furthermore, I would have to conclude that the EcoElites love big Govt who's only standard is more rules and laws.

After writing this bit of history I've come to the conclusion that as man utilized the elements his kinetic intelligence expanded in direct relationship. In other words, the more elements known and put into everyday usage, man's mind became more useable or functional. Therefore, I can safely

assume that stored in the elements is not only life but the intelligence that directs life. Thus, I go back to the premise that the elements are lords if not gods. I'm not saying that the elements are the supreme creator, but I am saying that the supreme creator (GOD - Yahweh) created these Lords and it seems logical to give credit where credit is due, by saying that the elements, often referred to as dirt, are the originators of life as we mortals conceptualize it/reality.

I realize that some learned of scientific disciplines will take issue with me on how I applied the word "kinetic" to intelligence. They might say this concept has no basis nor factual reality in human concept and is also a poor choice of words and bad grammar. Regardless of what some or all might think about my use of the word Kinetic & Intelligence – one must ask themselves where their individual intelligence originates. In my opinion Intelligence originates from GOD who transferred His intelligence to lesser gods or maybe Angels, which are known as the elements/metals. So when the elements are combined in the numerous and undefinable chemical copulations this inherent or Kinetic intelligence is then transferred to us individuals.

1996 witnessed the emergence of very good "virtual Reality" computer soft-ware programs. Individuals can now escape the real world in favor of something much more fun.

Note: When computers and software get powerful enough will people prefer to live in this new world? Will they not be like Gods who can create or destroy at will?

When any rational or pragmatic person seriously examines what is meant by reality there is always the creation as to who or what created it. In the beginning the Bible says GOD created everything and gave man form in a reality that still has scholars baffled. Then the Bible says that man was clothed in animal skins. To me this means his ethereal or spiritual body took on physical skin to cover his spiritual nakedness. Consequently, man has or has at least two forms of Virtual Reality. Therefor, when man marries with the computer will his thoughts create new realities. Or will man simply be completing the tasks set out by the elements millennia ago?

December 23rd; According to Earthweek in the *San Antonio Express-News* the Alaskan Tundra is leaking CO2 into the atmosphere via rivers, streams and lakes. And, that scientist's are studying the phenomenal electrified gaseous fountains above the Earth's Poles, which eject 50 tons a day at 100,000 mph.

Note: These two instances of scientific curiosity are no doubt among a long list of phenomena that will take eons to begin to comprehend, as the radical EcoElites babble their doom and gloom slogans. The simple truth is that the Earth is much more dynamic and misunderstood than the eco-priests can even begin to imagine.

January 1997; Last year the Govt tried to initiate the mandatory use of "taggants" in various commercial explosives. However, the sponsors of this regulatory nightmare didn't win. Yet, as the new 105th congress is about to convene here comes the "taggant" issue again. Naturally, what these socialist's forget to mention is that "taggants" can't work in combating so-called terrorism. For instance: suppose these "taggants" were employed in dynamite or ammonia nitrate for quarrying rock. This rock would be impregnated with these taggants making virtually all new homes (wall board/plaster & cement), highways, etc., contaminated, thereby nullifying or frustrating investigations.

January; Even though the price of gold has decreased back to about \$350 an ounce the price of jewelry remains constant. By the end of 1995 it's estimated that \$11.8 billion in gold jewelry was sold for an 4% increase over 1994.

January; According to scientists who monitor weather patterns from 1900 to the present there has been a 20% increase in blizzard and heavy rainfall conditions throughout the USA. And expectedly the EcoElites continue to say that Global Warming due to man's behavior is the cause of this additional precipitation. Never mind that the USA is experiencing more and more severe cold weather. As a result of all weather related patterns, the so-called 100 year storm condition has been reduced to about 60 years.

January 27th; While watching the Texas Parks & Wildlife *PBS TV* series, here came the Bighorn Sheep. The Texas Dept. of Game and Fish were setting up "guzzlers" to catch rainfall in the west Texas desert where these sheep have

been re- introduced. The Fish & Game officials said that the once abundant water sources dried up due to dryland farming and ranching operations. So, the only way the sheep could adapt to their new environment was to place these water traps at various sheep habitat areas. To me the reason the sheep left many parts of their previous domains was due to lack of water. Consequently, if the sheep have to have man's help to survive is that not also causing other plants and animals to go without? If so, what is the real reason that these kindly and wise officials are planting critters in these so-called desert areas. Could it be that these STATE officials are putting animals back into areas so that when the days of tribulation comes prophesy will be fulfilled? For it says in biblical revelations that during the end times the beasts will attack man. So, if prophesy is to be fulfilled the Devil and his progeny will need an abundant supply of beasts, regardless if their predator or prey today.

February 5th; Clinton calls for a 12% increase in federal environmental (EPA) spending, while at the same time saying that balancing the budget is a priority.

February 18th; According to an article in the *Houston Chronicle* the Supreme Court upheld a lower court's ruling that the threatened species habitat is more important than private property rights.

Note: Wildlife service defines harm as - significant habitat modification leading to an injury of a protected species. The lower court ruled that logging could disrupt breeding and that the ecoists do not have to prove logging would injure, just that it might interfere or might cause harm to the "marbled murrelet". This Houston Chronicle article spells out what I've been fearing would happen for a long time. By carefully reading this article it becomes apparent that what ever vestige of private property we IMAGINED we had just went into the garbage can. This Supreme Court Ruling, in my opinion sets the entire stage for complete governmental control over ALL property without any recourse or legal redress. In other words our State and National Constitutions are meaningless pieces of paper, at least as far as the Courts are concerned.

It appears that Taxing the Land, regulating the land's resources were not enough for the socialists for they have declared open WAR upon anyone who clings to the notion that there is any such thing as private property. And, for that matter, we as a people, can no longer claim sovereignty over our own bodies, because there is NO-WHERE we are or can be FREE of Govt intrusion.

February 27th; Discoveries of ancient Stone Age Tools (Spears - stone headed attached to wooden shafts) in a German Coal Mine that appear to be 400,000 years old. Thus, these ancient humanoids were not scavengers that archaeologists have led people to believe, but, instead, highly intelligent and actively engaged in the art of hunting.

As February 1997 closes I ought to say that as our state and federal Govt's close in on us with their unconstitutional and illegally imposed "ex post facto" (retro-active) laws, it won't be long till we are 100% in the clutches of raw socialism never imagined possible by even Lennin or Marx.

April; Separatist's in Ft. Davis, TX declare that the present state of Texas should be a separate nation, and was illegally annexed in 1845. In addition these people who are apparently willing to die believe that part of New Mexico, which includes much of present day Sierra County, NM should be part of Texas.

June 1; *Houston Chronicle* article says that the Wildlife Refuge system is broke and needs \$500 million. In the same article Daniel Beard, senior VP for public policy at the National Audubon Society said: "There are significant threats to the system coming from people who are using and abusing land near the refuges." The feds take from the people \$212 million for the refuge system, while these same wonderful bureaurats steal \$1.3 billion for the National Parks 83 million acres. Which, by the way is also financially bankrupted and bloated with a whole host of bureau-type-rats.

June 4th; an article in the *San Antonio Express-News* indicates that ecoists and Clinton are pushing for legislation to severely reduce CO2 gasses. These pseudo-scientists say that global warming is going to create huge pockets or clusters of disease ridden areas. The article says that about 2 million people die of malaria each year, Whereas if DDT a known agent controlling the infectious agent were not banned millions of people would most likely still be alive. The article also says: We need to realize that environmental alarmists either don't know what they are talking about or have objectives quite different from those claimed. All the anguished stories about global warming resulting in melting icecaps, rising seas and drowning ports and deltas in the next millennium don't speak of measured

judgements. They reflect more of the cultist outcries of that breed of professional environmentalists who earn their keep with constant warnings of a falling sky.

September 1; A subatomic particle's (meson) track is found in a trillionth of a trillionth of a second debris created during high energy collisions between particles. If this turns out to be a reproducible fact, this discovery may allow scientists to issue practical theories as to how everything is glued together.

October 20th; NM gross receipts for 1997 over same period of 1996 were: Agriculture = up 100%; Construction = down .004%; Finance & Real Estate = up .6%; Govt = up 39%; Mfg = down 6%; Mining = up 2%; Retail sls = up 8%; Service = down 7%; Wholesale = down 3%; Transportation/Communication = down 34%.

October 24th; A *Houston Chronicle* article says that researchers say there is no link between birds and dinosaurs as the evolutionists indicate to justify their evolutionary theory.

By the end of the year all the various beasts are being released into areas that have been until recently man's domain. Could it be that the biblical beast and his brethren are claiming title to land we thought was ours?

1998

January; a PEM fuel cell is seriously being considered for the replacement of standard diesel truck engines. This system works by having two electrodes (1 anode & 1 cathode) "separated by a polymer electrolyte. Hydrogen fuel dissociates into free electrons and protons (positive hydrogen ions) in the presence of a platinum catalyst at the anode. The free electrons are conducted as useable electric current. The protons migrate through the membrane electrolyte to the cathode. Oxygen from the air, electrons and protons combine to form pure water and heat. Increasing the number of cells in a stack increases the voltage, while increasing the surface area of cells increases the current."

There are so many eco-nightmares that I should be adding here, but I simply do not have time to make the entries. I am moving from Houston to the North Georgia Mountains.

In addition, I will be spending most of time trying to get Accu-Thump off the ground. Then at same time I will have to get online and hopefully manage to somehow get a web site as soon as possible.

I realize that much has transpired since my last entry. But, maybe when I get a chance I will bring this up to date when I can find a bit of extra time. Regardless, I sincerely hope that I have portrayed a picture that will cause a few of you to help make a difference in what appears to be a constant experiment between the forces of light and dark which illuminate or cast long foreboding shadows upon freedom, slavery, good and evil.

Life as we know it, or at least as I comprehend it is a never ending episode of man's journey in the Land of both [paradise and conflict](#), where the Metals shape dreams, produce trust and guarantee the portal to tomorrow's quests. So, please, take what I've done here and not only expand it, but do a much better job than I have.

Upon closing this chapter, even though it's far from complete I'd like to leave you with this thought: [Regardless of what is touted as being the oldest profession this distinction actually goes to mining.](#)

As I have been concentrating my efforts on Accu-Thump and also writing about the flagrant abuses the DOT employees against commercial truck drivers the greens have continued their march to destroy all of us little prospectors and miners. The best example of the eco-terroristic attacks is summed up in the new regulations BLM, in collusion with various green organizations, wildlife agencies and of course the EPA has seen fit to cast upon us.

The New Dark Age of Man, Metals and Land as a result of the infinite wisdom of the friendly BLM's – 11-20-2000 – posting in the Federal Register – **the final 3809 regulations to become effective January 20, 2001**

Read for yourself these disgusting rules assuming you can avoid vomiting every few minutes.

http://www.blm.gov/nhp/news/regulatory/3809-Final/3809f/3809f_1.html

http://www.blm.gov/nhp/news/regulatory/3809-Final/3809f/3809f_2.html

http://www.blm.gov/nhp/news/regulatory/3809-Final/3809f/3809f_3.html

<http://www.blm.gov/nhp/Commercial/SolidMineral/3809-EIS/1-cover.htm>

http://www.blm.gov/nhp/news/regulatory/3809-Final/Benefit_Cost/Benefit_Cost_Analy.htm

http://www.blm.gov/nhp/news/regulatory/3809-Final/Reg_Flex/Regflex_Analysis.htm

Note: refer to God – Gold & Global Governance for my personal comments relating to the new regulations.

For further information regarding my thoughts and opinions relating to Ecoism and these horrid 3809 BLM regulations read the next essay called:

God – Gold & GOVERNANCE

Use your back button to return to specific sections of parts 1 & 2

Return to Accu-Thump home page:

<http://www.accu-thump.com>

Should you have any questions or comments email me @ <mailto:jcummins@accu-thump.com>

Created: 1-2-2001

Last Revised:

Below this section is the partial Glossary for Part I & Part II and a partial list of reference material.

GLOSSARY

A partial list for Part I

Acidic medium A solution of one or more acids.
Adit An underground tunnel with only one entrance and exit.
Ag The Nobel metal Silver.
AgCl Silver Chloride or the chloride salt of silver.
Al Aluminum
Albq. The city of Albuquerque.
Alum A sulfate, usually used as an astringent.
Amber A semi-fossilized pitch or plant resin.
Amoebic An illness generated from a single cell animal.
Amulet Gold arm band usually worn by rulers.
Andes South American mountains.
Andesite Ultra basic rock atom.
Angstrom A ten millionth of a millimeter.

Anode The positive charged electrode.
 Anomaly Something very different than the normal.
 Anoxic The lack of oxygen in the atmosphere.
 Aqua Regia Hydrochloric and Nitric acids.
 Argentiferous Silver sulfide mixed with iron sulfide.
 Arrastra an ancient form of grinding rock using flowing stream water
 to power the equipment.
 Arroyos Water sheds or gulches.
 As Arsenic
 ASAT A non-profit scientific laboratory.
 Assay A method of determining the presence of one or more metals.
 Au The Nobel metal Gold in form of metal.
 Azurite A blue Copper carbonate ore.
 B12 Vitamin
 Babbitts The material that acts like a bearing.
 Ball mill A machine to finely grind broken rock.
 Bandido Spanish, sometimes Indian bandit.
 Barite A common element, generally known for its use in oil drill
 muds.
 Bauxite Aluminum ore
 Beads The usually small round precious metal formed during a fire
 assay procedure.
 Beneficiation The up-grading of an concentrated ore generally via
 chemicals.
 Beryl A mineral of beryllium and aluminum, most commonly known as
 an Emerald.
 Beryllium The metal
 Bi The metal Bismuth
 Bigfoot The legendary ape-like man.
 Black sands The heavy dark and small iron crystals commonly found in the
 washes and gulches where prospectors hunt for gold.
 Blasting The use of explosives to break rock.
 Blebs Small pieces of metal/mineral crystals.
 Bliss The iron silicate formation lying on top of the silicious
 cambrian, which lies directly on top of the Precambrian
 granite formation.
 BLM Bureau of Land Management.
 Boric acid Normally used as an antiseptic, and in
 the manufacturing of glass or pottery.
 Bornite A rather common ore of copper.
 contaminated with iron, that produces a lovely display of
 iridescent colors in reflected sunlight.
 Breccia Rock that has been shattered by natural forces and re-cemented
 back-together.
 Bullion A large piece of metal, usually one of the 8 precious
 metals, but generally only silver or gold.
 Burbank A large canyon in the Caballo Mountains.
 Button A glob of metal, usually lead, that has been reduced from
 the oxide form, that contains the precious metals, produced
 during a fire assay.
 Ca Calcium
 Cache A hidden storage room filled with treasure.
 Calcined The crushed and heated limestone for making cement.
 CaCO₃ Calcium carbonate
 Carbolic Acid Carbon dioxide combined with rain water.
 Carbide cutting
 head The end part of a rock drilling stem of steel.

Carbonates Salts of carbonic acid, such as limestone.

Catalytic Converter..... A filter connected to an engines exhaust system that changes the fumes into non or less toxic gasses to reduce air pollution.

Cathedral room A subterranean room or large cave inside the Caballo Mountains that has stalactites and stalagmites.

Cathode The negative charged electrode.

Caved An entrance to a mine or cave that has eroded and filled with debris.

Cedula A royal decree or order.

CEO Chief Executive Officer of a corporation.

Cerussite Lead Carbonate

CH Carbohydrates

Chalcopyrite A yellow copper & Iron sulfide.

Charging a crucible Loading a crucible with pulverized rock and appropriate fluxes.

Chemical digestion The use of acids to dissolve the minerals after the rock has been pulverized.

Chloride A combination of chlorine and another element.

Cherry picker A machine, usually on wheels that has a boom, that can lift equipment high into the air.

Cholla A desert cactus.

Cicadas An noisy flying insect.

Cl- The radical of chlorine, or a chloride salt.

Claims Public Land that has valuable minerals that has been filed upon in order to own the minerals.

Claim jumper A person who either unknowingly or knowingly claims mineral land that already has a mineral owner.

Co The metal Cobalt

CO Carbon monoxide

CO2 Carbon dioxide

Coatimundi An animal resembling a raccoon.

Complex Ores Usually an ore that is combined with sulfur.

Concentrate Rock that has been segregated into its component parts, and usually with the emphasis on one or more metals or minerals separated from the waste or rock that has no commercial value.

Conductor A metal and or composite that conducts electricity without resistance.

Cross-timbered Placing sawed or notched lumber or timbers in an underground mine.

Crucible A graphite or clay flask used while conducting fire assays.

Crust The lithosphere or the rock portion of the Earth.

Cu The metal Copper

Cultured Referring to man induced pearls.

Cupel A small and shallow cup used in fire assaying.

Cupelled The base metal button, generally lead that has been subjected to the oven temperatures in order to render the remaining precious metals.

Cupronickel Bi-metal (clad) coins of copper & nickel

Cutter The dolomite/limestone formation below the Fusselman formation.

DCP Direct Current Plasma (Spectrometer)

DEA Drug Enforcement Agency
 Decrepitate A mineral that is being decomposed.
 Deposit Where a metal ore is naturally concentrated.
 Desclorite The metals Pb, Zn, Cu, & V, combined with oxygen and hydrogen.
 dichromate A salt of chrome.
 digested The dissolving of a mineral in an acid.
 Dike The vertical structure of solidified rock that has permeated the indigenous rock.
 Dimethyl Sulfide .. Two methal radicals combined with sulfur.
 Dinero Mexican money.
 Dismantling A mineral that is being dissolved.
 Distillation The vaporizing and condensing of a liquid that usually contains one or more dissolved metals.
 Diviners People that have psychic talent to locate mineral deposits.
 Dolomite A limestone formation that has a high percentage of silica present.
 Double
 terminated A crystal that has a natural crystalline point at both ends.
 Dowsed An area of land that has been ascertained to contain or not to contain any minerals or treasure.
 Dowsers People who use a variety of psychic methodologies to determine if a mineral or treasure is somewhere in the area.
 Dozer An earth moving machine.
 Drillers People who use power equipment to drill holes underground.
 Dry hole The nightmare of any oil wildcatter or miner.
 Drywashing Gold placering without water.
 E&MJ Energy and Mining Journal.
 Ecocon A con-artist disguised as an ecologist.
 Ecocrat Any Govt bureaucrat masquerading as a concerned environmentalist.
 EcoElite Any person of the environmental persuasion who believes he/she is correct at the expense of anyone else's belief.
 Ecoist Any person who is a radical ecologist, etc.
 Ecorat The degenerate form of EcoElites.
 Electrolysis A metal pregnant acidic solution that is placing metal onto a cathode after being dissolved at the anode.
 Elements Any of the metals and so-called inorganics.
 EM&NR Energy, Minerals & Natural Resources department.
 Epithermal A low temperature mineralized intrusion.
 Faceting Grinding a flat face onto a crystal.
 Fault A crack of varying dimensions in solid rock.
 Fauna Animal life
 Fe The metal Iron.
 Federales Mexican police
 Filed Paperwork to claim a mineral discovery at both the State and Federal agencies.
 Fire assay The use of extreme heats to dissolve pulverized rock that is combined with fluxes.
 Fissures Cracks of various widths in the Mountain.
 Flora Plant life
 Fluorite The salt of Fluorine.
 Fluorspar A combination of Fluorine and another element usually calcium in this case.
 Fluxes The constituents in a fire assay that allow a crushed rock to decompose at lower temperatures than would be required if the

crushed rock alone was fired.
 Franciscan A Christian (Catholic) priest.
 Friar A Christian (Catholic) priest.
 Fusselman The Limestone/dolomite formation.
 Gabbroic A dark, heavy green igneous rock, usually combined with
 feldspars and pyroxenes.
 Galena Lead sulfide. Lead + Sulphur.
 Gangue The waste part of rock.
 Geochem(ical)
 grid The systematic search of samples taken at designated points
 for analysis.
 Geological
 survey Terrain/mineral reconnaissance, usually by a paid geologist.
 Geronimo The Apache Chief.
 Gold standard ... A system of exchange value based upon the preconceived value
 of gold fixed by Govt.
 Goodies Any sought mineral or metal, usually gold.
 Grain
 Boundaries..... The area between discreet solids that are necessarily
 microscopic but usually are. Similar to the meaning of
 interstitial.
 Graphite A form of pure carbon.
 Greenhorn A neophyte or naive person, or new to area
 Greenies The radical fanatics in environmental organizations.
 Gringo Mexican slang for a white American.
 Guano The feces of Bats.
 Guilding The plating of gold over a base metal.
 H2O Water
 H2SO4 Sulfuric acid
 HC Hydro-carbon
 HCl Hydrochloric acid
 HF acid The acid of Hydrogen Fluoride.
 Hg The metal Mercury
 Haystack Name of small mountain.
 Herkermer
 Diamonds Quartz crystals that are brilliant.
 Hittites People of Syria.
 HNO3 Nitric acid
 Hydrofluoric
 Acid An acid that dissolves silica or glass.
 Hydroxyl The monovalent radical of OH.
 ICP Induction Coupled Plasma Spectrometer.
 Ilmenite Iron and Titanium oxide.
 IMF International Monetary Fund
 Incas Central or South American Indians.
 Incline An upward slanting mine tunnel.
 Inclinator An instrument that measures the vertical axis of a plane in
 relationship to the horizontal plane.
 Indigenous Natural part of the locality.
 Inquart The addition of a known amount of chemicals, or metal(s) to an
 existing unknown chemical compound, commonly used in assays
 for verification.
 Insolubles Parts of the rock that will not dissolve.
 Interstitial The area between atoms, molecules, or forms such as
 microscopic solids.
 Intrusive A rock formation that has invaded the natural formations.
 Ionic In the form of ions, which is a group of electrically charged

atoms.

Ir The Nobel metal Iridium

Iron Hat The leached top of a mineralized area that is composed mainly of iron and silica.

Jarosite Iron sulfate, which has a gold sheen, and often associated with metallic deposits.

Jasperoid An altered limestone rock that is highly silicious, very dense, with large percentage of iron present, usually as the oxide, comes in multiple colors. In this case a major part of the fusselman formation.

Jaw Crusher Rock grinder that breaks the larger pieces before going to secondary pulverizing.

Jawboning Talking

Jesuits A Christian (Catholic) order of men.

Jig A machine that concentrates the heavy minerals from the lighter gravels.

Jorando Stretch of desert

Jorando del Muerto Dead Man's Walk, or The Walk of The Dead.

K Potassium

Kenny Paks Explosives (ammonium nitrates).

Kimberlite An intrusive pipe like rock formation that carries diamonds.

Ladrones Mountains near Socorro, NM, which derived its name from Spanish indicating a desperado's hide out.

Lapis A prized blue stone that is usually worn as jewelry.

lb An abbreviation for pound.

LCD's Liquid Crystal Displays

Lead Carbonate .. Looks like regular limestone, but is much heavier due to the lead content.

Lifters A term designating the 1st one or two drill holes that will be blasted with dynamite to allow the succeeding blasted rock to converge to.

Limestone Calcium Carbonate

Lodestone A natural magnetic rock.

Located Usually regarding where minerals are placed, or where claim corner markers are placed.

Lode An Ore body of any metal.

Long Tom A long rectangular box with riffles to catch particles of washed gold.

Long Ton 2240 pound avoirdupois vs the standard 2000 pound (short) ton.

MBA's People with a Masters degree in business administration.

Maganese The Metal

Maganiferrous ... Maganese combined with iron.

Malachite A green copper ore, often used in jewelry.

Mantle The layer of earth lying between the crust and the core.

Mantos A Spanish and German word for top layer of rock covering or containing minerals.

Matrix In this case the major part of the chemical makke-up of the ore, element or salt, such as Galena.

Meerscham A whitish semi-soft ore used generally in the making of fine carved smoking pipes.

Metallic An ore or crystal that looks like metal, such as galena.

Metalloid A mineral or salt that looks like metal.

Metal Cartels ... An organization or group of Mfg or Producers of any one of the elements that seek or do control the price and distribution.

Metallic salts .. Any element combined with one or more elements.

Methanesulfonic . Methane and sulfur gas.
 Mg Milligram
 MgCl Magnesium chloride
 mg/m3 Milligrams per cubic meter.
 MgSO3 Magnesium sulfate
 Mica Complex silicates that form thin layers, often used in
 toasters.
 Micro-chem Viewing under the microscope chemical reactions, a type of
 assaying but in minute amounts.
 Micron One millionth of a meter. The human eye can just barely see a
 particle 40 microns in size.
 Mineral
 Deposition Ore or metals in concentrated format.
 Mineralization .. An area that indicates the presence of abundant elements not
 normally found.
 Missionaries Spanish Jesuits or Franciscans.
 Mo The metal Molybdenum
 Monumented Claim corner markers.
 Molybdenum The element or metal.
 Molybdic orche .. The element usually mixed with iron, and
 often used as a paint pigment.
 Mpr Miles per hour
 Mts. Mountains
 Mucking Discarding of blasted/broken rock.
 M.Y. Million year(s).
 NaBr Sodium Bromide
 NaCl Sodium Chloride
 NaCn Sodium Cyanide
 NAFTA North American Free Trade Agreement
 NaSO3 Sodium Sulfate
 Needles eye Part of the Caballo Mts.
 Ni The metal Nickel
 Nitrate A salt of nitric acid.
 Nitroglycerin ... Used in the making of dynamite.
 NM New Mexico
 NMBM New Mexico Bureau of Mines
 NMDG&F New Mexico Dept., of Game & Fish
 NMGS New Mexico Geological Survey
 NMSM New Mexico School of Mines
 Noah's Ark Part of the Caballo Mts.
 NOx An unknown radical of nitrogen.
 O2 Oxygen
 O3 Ozone
 Ocotillo A desert cactus.
 Ogam Supposedly an ancient group of explorers.
 OH Oxygen and Hydrogen (hydroxide).
 OMB U.S. Office of Management and Budget
 Oleate an acid or salt.
 Oolitic Bliss ... Formation of silica and iron resting on top of the precambrian
 granite.
 Open-pit A form of mining by excavating a large hole.
 Orche A salt or chemical combination of one or more elements
 normally used as paint pigments, and sometimes fertilizer.
 Ore Body A concentration of elements that is considered profitable to
 mine.
 Organo One of the so-called non-metals, such as carbon that is
 combined with other inorganic elements.

Osmium The Nobel metal
 Outcrops Where a mineral is surface exposed.
 Oxidic An atmosphere of oxygen.
 Oxidized Elements that have been altered, or mineralization that has or is being altered.
 Oxidation Any of the elements that has altered due to the effects of oxygen or any acid.
 Ozone Oxygen with an additional oxygen atom.
 Pacifying In this case referencing the nullification of acidic water.
 Panning Using a pan to glean gold from gravels.
 Paydirt Valuable gravels, or gold bearing.
 Pb The Metal Lead
 PbCaF₂ Lead, Calcium Fluorspar
 PbCl Lead Chloride
 PbS Lead Sulfide
 PCl Potassium chloride
 PC's Personal Computers
 Pd The Nobel metal Palladium
 Pegmatic An area where minerals have been allowed to gather and cool slowly creating larger than normal crystalline structures.
 Percha shale The formation lying atop the fusselman.
 Perlite A rock that when heated becomes very light and often used in cement or cat litter.
 Petrographic The microscopic study of minerals.
 PGMs Platinum Group Metals
 pH The measurement between acid and base.
 Pinon A pine type tree.
 Pipes Ore from the depths that resemble pipes.
 Placer Usually refers to free gold in gravels.
 Placering A person washing stream gravels for gold.
 Plume In this case it meant the nitric sodium cyanide that had escaped containment and is permeating the soil.
 Pockets Accumulations of ore.
 Potash Potassium carbonate
 Potassium
 diChromate A combination of both Chrome and potassium.
 Porphyry The accumulation of several elements that has or is outcropped.
 Portal The opening to a mine.
 Powell Refers to the assay method developed by A. R. Powell
 Powder Explosives
 Precambrian Foundation rock
 Precipitated Elements reduced from an aqueous solution
 Precipitator A element or chemical that precipitates from solution crystals of a element.
 Pregnant An aqueous solution that contains elements.
 Prill The precious metal bead produced in a fire assay.
 Promoter Mining Claims salesperson
 Prospector A person who seeks or looks for a valuable deposit of minerals or metals.
 Prudent Man A miner/pro prospector that seeks to exploit a mineral deposit that will generate a profit.
 Pt The Nobel metal Platinum
 Pueblos Indigenous Indians and/or their dwellings.
 Pumice Extremely light, porous volcanic rock.
 Pyrites Iron Sulfides
 Pyrotechnics The making of explosives or fireworks.

Quadrangle A map showing a portion of land area.
 Quadrature The square of an area equal to a given surface.
 Quartz Practically pure silica, some varieties have color like amethyst or citrine.
 R&R Rest & Relaxation
 Radar Instruments to detect subsurface(s).
 Radium A radioactive metal
 Radon The radioactive gas emitted from Radium.
 Range finder An instrument to determine distance.
 Rare Earths A group of elements/metals on the periodic chart who's atomic numbers are 57 through 71.
 Redman American Indian
 Refractive index The amount of light being bent as it passes through a substance, such as thin sections viewed under a petrographic microscope.
 Rift Divisions of continental plates
 Rhodium A Nobel metal
 Rocker Usually a wooden box that is shaken or moved back and forth that concentrates gold from the lighter material (dirt).
 Rockhounds People who hunt/prospect of gemstones.
 Rolling Mill A rock crushing machine that uses steel rolls instead of plates.
 Rube Goldberg ... Any-kind of apparatus of dubious quality.
 Ruby silver Either arsenic or antimonial form of minerals alloyed with silver, which makes brilliant red crystals, but which quickly darken upon exposure to anyform of light.
 Rutile A mineral of Titanium
 S Sulphur
 Sb Antimony
 Salt A natural or unnatural chemical mixture of the elements, like lead mixed with Sulphur to form the salt Galena.
 Salted When a sample has been purposely altered without the knowledge of anyone else for the purpose of deceiving.
 Samples Rocks gathered from mineral sites, or rocks sent to assayers for analysis.
 Seattle Station A federal transmitting station that send low frequency radio waves to communicate with submarines. Jack's EM-16 receives these signals after being re-radiated from the Earth.
 SEM Scanning Electron Microscope
 Seven Sisters ... Major Oil Companies
 Scintillometer .. An instrument that measures radioactivity.
 Schoelar Powell . Referencing Mr. Schoelar and Mr. Powell book that spells out how to conduct assays for the PGMs.
 Scorified Where test lead is oxidized thereby reducing the amount of lead and impurities in an oven at elevated temperatures.
 Shaft Usually a deep hole cut in rock to expose ore.
 Skutterudite A salt of nickel
 Si Silica
 Silica Glass or oxidized silicon.
 Silicious Any mineral that contains an abundant amount of silica.
 Silicon The pure form of silica or glass.
 Silicosis When small particles of silica invade the lungs, causing respiratory illness.
 Silicified Rock that has a high silica content.

Sierrite The limestone formation lying above the precambrian granite.

Silver Chloride . A chemical salt of silver

Silver Sulfide .. A chemical salt of silver

Single Jacking .. Drilling a hole with a piece of steel and sledgehammer.

Smelter Where ore is brought to be extracted and purified.

Soto A cactus like desert plant.

Spar In this case calcium mixed with fluorine.

Spelunkers People who explore caves.

Spindle Top Famous East Texas oil well.

Split A measured portion of rock sample.

SS Hitler's Secret Service

Stalactite Formation of calcium carbonate that grows underground as a result of dripping mineral laden waters.

Stamp Mill Rock crusher using thick heavy iron/steel plates.

Stope Where ore has been removed underground.

Stull A short set of timbers to prevent a mine tunnel from collapsing.

Subduction The pulling down of a continental plate.

Substrate Usually a metal, but can be an inorganic material, that has an outer coating of some other kind of metal, mineral, alloy or inorganic substance to cause a definite layer or separation.

Sulfates Any element in combination with sulphur.

Sulfides Sulphur mixed with another element.

Sulphidic Sulphur in chemical combination with unknown elements or multiple elements.

Sulfo-Salts In this case it means that atoms of Lead are in different types of combinations with sulphur and other elements/metals.

Sump A place in a mine that is designed to contain the underground waters that seeps from the rocks.

Synthetic A substance that is produced by man instead of Nature.

Tailings The piles of rock, crushed or uncrushed that is usually the waste generated from milling operations.

Tectonics The forces that have deformed the Earths crust.

Timbered Placing pre-cut logs in underground excavations to assure safety, from rock walls collapsing.

Thallium The metal

Thermocouple A metal or combination of metals that conducts energy (heat) in order to measure the amount of energy being generated.

Tl The metal Thallium

Topo A geological map.

Trials by fire .. Fire assay

Turquoise A blue stone found in thin seams (veins) that American Indians, and many peoples all over the world treasure.

Turtle A rock statute that is supposed to indicate a mine, a treasure or water close by, usually in the direction of the head or tail if one or the other is bent.

UN United Nations

UNM University of New Mexico

USBM United States Bureau of Mines

USDI United States Department of Interior

V Vanadium metal.

Vanadinite A salt of Lead and Vanadium

Victorio Apache Indian chief

Vlf EM-16 A receiving only instrument that is calibrated to receive only very low frequency radio waves emanating from the designated federal sending stations.

Voids Small to large empty pockets/places in solid rock.

Vugs Small empty places in rock, usually as a result of minerals that have been leached leaving these honeycombed pockets.

Vuggy Usually means a large outcropping of rock, such as limestone cliffs, that have a lot of holes throughout its structure.

WWII World War Two

Wet-Chem Using chemicals in an aqueous solution to make determinations or assays.

Wet Washer An motor operated machine that separates the small heavy particles from sand and gravel. The same as a dry washer, except this type of concentrating uses water.

Windless A wooden hand cranked rope hoist, like retrieving water from a deep well.

Winze An incline shaft going to another level in a mine.

WSRMP White Sands Resource Management Plan

Wulfenite A salt of Lead and Molybdenum.

Y2O3 Yttrium oxide

Yellow stuff Referencing Gold or iron oxide.

Zinc Oxide Zinc in combination with oxygen.

Zircon A silicate of Zirconium, often seen as imitation diamonds.

Zn The metal zinc.

Created for web site: 1-2-2001

Use your Back Button to return to specific sections of Part 1 & 2

Return to Accu-Thump home page:

<http://www.accu-thump.com>

REFERENCE

This list does not contain the several hundreds of books, magazines, and newspapers that was too lazy to keep a record of. articles. Having said this – this list is an excellent source for dirt and rock students who think they have a desire to enter the Kingdom of Metals. Also, there are a few books and magazines listed here relating to my current but ever expanding philosophies, as well as a few offensively green litter.

A. Deadly Shade of Gold; J. MacDonald; 1965

A Dictionary of Spanish Mining, Metallurgical & Allied terms; London England; 1908

A Forest of Kings (The Untold Story of the Ancient Maya); L. Schele & D. Freidel; 1990

A Guide to the Gods; Richard Carlyon; 1981

A Handbook of Rocks; 5th Ed.; J. Kemp; 1929

A History of the Southwest (supplement to Vol 1); A.F. Bandelier, (Jesuit Historical Institute - St. Louis University, St Louis, MO. 63103 or Via Dei Penitenzieri, 20, 00193 Rome, Italy); 1969

A History of United States Foreign Policy; J.W. Pratt; 1955

A Hundred Years of Metallurgy; W. Dennis; 1963

A Laboratory Handbook of Chromatorgraphic & Electrophoretic Methods; 3rd Ed.; E. Heftmann; 1975

A Manual on Fire Assaying & Determination of Nobel Metals in Geological Materials; Riley;

A Manual on Fire Assaying; 3rd Ed.; C. Herman; 1929

A Novel approach to recovering high-grade platinum group metals from a galena ore; Caballo Mts, Sierra County, NM. (M.S. thesis) UTEP; K. Gaenzle; 1985

A Rapid, Partial Leach and Organic Separation for the Sensitive Determination of Ag, Bi, Cd, Cu, Mo, Pb, Sb, and Zn in Surface Geologic Materials by Flame Atomic Absorption; Journal of Geochemical Exploration; Vol 20; Amsterdam; 1984

A Study of Metamorphism; A. Harker; 1932

A Study of Mine Disaster; R. Lucas; 1969

A Systematic Handbook of Volumetric Analysis; 3rd ED; F. Sutton; 1876

A Textbook of Macro & Semimicro Qualitative Inorganic Analysis; 4th Ed.; A. Vogel; 1960

A Textbook of Practical Assaying; 5th Ed.; James Park; 1918

A Treatise on Ore Deposits; J. Phillips; 1896

Absolute Configuration of Metal Complexes; C. Hawkins; 1971

Absorption from Solutions of Non-Electrolytes; J. Kipling; 1965

Advanced Mechanics of Materials; F.B. Seely; 1932

Advances in Organic Chemistry; G. Hobson; 1970

Ageless Body Timeless Mind; Deepak Chopra; 1992

Alexander Dolgun's Story (An American in the Gulag); A. Dolgun with P. Watson; 1975; Note - This book describes in my opinion as to where America is heading if not already there.

Alluvial Prospecting & Mining; 2nd ed.; S. Griffith; 1960

Along the Rio Grande; M. Powell; 1988

Altgeld's America; R. Ginger; 1973

Amborane Resins: A New Approach To The Recovery of Precious Metals; L. Manziek; Rohm and Hass Company, a report presented at the 6th International Precious Metals Conference; 1982

AMC Journal (American Mining Congress), multiple issues, and especially the June 1989 issue with an article "Calm Before the Storm, Battle Lines Drawn Over the 1872 Mining Law"

American Government, (Teacher's Guide); J. Gillespie and S. Lazarus; 1979

American Institute of Mining & Metallurgical Engineers; volumes 77-155, 1928-1962; covering methods of: Milling, Transactions, Metallurgy, Industrial Minerals, & Froth Flotation.

American Mineralogist, 60 volumes, 1937-1977, covering such subjects as: Mutual Interference in the Micro Determination of Ore Minerals, Micro-chemistry of the Precious Metals, Tellurium Minerals in New Mexico, and practically every other relateable mining subject.

American Mineralogist; Tellurium in NM; P. Crawford; vol 22, 1937

American Mineralogist; several volumes, 1993-4

American Mining Congress Journal; Vol 75; 1989

An Encyclopedia of the Chemical Process Industries; Stewart; 1956

An Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Heraldry; J. Franklin & J. Tanner; 1970

An Introduction to the Rock Forming Minerals; W. Deer; 1969

An Introduction to the Study of Minerals & Crystals; 3rd Ed.; E. Kraus; 1936

Analysis of metal bearing ores; 1969

Analysis of Nobel Metals; F. Beamish & J. Van Loon; 1977 (a must reading for anyone interested in Au, Ag & PGMs)

Analysis of Organoaluminum & Organozinc Compounds; T. Crompton; 1968

Analysis of Rare Elements; Schoelar & Powell

Analytical Chemistry; Vol 23-38; 1951-1966; regarding: Spectrophotometric Study of Platinum Chloride, Separation of Platinum & Palladium & their subsequent Colorimetric Determination with p-nitrosodimethylaniline, Fire Assays for Pd, Assays for PGMs in Ores & Concentrates, Use of Chlorine to Attack the Nobel Metals, New Assay Methods to determine Pt, Pd Ore and Concentrates & Iridosmines, Schemes to Separate the PGMs by Solvent Extraction, Determination of Ruthenium & Osmium in Ores & Metallurgical Concentrates, & the Solvent Extraction Separation of Pd (ii) & Pt (iv) with Mesityl Oxide.

Analytical Chemistry; Volumes 25 & 55; 1953 & 1983; covering the subjects of: Limitations of PGMs Analysis, Concentrating & Dissolving the PGMs, Chemical Methods of Separating & Determining the PGMs, Reactions Involving Colored PGM Complexes, and the Behavior of the PGMs toward Ion Exchange Resins.

Analytical Chemistry of the Platinum Metals; Gilcrest (rare)

Analytical Chemistry of Thallium; Korenman; 1969

Analytical Chemistry; Separation of PGMs; vol. 26; Bemish; 1954

Analytical Chemistry; Determination of PGMs in Ores & Concentrates; vol. 31; Bemish & Lewis; 1959

Analytical Chemistry; vol. 37; Determination of Ru & Os in Ores and concentrates; G. Faye; 1965

Analytical Edition of Industrial & Engineering Chemistry; Volumes 1-18; 1929 - 1946; covering subjects: Recovery of PGMs, Platinum Silver Assay Beads Problems, Spectrographic Examination of Assay Beads for Pt, Pd & Au., The Use of Mercurious Chloride for the PGMs, Pt Assays, & Precipitation of the PGMs from acidic aqueous solutions.

Ancient Science & Modern Civilization; G. Sarton; 1954

Ancient Texans; H.J. Shafer; 1986

An Outline of Metallurgical Practice; 2nd Ed.; Carle Hayward; 1940

Applied Hydrocarbon Thermodynamics; Vol. 1; W. Edmister; 1961

Apache Chronicle; John Upton; 1972

Apache Gold; J. Altsheler; 1913

Apache Gold & Yaqui Silver; F. Dobie; 1888

Assay of Gold and Silver by Iron Nail Method; AIME Vol 47; 1914

Assay of Iridosmines; Beamish

Assayer's & Chemists; 1st Ed.; W. Seamon; 1910.

Assaying & Metallurgical Analysis; E.L. Rhead & Sexton; 1902

ASTM Standards; 1252 pgs; 1969; relating Chemical Analysis of Metals, Sampling & Analysis of Metal Bearing Ores.

Assaying Ores, Concentrates, and Bullion; U.S. Bureau of Mines; Information Circular 8714r; 1977

Assumed Identity; D. Morrell; 1993

Atlas of the Environment; G. Lean & D. Hinrickson; 1990

Atmospheric Emissions from Hydrochloric Acid Mfg Processes; 1969

Automation in Mining, Minerals & Metal Processing; Lancaster; 1978

Ballentines Law Dictionary; 1969

Basic Engineering Metallurgy; C. Keyser; 1952

Beryllium and tungsten deposits of the Iron Mt. district, Sierra & Socorro counties; Jahns; 1944

Between The River and The Mountains: A History of Early Settlement in Sierra County, New Mexico; J.P. Wilson; 1985

Between Two Ages; Zbigniew Brzezinski; 1928

Beyon The Cosmos; H. Ross; 1996

Bio Science magazine, the American Institute of Biological Sciences

Biology; Peter Raven; 2nd Ed.; 1989

Blacks Law Dictionary; 5th ed.; 1979

Blacks Law Dictionary; 6th ed.; 1991

Boreas; Lunqvist & Mook; 1981

Born of Fire; Mir Publishers - Moscow; 1979

Bromine & It's Compounds; 940 pgs; Z.E. Jolles; 1966

Bulletin 10; The School of Mines, NM; 1934 & recent editions

Bulletin 37; H.L. Jicha; Geology & Mineral Deposits of Lake Valley Quadrangle, Grant Luna & Sierra Counties, NM, NMIMT, State Bureau of Mines & Mineral Resources; 1954

Bulletin 675; USDI Bureau of Mines; multiple issues covering all the elements; 1985

Bury My Heart At Wounded Knee; Dee Brown: 1991

California Geology; Platinum Group Minerals and Source of the Mother Lode Gold; Vol 34; No. 5; 1981

California Mining Journals; years 66-70-73-74-75-79, CA. plus all the newer issues from early 1980's to present day.

Carbonate Rocks; 506 pgs; Lucien Cayeux; 1970

Catalyst Technology; Mir Publishers - Moscow; 1976

Ceramic Society Bulletin; 12/95

Characterization of the Sukinda and Nausahi Ultramafic Complexes, Orissa, India by Platinum-Group Element Geochemistry, Precambrian Research; Vol 30; Elsevier Science Publishers, Amsterdam; 1985

Chelates in Analytical Chemistry; Vol. 1 & 4; 1967 & 1972

Chemical Application of Potentiometry; H. Rossotti; 1969

Chemical Calculations; 4th Ed.; J. Long; 1940

Chemical Encyclopedia; Kingzett; 1866

Chemical Engineering; TNI M45; 1979

Chemical Kinetics; I. Amdur; 1966

Chemical Methods of Rock Analysis; 2nd Ed.; P. Jeffrey; 1975

Chemical Periodicity; Sanders & Reinhold; 1960

Chemical Phase Analysis; R. Young; 1974

Chemical Reaction Engineering; 2nd Ed.; O. Levenspiel; 1972

Chemical Separations & Measurements; D. Peters; 1974

Chemical Solutions; F. Welcher

Chemical Technology (Encyclopedia of); vol. 10; 1953

Chemistry; 8th Ed.; J. Attfield; 1879

Chemistry; 2nd Ed.; R. Chang; 1984

Chemistry Magic; K. Swezey; 1956

Chemistry the Easy Way; J. Mascetta; 1983

Circular 84; NM Mining Districts, NM BMMR; File & Northrop; 1966

Clay & Clay Technology; Bulletin 169; Div. of Mines; 1965

Climatic Accidents; C. Cotton; 1842

CO2 and the Biosphere: The Incredible Legacy of the Industrial Revolution; S.B. Idso, University of Minn., Dept. of Soil, Water & Climate; 1995

Code of Federal Regulations (43 CFR); 10-1-1992

Collecting & Preserving Plants; R. MacFarlane; 1985

Colloid Chemistry; B. Jirgensons; 1954

Colloidal Chemistry; Strasmanis; 1954

Colloid Science; E. Rideal; 1947

Colloid Science; H. Kruyt; 1952

Color Encyclopedia of Gemstones; J. Arem; 1977

Colorimetric Methods & Analysis; Snell; 1936

Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic & Theoretical Chemistry; Volumes 3 - 15 & 16; J. Mellor; 1922 – 1937 (Must reading for any prospector on the subjects of Ag, Au & PGMs. Of course it goes without saying that the prospector or would-be miner can never read too much.)

Community Histories of Sierra Co.

Conservationist (magazine); 1995 issues

Continents in Collision; R. Miller; 1983

Coordination Chemistry; Vol. 1; A. Martell; 1971

County, Township & Range Locations of New Mexico's Mining Districts; Circular 84; NMIMI; 1966

Creative Casting; Sharr Choate; 1966

Crimson Desert (Indian Wars of the American Southwest); O.B. Faulk; 1974

Crimsoned Prairie (The Indian Wars on The Great Plains); S.L.A. Marshall; 1972

Cyanidation & Concentration of Gold & Silver Ores; J. Dorn; 1936

Cycles of War; R. McMaster Jr.; 1978

Dana's Manual of Mineralogy; 18th Ed.; C. Hurlburt; 1971

De Re Metallica; Translated from the 1st Latin Edition of 1556 by Herbert Hoover; 1950

Death in the Desert (The fifty years war for the great southwest); Paul Wellman; 1935

Death Song; John E. Weems; 1991

Democracy In The Making; W. D. Burnham; 1986

Design of Machine Members; Vallance & Doughtie; 1943

Determination of Antimony, Arsenic, Bismuth, Cadmium, Copper, Lead, Molybdenum, Silver, and Zinc in Geologic Materials by Atomic Absorption Spectrometry using a Hydrochloric Acid-Hydrogen Peroxide Digestion; U.S.G.S; Vol 7; No. 1; 1986

Determination of Palladium and Platinum by Atomic Absorption; U.S.G.S; Vol 16; 1968

Determination Tables of ^{20}Cu and ^{20}Fe for Minerals of South-western United States; NMSBMMR; Circular 127; 1972

Dictionary of Gem & Gemology; R. Shipley; 1974

Differentiation of the Sulfides in the Basal Zone of the Stillwater Complex, Montana; U.S.G.S; Vol 4; 1978

Dig Here; T. Penfield; 3rd Ed.; 1968

Directory of Environmental Attorneys; 1993

Discovering Ecology; T. Shreeve; 1982

Discussion of Ultramafic and Mafic Rocks and Platinum-Group Element Analysis from the Lost Basin Mining District; Northwestern Arizona; U.S.G.S; Open-File Report 86-33; 1986

Documents of American History; 8th Ed.; 1968

Doorway To A New Age; J.D. Smart; 1972

Drilling and Blasting in Some American Metal Mines; J. Marvin; 1928

Duke's Quick Qualitative Analysis; R. Maulsby; 1957

Dying Planet; the Extinction of Species; J. Erickson; 1991

Earth's Tectonsphere; 2nd ed; J. Tatsch; 1977

Eco Tours & Nature Getaways; Geffen & Berglie; 1993

Ecology; Peter Farb; 1970

Economics; 3rd ed.; R. Bingham; 1966

Economic Geology and the Bulletin of Society of Economic Geologists; 1994

Economic Geology of Mineral Deposits; 5th Ed.; E. Liley; 1936

Economic geology of some selected mines in the Hillsboro and San Lorenzo quadrangle, Grant & Sierra Counties, NM; D.C. Holland; 1924

Economic Mineral Deposits; 2nd ed; Alan Bateman; 1950

Economic Processes for the Recovery of Gold & Silver; T. Powers; 1973

Electrochemical Studies of Platinum-Group Metals in Molten Alkali Metal Cyanides; U.S. Bureau of Mines Report RI 8656; 1982

Electroanalytical Chemistry, Dept. of Chemistry University of Texas, Austin, Texas; Vol 8; A.J. Bard; 1975

Electrodeposition of Platinum-Group Metals; USDI Bureau of Mines Report; 1977

Electronic Interpretations of Organic Chemistry; A. Remick; 1945

Electroplating & Electroforming; L. Newman; 1979

Electrolytic Recovery of Precious Metals From Dilute Solutions; R. Kammel; Technische Univeritat Berlin, West Germany, Journal of Metals; 1981

Elements of Mechanism; Schwamb, Merrill & James; 5th Ed; 1944

Elementary Quantitative Analysis; Willard & Furnam; 1940

Elementary Theory of Metals; E. Donovan; 1969

Elements of Geology; J. Zumberge; 1958

Elements of Mineralogy, Crystallography & Blowpipe Analysis; 5th Ed., A. Moses; 1916

E&MJ (magazine) 1982 thru 1995

Emory cauldron, Black Range; Elston, Seager & Clemons; 1975

Encyclopedia Americana; 1987

Encyclopedia of Buried Treasure Hunting; K. Mueller; 1965

Encyclopaedia Britannica; all volumes; 1962

Note: I found these volumes of special interest because they were only tainted a little with the green bias.
And the historical accounts were much more accurate than later versions.

Encyclopedia of Chemical Reactions; Vol. 3# & 5; Jacobson; 1953

Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology; 15 Volumes; K. Othmen; 1953

Encyclopedia of Industrial Chemical Analysis; Vol 17 & 18; 1973

Encyclopaedia Judaica; 1971

Encyclopedia of the American Constitution; Vols 3 & 4; 1986

Encyclopedia of U.S. Govt Benefits; 11th Ed.; B. Frank; 1985

Engineering Metallurgy; Stoughton & Butts; 1930

Environmental Solutions (a magazine formerly called Hazmat World - monthly issues); 1994.

Environmental Source Book; Stein; 1992

Environmental Almanac; World Resources; 1993

ESP; Rosalind Heywood; 1964

Ethics; W.K. Frankena; 1963

Evolution of the Rio Grande Rift in the Socorro and Las Cruces areas; NMGS; Chapin & Seager; 1975

Extractive Metallurgy; J. Gilcrist; 1967

Extractive Metallurgy of Copper; A. Bisuis; 1976

Facing Up, How To Rescue The Economy From Crushing Debt & Restore The American Dream; P.G. Peterson; 1993

Famous Lost Mines; J. Latham; 1971

Fatu-Hiva (Back to Nature); T. Heyerdahl; 1974

Federal Motor Carrier Safety Regulations; U.S. D.O.T; 1994

Ferrites; Yusushi Hoshino; 1971

Ferrous Metallurgy; Vol. 3; E.J. Teichert; 1944

Financial Survival in the Age of New Money; G. Williams; 1981

Finding Moon; T. Hillerman; 1995

Fine Particle Processing; 2 volumes; P. Somansundarin; 1980

Fire Assaying; O. Shepard & W. Dietrich; 1940

Fire Assaying; 3rd ed; Charles Fulton; 1929

Fire Assaying; E.E. Bugbee; 1940

Fingerprints of the Gods; G. Hancock; 1995

Flotation; 2nd Ed.; A. Baudin; 1957

Fluorochemistry; J. DeMent; 1945

Fundamentals of Fire Assaying; Bull. 113084A; W.A. Lashley; 1985

Gas Analysis; by Gas Chromatography; P. Jeffery; 1964

Gas Chromatography Data Compilation; E. Schupp III; 1971

Gas-Liquid Reactions; P. Danckwerts; 1970

Gem Identification; R. Luddicoat; 1948

Gemstones; P. O'Neil; 1984

General Chemistry; W. Slabaugh; 1976

General Laboratory Supply; 1991

General Metallurgy; Russian Translation; B. Kuzngtson; 1965

Genetic Types of Rare Element Deposits; Vlason; 1966

Geochemical Evidence for Possible Concealed Mineral Deposits Near Monticello Box N. Sierra Cuchillo; Circular 600; USDI; Griffiths and Alminas; 1968

Geo-Chemistry in Gold; R. Rose; 1902

Geochemistry of Beryllium; J. Gilluly; 1966

Geochemistry in Mineral Exploration; 2nd Ed.; A. Rose; 1979

Geochemistry of Solids; W. Fyfe; 1964

Geologic (subsurface) Methods; 2nd ed; L. Leroy; 1950

Geologic Map Index of NM; USDI; McIntosh & Morgan; 1956

Geologic Map of the Hillsboro & San Lorenzo Quadrangles; 1959

Geologic Section of the Black Range @ Kingston; NM. NMM&MR; Bull 33; Kuellmer; 1954

Geological Literature of NM; Bull. 5; T. Wooton; 1930

Geology and production history of uranium deposits in the Dakota Sandstone, McKinley County, New Mexico; New Mexico Geology; Vol 11; NMBMMR; 1989

Geology & Economics of NM Iron Ore Deposits; V. Kelley; 1949

Geology & Ore Deposits of NM; Bull. 20; G. Harley; 1934

Geology & Ore Deposits Deposits of Sierra County; Bulletin 20; G. Harley; 1934

Geology and development of the St Cloud silver deposit, Sierra County; Freeman & Harrison; Az Geological Society Digest; 1984

Geology and Mineral deposits of Lake Valley quadrangle; NMBM&MR; Jicha; 1954

Geology and Mineral resources of Dwyer quadrangle, Grant, Luna and Sierra Counties; Bulletin 38; 1957

Geology and Ore deposits of the Hermosa mining district, Sierra County, NM; (M.S. thesis) UTEP; Shepard; 1979

Geology and Ore deposits of the Silver Monument & New Era Mines, Sierra County, NM; (M.S. thesis), UTEP; Larsen; 1975

Geology of Lookout Mt area, Black Range, Sierra County, NM; (M.S. thesis) UTEP; Woodard; 1982

Geology of the Caballo Mountains; V. Kelley; 1952

Geology of the Northern Caballo Mts.; Doyle; NMIM&T; 1951

Geology of the Silver Monument area, Sierra County, NM; (M.S. thesis) UTEP; Winston; 1975

Geronimo; Angie Bebo; 1976

Ghost Towns & Mining Camps of NM; J&B Sherman; 1975

Global Resources (Opposing Viewpoints); 1991

Gods, Graves and Scholars; C. Ceram; 1952

Gold; 2nd Ed.; T.A. Rickard; 1934

Gold; Alpine Fine Arts Collection; 1981

Gold Refining; 2nd Ed.; G. Gaija; 1978

Gold; R. Rose; 1902 (a must reading for any prospector, expensive and hard to find)

Gold; The Gold Institute; 1989

Gold & Silver Cyanidation Plant Practice; F.W. McQuiston and R.S. Shoemaker; 1981

Great Western Indian Fights; 1960

Guide to New Mexico Mountains; H. Ungnade; 1972

Gunfighter Nation; R. Slotkin; 1992

Hackh's Chemical Dictionary; 3rd Ed.; Julius Grant Co.; 1944

Handbook of Analytical Toxicology; I. Sunshine; 1081 pages; 1969

Handbook of Aqueous Electrolyte Thermodynamics; J. Zemaitis, D. Clark, M. Rafal & N. Scrivner; 1986

Handbook of Chemistry & Physics; 47 Ed.

Handbook of Gem Identification; R. Luddicoat Jr.; 1948

Handbook of Mining & Details; 1st Ed.; 1912

Handbook of Rare Metals; 2nd Ed.; Home & Beamish; 1956

Handbook of the Atomic Elements; R. Williams; 1970

Hazardous Materials; A Pocket guide; J.J. Keller & Assoc.; (D.O.T. and U.N.); 1994

Heart Healthy Magnesium; J.B. Pierce; 1994

Henley's 20th Century Book of Formulas, Processes, & Trade Secrets; Henely; 1934 & 1938

Historical Statistics of U.S.; U.S. Dept. of Commerce; 1975

History of Western Civilization; 6th ed.; W. McNeill; 1986

How Free Are We?; Sexton & Brandt; 1986

How Long Will I Live?; L. Galton; 1976

Human Impact on Mountains; Allan, Knapp & Stadel; 1988

Human Nature in Geography; J.K. Wright; 1966

Hydrology & Sedimentology; Haan & Banfield; 1970

Hydrometallurgical Processes; A. Burkin; 1966

Identification & Qualitative Chemical Analysis of Minerals; 2nd Ed.; O. Smith; 1953

Identification Techniques in Gas Chromatography; D. Leathard; 1970

In Search of Gold; S. Voynick; 1982 Index To Topographic Maps of NM; USDI; 1976

Inca Gold; Clive Cussler; 1994

Indian Wars of the West; Paul I. Wellman; 1992

Industrial Minerals; (magazine) 11/95

Industrialism to Watergate; Houston Community College; 1986

Inorganic Chemistry; W. Jago; 1903

Inorganic Chemistry; Thorne; 1943

Inorganic Chemistry; Phillips & Williams; 1965 & 1966

Inorganic Chemistry; Vol. 28; No 22; American Chemical Society; 1989

Inorganic Chemistry of the Transition Elements; Vol. 6; B. Johnson; 1978

Inorganic Chromatography on Cellulose (The Extraction and Determination of Gold); The Analyst; Vol 76; 1951

Inorganic Qualitative Analysis; 2nd Ed.; R. Hahn; 1968

Inorganic Reactions; Vol. 1; W. Jolly; 1964

Inorganic Synthesis; A. MacDiarmid; 1977

Inorganics in Water; R. Baker; 1968

Instrumental Methods of Analysis; 2nd, 3rd & 6th Ed.; H. Willard; 1951, 1960 & 1981

Instrumental Methods of Analysis; 3rd Ed.; G. Ewing; 1969

Integrated Optics; R. Hunsperger; 1984

Intermetallic Compounds; J. Westbrook; 1967

International Symposium on Hydrometallurgy; D. Evans; 1973

Introduction to Smelting, Assaying & Refining; Whitlock; 1981

Inventing America; G. Willis; 1978

Ion Exchange Resins; 2nd Ed.; R. Kunin; 1958

Ion Exchangers in Analytical Chemistry; 3rd Ed.; Samuelson; 1956

Ions in Solutions; R. Gurney; 1936

Ion-Molecul Reactions; McDaniel & Friedman; 1970

Iron II - Ethylendi Amine Tetraacetate as a Generated Titrant in Coulometric Determination of Platinum, Institute of Fundamental Problems in Chemistry, University of Warsaw, Poland, Jedral & Hulanicki, Conference of Coulometric Analysis; 1978

Jewish Culture; G. Abramson; 1989

Journal of Applied Physics; Vol. 54; (relating to all the metals including Pt Silicide & Tellurium and Thallium); 1983

Journal of Chemical Engineering Data; Vol. 28; 1983

Journal of Environmental Engineering; by the American Society of Engineers

Journal of Forestry magazine; 1994

Journal of Metals; R. Edwards; (Refining of the PGMs); 1976

Journal of the American Chemical Society; Vol. 48; J. Ogburn; 1926, (Analytical Reactions & the Separation of the PGMs)

Journal of the American Ceramic Society; 12/95

Journal of Range Management; 1994

Landman's Encyclopedia; 2nd Ed.; R. Hankinson; 1981

Lapidary Journal magazine; hundreds of issues from the 1970's to 1994

Lead in Modern Industry; 1952

Lead Vanadates; Baughman; 1923

Lectures on Gas Chromatography; L. Mattick; 1967

Liberty and Power; Harry L. Watson; 1990

Life Among The Apaches; J.C. Cremony; reprint 1991

Liquid Extraction; 1st Ed.; R. Treybal; 1951

Living In The Environment; 3rd ed.; G. Miller; 1982

Lost Mines & Treasures of the South West; J. Busher; 1975

Lost Treasures of the World; M. Groushico; 1986

Lost Wax Bronze Casting; H. Jackson; 1972

Mackenna's Gold; B. Henry; 1912

Map(s) showing anomalous distribution of tungsten, fluorite, silver, bismuth, lead, tin, moly, copper, zinc in stream-sediment concentrations from the Sierra Cuchillo-Animas uplifts and adjacent areas; Alminas, Watts, Griffiths, Siems, and Curry; 1975.

Manual of Blowpipe Analysis; 7th Ed.; A. Cornwall; 1906

Manual of Determinative Mineralogy; 16th Ed.; B. Bush; 1898

Manual of Fire Assaying; R. S. Deighton; 1977

Manual of Mineralogy; 20th edition; 1985

Manual of Surveying Instructions; 1903

Mark Twain Roughing It; Mark Twain; 4th printing; 1962

Maya (The Riddle & Rediscovery of a Lost Civilization; 3rd ed; Charles Gallenkamp; 1985

McGraw Hill Encyclopedia of Science & Technology; 1987

Medical Greek and Latin at a Glance; 3rd ed.; Agard & Howe; 1955

Metallurgy of the Rarer Elements; G. Miller; 1954

Metamorphism; A. Harker; 1932

Metals in the Hydrocycle; W. Salomas; 1984

Microchem Determinations of Ore; Fraser

Microanalysis by the Ring Oven Technique; H. Weisz; 1961

Microchemical Techniques; 1965

Microdiffusion Analysis & Volumetric Error; E. Conway

Micromanipulator & Micromanipulation; M. Badry; 1963

Microscopic Determination of the Opaque Minerals; Murdock; 1916

Microscopic Identification of Ore Minerals; W. Uytendogaardt; 1951

Microscopical Determination of the Opaque Minerals & an Aid to the Study of Ores; 1st Ed.; J. Murdoch; 1916

Microscopical Physiography of the Rock-Making Minerals; 4th Ed.; H. Rosenbusch; 1905

Mine Disaster; R. Lucas; 1969

Mine Plant Design; 2nd Ed.; W. Stanley; 1949

Mineral Commodity Summaries; USDI BM; 1992

Mineral Commodity Summaries; USDI BM; 1995

Mineral Deposits; 5th Ed.; W. Lindgren; 1933 (many geologists refer to this man's work)

Mineral Exploration; Hawkes; 1979

Minerals of NM; UNM; 1959

Mineral Names; R. Mitchell; 1979

Mineral Processing Plant Design; 2nd Ed.; A. Mulak; 1980

Mineral Science and Engineering (about 50 Journals); Johannesburg, South Africa; 1970's

Mineral Resources of the States & Territories West of the Rocky Mountains; R. Raymond; 1869

Mineral Species & Varieties Arranged Chemically; 2nd Ed.; M. Hey; 1962 & 1963

Mineralogy; Hunt; 1936

Mineralogy, Geology & Recovery of the Platinum Group Elements; L. Cabri; 1981

Minerals; H. Zin; 1943

Minerals & Crystals; P. Bancroft; 1973

Minerals & Rocks; 3rd Ed.; 1960

Minerals of NM; Bull. 379; S. Northrop; 1942

Minerals of NM; UNM; 1959

Minerals for Health; S. Frelton; 1981

Minerals in America; USDI; 1992

Minerals in New Mexico; Bulletin 379; S. Northrop; 1942

Minerals in Rock Sections; 3rd & 4th Ed.; L. McClurine; 1908

Minerals of America; USDI BM; 1992

Minerals Science & Engineering, South African Institute of Mining & Tech., several Volumes; Unfortunately when the USA placed an embargo on South Africa these scientific manuals on all the various metals quit being allowed into this Country.

Mineralization and structure of the Hermosa, Chloride & Phillipsburg areas; C.H. Maxwell & A.V. Heyl; 1980

Mines & Mining in the States & Territories West of the Rocky Mountains; R. Raymond; 1869

Mining Companies of the World; 1975

Mining Law; Bulletin 123; 4th Ed.; A. Ricketts; 1943

Mining Library; 9 vols; 1st ed; 1912

- The examination of prospects
- Principles of Mining
- Timbering and Mining
- Handbook of Mining Details
- Details of Practical Mining

The Theory & Practice of Ore Dressing
A Manual on Underground Surveying
The Cost of Mining

Mining World; Las Vegas, NM; several Volumes and multiple pages during the 1881 - 1883

Miscellaneous Field Studies; Map MF-1240-F; USGS; 1985

Modern Colloids; R. Dean; 1949

Modern Copper Smelting; D. Levy; 1912

Modern Methods for the Separation of Rarer Metal Ions; J. Korkisch; 1969

Modern Organic Chemistry; J. Roberts; 1967

Molecular Sieves; C. Hersh; 1961

Multielement Extraction System for the Determination of 18 Trace Elements in Geochemical Samples; Analytical Chemistry Vol 53; 1980

Mutual Interferences in Microchem Determinations of Ore; Fraser,

Mythologies of the World; Max Shapiro; 1979

NM, a guide to the Colorful State; 1984

NM in Maps; 2nd ed.; UNMP; 1986

NMR Studies of Boron Hydrides & Related Compounds; G. Eaton, and W. Lipscomb; 1969

National Geographic Magazines: 7/1966 - Today and Tomorrow in
OUR NATIONAL PARKS; 1/1968 - Big Bend Jewel in the Texas
Desert; 1/1974 - Gold the Eternal Treasure; 5/1976 - Should
They Build a Fence Around Montana?; 3/1977 - Egypt Her
Dazzling Past - Chief Joseph; 8/1978 - New Ideas about
DINOSAURS - Mountain Goats Guardians of the Heights; 4/1978-
China Incredible Find - African Termites - The Yukon's Call
of the North; 1/1979 - Diamond the Incredible Crystal - Ice
Age Bison Kill; 8/1979 - Mysteries of Bird Migration -Chinese
Shipwreck Trove - Hard Life of the Prairie Dog;
9/1979 - Search for the First Americans - Bahrain Midas of
Oil - Mosquitoes the Mighty Killers; 8/1980 - Our Most
Precious Resource: Water; 12/1984 - Monsoons Life Breath of
Half the World - Tiger! Lord of the Indian Jungle; 5/1985 -
Worlds within the Atom; Bob Marshall Battle for His
Wilderness; 3/1986 - Secrets of the Giant Panda; 8/1986 -
OREGON TRAIL the Itch to Move West; 3, 1991 - Lechuguilla
Cave - Along the Santa Fe Trail; 5/1991 - Once and Future
Landfills - Elephants; 6/1991 - Water and the West - Bats the
Cactus Connection - Secrets of Animal Navigation; 8/1992 -Our
Disappearing Wetlands; 2/1993 - Newborn Panda in the Wild;
3/1993 - Ogallala Aquifer: Wellspring of the High Plains;
8/1993 - The American Prairie; 2/1994 - Federal Lands

Note: The above are only a few of the hundreds of editions I've scoured looking for relevant data regarding the metals and land. I believe that this magazine although informative is extremely biased for the green movement. Plus, these

monthly issues seemed to be timed in such a way as to provide springboard propaganda exposure prior to implementation of wildlife and habitat regulation.

In the second only ever National Geographic special edition (Vol. 184, No. 5A, 1993) called WATER: The Power, Promise and Turmoil of North America's Fresh Water is a card saying Share your concern for the earth. Give National Geographic! Sure sounds to me as though they are in green game of getting your dollars and polluting your minds with ecopoo.

National Wildlife Magazine; 1994

Neanderthal; John Darton; 1996

New Mexico; UNMP; 1988

New Mexico Geology; Vol 11, #2; article of interest is "Platinum-group metals in NM"; 1989

Nobel Metals; J. St. John; 1984

Notes on the Metallurgy of Lead Vanadates; Baughman; 1923

New Chemical Engineering Separation Techniques; H.M. Schoen; 1962

Older Employees; B. Rosen; 1985

Optical Mineralogy; P. Kerr; 1942, 1959 & 1977

One Hundred Tons of Gold; David Chandler; 1980

Ore Deposits; C. Park; 1964

Ore Deposits of NM; USGS; Prof. Paper #68; 1910

Ores & Industry in the Far East; H. Bain; 1933

Organic Chemistry; L. Desila; 1936

Outline of Physical Chemistry; 7th Ed.; F. Betman; 1946

Origins of Astrology; Jack Lindsay; 1971

Oxidation Potential; 2nd Ed.; M. Latimer; 1959

Palladium, Platinum, Rhodium, Ruthenium and Iridium in Chromites from the Massif du Sud and Tiebaghi Massif, New Caledonia; Economic Geology; Vol 77; 1982

Palladium, Platinum, Rhodium, Ruthenium and Iridium in Peridotites and Chromites from Ophiolite Complexes in Newfoundland; Canadian Mineralogist; Vol 22; 1984

Pass of the North - 1529-1917; C. L. Sonnichsen; 1968

Perspectives on American & Texas Politics; Lutz & Tedin; 1987

Petrographic Micro-Techniques; A. Weatherhead; 1947

Petrography & Petrology; 1st Ed.; F. Grout; 1932

Petroleum Refinery Distillation; R. Watkins; 1973

Peyote The Divine Cactus; E. Anderson; 1980

Physical Methods in Chemical Analysis; Vol. 4; 476 pgs; Walter Berl; 1961

Physical Organic Chemistry; L. Hammett; 1940

Physical Geology; Longwell; 1969

Physics and Chemistry of Silver Halide Crystal; D. White; 1973

Picture Writing of Texas Indians; A.T. Jackson; Vol II; 1938

Placer Gold Deposits of NM; GS Bulletin 1348; Johnson; 1992

Placer Gold Deposits of NM; GSB; Bulletin 1348

Planet Earth; J. Weiner; 1986

Planetary Ecology; Caldwell & Brierlay; 1985

Platinum Group Elements (Mineralogy, Geology & Recovery); Louis Cabri; 1981

Platinum-Group Metals; U.S.G.S.; Mineral Facts and Problems; Anniverary Edition; J.P. Ryan; 1960

Platinum-Group Metals; U.S.G.S; Bull 630; Mineral Facts and Problems; Glen Ware; 1965

Platinum-Group Metals; U.S.G.S; Bull 650; Mineral Facts and Problems; J.P. Ryan & R.W. Ageton; 1970

Platinum Group Metals & Compounds; U. Rao; 1971

Poor Richards Game; G.J.A. O'Toole; 1982

Practical Metallurgy; S. Van Horn; 1940

Precious Metals Recovery From Low-Grade Resources; USBM; Information Circular 9059; 1986

Predators and Prizes; C. Swanson; 1991

Preliminary Geologic Map of the SW Part of NM; USDI; Dane and Bachman; 1961

Preparative Inorganic Reactions; Vol 1; W. Jolly; 1964

Prey; W.W. Johnstone; 1996

Principles & Applications of Water Chemistry; S. Faust; 1967

Principles of North American Pre-Cambrian Geology; C. Van Hise; 1896

Project Wild; Western Regional Environmental Education Council; 1983-5

Properties & Chemistry of Phosphorous & Its Compounds; 1950

Prospector, Cowhand, and Sodbuster; Vol XI; USDI; National Park Service; 1967

Protective Films on Metals; 2nd Ed.; E. Hedges; 1937

Qualitative Analysis; 3rd Ed.; W. Reiman III; 1951

Qualitative Analysis; R. Day; 1960

Qualitative Chemical Analysis; H. Briscoe; 1931

Qualitative Chemical Analysis; L. Hamilton; 1942

Quantitative Petrographic Study of Paleozoic Carbonate Rocks, Caballo Mountains, New Mexico; Journal of Sedimentary Petrology; Vol 32; K. W. Stauffer; 1962

Quantum Chemistry; K. Pitzer; 1963

Quartz Family Minerals; H. Dake; 1938

Quicksilver Resources In California; W. Brady; 1918

R&D (the cost of EPA regulations); Vol 38; No 13; 12/96

Raid on America; O. Shomelte & R. Haslach; 1988

Rapid Detection of Cations & Anions; 3rd Ed.; G. Charot; 1965

Rare & Beautiful Minerals; F. Hofmann; 1981

Rare Earth Element & strontium isotope constraints on the evolution of mid-Tertiary volcanic rocks in the northern Black Range, Sierra County; Abitz; 1985.

Rare Earth Research; E. Kleber; 1961

Rare Metals Handbook; 2nd printing; E. Howe; 1956

Recent Advances in the Analytical Chemistry of Nobel Metals; F. Beamish; (must reading material, and considered by many to the godfather in PGM analysis); 1972

Recovery of Platinum, Palladium, and Gold from Stillwater Complex Flotation Concentrate by Roasting-Leaching Procedure; Bureau of Mines Report RI 8970; 1985

Recrystallization in Metals & Alloys; Mir Publishers Moscow; 1981

Regulating the Environment; Neil Stoloff; 1991

Remington's Practice of Pharmacy; 9th Ed.; 1948

Research in Geochemistry; P. Abelson; 1959

Riedels Handbook of Industrial Chemistry; 7th Ed.; J. Kent; 1974

Road Side History of NM; F&R Fugate; 1979

Rocks and Minerals (magazine) 1995 issues

Rock & Mineral Analysis; W. Johnson & J. Maxwell; 1981

Rock Drilling; 1st Ed.; R. Dana; 1911

Rock Products (magazine) 1995 issues; and 11/96

Rock Tunneling with Steel Supports; R. Proctor; 1946

Rocks and Minerals; 2nd Ed.; L. Pirsson; 1935

Rocks & Minerals (magazine); Vol 7; No 6; 12/96

Royal Ontario Nickel Commission Report; 584 pgs; 1917

Rules, Regulations Concerning the Sale, Lease, and other Dispositions of State Trust Lands; 1974

Sacred Clowns; T. Hillerman; 1993

Sample Preparation in Liquid Scintillation Counting; C. Peng; 1977

Sarkhan; W. Lederer & E. Burdick; 1965

Searching with 1 and 2 Sensor-Location Magnetometers; M.L. Dalton, 1982

Secrets & Spies; (WWII); Readers Digest; 1964

Separation of Heavy Metals; K. DeAnil; 1961

Separation Procedures in Inorganic Analysis; R. Young; 1980

Science & Technology Illustrated; 1984

Science & Technology; World Information Systems; 1990

Silicic Science; E. Hauser; 1955

Silver & Gold Report; newsletter describing and showing how silver bars and coins are counterfeited; 1989

Simultaneous Determination of Platinum & Gold by Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy; Zeen & Brink

Sixteenth Century North America; C. Sauer; 1971

SME Mining Engineering Handbook; 2 volumes; A. Cummins; 1973

Smithsonian Magazine; several 1980 & 1990's issues.

Note: The September 1994 issue ran features like: "Conservationists focus on threatened domestic animals as the new book Rare Breeds gives faces to their cause." And "The Southeast's oldest ecosystem, a desert habitat, is home to plant and animal species that exist nowhere else." Like the National Geographic this pictorial dominated magazine is definitely socialist indoctrinated.

Social Science and Political Theory; W.G. Runciman; 1965

Social Theories of Jacksonian Democracy; J.L. Blau; 1954

Socorro - Sierra Regional Water Plan; R. Ramsey; 1993

Solid Mensuration, Kern & Bland; 2nd ed.; 1946

Solubilities of Inorganic & Organic Substances; Seidell; 1907

Solvent Extraction; K. DeAnil; 1970

Solvent Extraction Chemistry; T. Seking; 1977

Solvent Extraction in Analytical Chemistry; G. Morrison; 1957

Soviet Nationalities Policies & Bourgeois Historians; Translated from Russian by K. Hammond; 1976

Southwest Indian Painting; C.L. Tanner; 1957

Spanish & Mexican Records of the American Southwest; Henry Beers; 1979

Specific text-Metallic Elements & Alloys; Y. Touloukian; 1970

Spectrophotometric Determination of the Elements; C. Ramsey; 1976

Spiritual Unfoldment 1; eighth impression; 1986

Spot Tests in Inorganic Analysis; 5th Ed.; F. Feigl; 1958

Spectra; D. Welti; 1970

Spectroscopic Tricks; L. May; 1967

Spectroscopy; R. Conley; 1966

Spectroscopy; R. Sawyer; 1948

Spectroscopy; Vol. 1; W. Potts,

Spectroscopy; (Nuclear Magnetic Resonance); Volumes 2-5-6-7; J. Emsley; 1967 - 1971

Standard Methods of Chemical Analysis; 5th & 6th Ed.; W.F. Scott; 1958 & 1963, covering the subjects of: The elements, Spot Tests, Detection of the Cations & Anions, Specific & Selective Precipitants, The Analytical Use of the Microscope, Quantitative Micro-chemical Analysis, Chemical Microscopy, & Electrometric Methods of pH Determination

State of NM Office of The Commissioner of Public Lands; 1971-1974

Storm Over Rangelands; 2nd ed.; Wayne Hage

Stratigraphy; J. Gregory; 1931

Structure of Metals; 2nd Ed.; C. Barret; 1952

Strontium Sorption Studies on Crandallite; USGS Bull. 1144-C; 1963

Structural Inorganic Chemistry; 3rd Ed.; A. Wells; 1967

Structural Methods for the Exploration Geologist; P. Badgley; 1959

Summaries of Leading Cases on the Constitution; 13th Ed.; Bartholomew & Menez; 1990

Surface Contamination; B. Fish; 1967

Subsurface Geologic Methods; 2nd Ed.; L. LeRoy; 1950

Supership; Noel Mostert; 1974

Synthetic Ion-Exchangers; G. Osborn; 1956

Tables for the Determination of Common Minerals; 3rd Ed.; W. Crosby; 1895

Technical Methods of Ore Analysis; 3rd Ed.; A. Low; 1933

Technology Review magazine; 1994

Texas Jur; vol 51; 3rd ed.; 1986

Texas Parks & Wildlife; multiple issues, and the issue with article "Wetlands Under Siege); 1992

Text Book of Inorganic Chemistry; A. Hollman; 1905

Thallium Poisoning; Prick - Smitt & Muller; 1955

The Adventurous Male; Martin Green, 1993

The Ages of Gaia; James Lovelock; 1988

The AMA Encyclopedia of Medicine; 1989

The American Mineralogist; Vol. 62, May-June 1977

The Analysis of Mineral Ores of the Rarer Elements; 3rd Ed.; W. Schoelar & A. Powell; 1955 (should be read by any prospector interested in the PGMs)

The Analyst; 46 Volumes; 1935-1972; covering essentially old and new methods of analyzing and recovering most of the metals from ores and concentrates.

The Analytical Chemistry of Nobel Metals; 1st Ed; F. Beamish; 1966, (must reading material)

The Analytical Chemistry of Tantalum & Niobium; W. Schoelar; 1937

The Ancient River of Gold; (a treatise on how gold deposits came about and where they may be found); Raymond Wallace; 1985

The Apocalypitics; E. Efron; (environmental politics); 1978

Note: This 590 page book clearly dispels many of the myth the EcoElites utilize to wage war upon the American people. Anyone interested in understanding the toxic brew the EPA has loosed upon Americans must read this exhaustive work.

The Assayers Manual; 2nd Ed.; Bruno Kerl; 1889

The Babylonians; N.N. Weinreb; 1953

The Benign Reality; H. Jackins; 1981

The Change Masters; R. Kanter; 1983

The Chemical Formulary; Vol. 1; 1939

The Chemistry of Cyano Complexes of the Transition Metals; A. Sharp; 1976

The Chemistry of Gold; R. Puddephatt; 1978

The Chemistry of Hydrometallurgical Processes; A. Burkin; 1966

The Chemistry of Thallium; A. Lee; 1971

The Community Builders Handbook; Urban Land Institute; 1968

The Concise Encyclopedia of Science & Technology; Yule; 1985

The Condensed Chemical Dictionary; 6th Ed.; A. Rose; 1961

The Condensed Chemical Dictionary; 8th Ed.; G. Hawley; 1971

The Curve of the Chemical Elements & the Atmospheres; W. Masser; 1941

The Bankers' Handbook; W.H. Baughn & C.E. Walker; 1966

The Bible (1611 King James Version – many many times, you would be surprised at how much this great book says about the metals)

The Data of Geochemistry; 5th Ed.; U.S.G.S. Bull 770; 1924

The Death Of Common Sense; P.K. Howard; 1994

The Declaration of Independence; C. Becker; 1970

The Discoverers; D. Boorstin; 1985

The Discoveries of the Norsemen in America; J. Fischer; 1970

The Dogs of War; F. Forsyth; 1974

The Earth; W. Donn; 1972

Note: At the back of this 600 page senior high school geology book is a section called "Can We Save Nature." Besides reading the entire book I was appalled by the outright bad science and resultant suppositions that man (civilization) is bad for Nature. Obviously, to criticize books with propaganda cloaked in environmentalism is exceedingly difficult, for to do so suggests that the criticizing person wants pollution. To the person who tries to comprehend all sides to any argument (debate) it becomes all too clear that the agenda of environmentalism is simply a modern method of mind control carefully couched in half truths and debatable theories. It's too bad that we did not attack these socialists when they started their campaign to neutralize science and understanding. Yes, there is pollution, but this is a consequence of life. Heavens, even the bugs create pollution, although these socialists don't talk about this reality.

The Education of Henry (Quincy) Adams; E. Samuels; 1973

The End of American Independence; S. Webb; 1984

The Engle Coal Field; NM Bull. #285; 1906,

The Elements of Mining; 1st Ed.; B. Young; 1916

The Encyclopedia of Microscopy & Microtechnique; P. Gray; 1982

The Encyclopedia of Minerals & Gemstones; O'Donoghue; 1985

The Encyclopedia of the Chemical Elements; edited by C. Hampel; 1968

The Encyclopedia of Military History; T.N. Dupuy; 1977

The Encyclopedia of World Faiths; Bishop & Darton; 1987

The Environmental Source Book; E.C. Stein; 1992

The Evolving Constitution; F. Lieberman; 1992

The Excitement is Building; (Jimmy Carter); M. & L. Fuller; 1990

The Extractive Metallurgy of Gold; J.C. Yannopoulos; 1991

The Flotation Process; 2nd Ed.; 1918

The Founder's Constitution; Kurland & Lerner; Vol. 1

The Gold Rush; G.F. Willison; reprint 1992

The Greastest Gamblers; R.S. Knowles; 1959-1978

The Heavy Transition Elements; S. Cotton & F. Hart; 1975

The History of the Earths Crust; R. Phinney; 1968

The Holcroft Covenant; Robert Ludlum; 1978

The Kiln Book; F. Olsen; 1983

The Kinetics of Reactions in Solution; E. Moelyn; 1947

The Last Conquistador; M. Simmons; 1991

The leading Facts of New Mexico History; Vols 1 & 2; R.E. Twitchell; 1912

The Library of Rare Chemicals; A. Baden; 1978

The Materials and Methods of Sculpture; J.C. Rich; 1947

The Lost World; M. Cricton; 1995

The Mescalero Apaches; C.L. Sonnichpac; 1958

The Metals of the Rare Earths; J. Spencer; 1919

The Metallurgy of Gold; 4th Ed.; T. K. Rose; 1902, (an excellent book & must reading for an any serious prospector)

The Metallurgy of Lead & The Desilveration of Base Bullion; 5th Ed.; H. Hoffman; 1899 (mentions the PGMs contaminating the smelted lead ingots and flue dust)

The Microwave Study of Chemical Structures & Reactions; P. Hedvig & D. Phil; 1969

The Mineralogical Research magazine; 1994

The Mines of Neptune; A. Dolman; 1985

The Nature of the Chemical Bond; 3rd Ed.; Linus Pauling; 1960

The Natural History of Igneous Rocks; A. Harker; 1909

The New Dictionary of Thoughts; T.E. Edwards; 1957

The Network of Networks; Barnett, Feliz & Orr; 1983

The New American (magazine) 1996 issues

The New Golden Bough; James Frazer; 1959

The New Wave of Earth Sciences; P. Hurley; 1975

The New Russians; Hedrick Smith; 1990

The Non-Metallic Mineral Resources of NM; Bulletin 12; 1937

The Other Side of Deception (Israeli Mossad); V. Ustrovsky; 1994

The Ore deposits of New Mexico; USGS; prof. paper #68; Lingren, Graton, & Gordon; 1910

The Ore Magmas; 1st Ed.; Vol 2; J. Spurr; 1923

The People Called Apache; T.E. Mails; 1974

The Planet We Live On; C. Hurlbut; 1976

The Platinum Metals, Electrochemical Chemistry; Dept. of Chemistry University of Texas, Austin, Texas; Vol 8; 1975

The Preparation and Certification of a Reference Sample of a Precious-Metal Ore; National Institute for Metallurgy; Johannesburg, South Africa; Project 04771; 1975

The Practicing Scientist's Handbook; A. Moses; 1978

The Principles of Chemical Equilibrium; K. Denbigh; 1966

The Principles of Qualitative Analysis; W. Bottger; 1906

The Pyramids of Egypt; Edwards; 1972

The R Document; I. Wallace; 1976

The Resourceful Earth; B. Blackwell; 1984

The Restless Universe; M. Born; 1951

The Right To Privacy; E. Alderman & C. Kennedy; 1995

The Road of Science and the Ways to God; S.L. Jaki; 1978

The Rock Art of Texas Indians; W. Newcomb; 1967

The Rock Book; C & M Fenton; 1940

The Rulers of Evil: Tupper Saussy (If you really want a complete new perspective about how and why we are in such a mess I strongly urge you to read this book. <http://www.tuppersaussy.com>)

The Scanlon Plan; F. Lesieur; 1958

The Scout; Harry Combs; 1995

The Secret Doctrine; Vols 1 & 2; H.P. Blavatsky; 1963

The Secret Pilgrim; A.A. Knope; 1990

The Sequestration of Metals; R. Smith; 1959

The Seventh Scroll; W. Smith; 1995

The Spanish Archives of New Mexico; R.E. Twitchall; 1914

The Story of America; Hendrik W. Van Loon; 1944

The Story of American Freedom; E. McGuire; 1957

The Story of Scrap; E. Barringer; 1947

The Story of the Earth; P. Cattermole; 1985

The Study of Kinetics & Mechanism of Reactions of Transition Metal Complexes; R. Wilkins; 1974

The System of Mineralogy; Volumes 1-3; 6th & 7th Ed.; E. Dana; 1906 & 1951

The Take Over; S. W. Frey; 1996

The Tao of Physics; F. Capra; 1975

The Taylor Creek tin deposits; USGS; Bulletin 725; Hill; 1921

The Techniques of Modern Structural Geology; J. Ramsay; 1983

The Testimony of the Spade; G. Bibby; 1962

The Texas Citizens Guide to Environmental Resources: Environmental Directory; B.M. Link; 1991

The Trouble with Thallium; J. Emsley; 1974

The Unquiet Landscape; Brundsen & Doornkamp; 1974

The U.S. Mint and Coinage; Don Taxay; 1966

The Way Things Work Book of Nature; 1980

The World Almanac; 1993

The World Book Encyclopedia; 1992

Theory of Metallurgical Processes; Mir Publishers Moscow; 2nd Ed.; 1978

Theoretical Chemistry; S. Glasston; 1945

Thermal Analysis of Minerals; Abacus Press (Russia); 1976

Thorpes Dictionary of Applied Chemistry; 14th Ed.; 1950

Titanium; J. Barksdale; 1949

Today's Nonfiction Best Sellers, (The Glory and the Dream, The Bermuda Triangle, A Bag of Marbles, Among the Elephants) The Reader's Digest Association; 1975

Toxicity of Mercury and Its Compounds; P. Biostrup; 1969

Toxicology; I. Sunshine; 1969

Toward A New Sociology; C.H. Anderson; 1971

Trace Inorganics in Water; R. Baker; 1968

Transcendental Meditation; Bloomfield, Cain & Jaffe; 1975

Transition Elements; E. Larsen; 1965

Treasure Anthology; V.1; pp 83-88; 1973

Treasures of the Land (Archaeology Today in America); Waller Oleksy; 1981

Treatise of Inorganic & Theoretical Chemistry; J. Mellor; 1923, (must reading for those interested in the PGMs)

Treatise on Inorganic & Theoretical Chemistry; J. Mellor; 1937 & 1945, (must reading for the prospector/miner)

True Treasure Publications; P. Thomas; 1971

Turmoil in NM; W.A. Kelcher; 1982

Ullman's Encyklopa on Platinum; Volumes 7 - 18 & 25; 1980-1

Ultra Fine Particles; E. Kutlus; 1963

Ultraviolet Guide to Minerals; S. Gleason; 1960

Underground Worlds; D. Jackson; 1982

Uranium occurrences in the Caballo Mts.; Melancon; 1952,

U.S. Code, Congressional and Administrative News; 101st Congress; 1990

USDI Circ. 600; Griffiths & Alminas; 1968]

USGS Bulletin 1876; Mineral Belts in Western Sierra County; 1989

USGS Professional paper 957; Lead in the Environment; 1976

Vacancies & Interstitials in Metals; A. Seeger; 1970

Van Nostrand's Scientific Encyclopedia; 3rd Ed.; 1958

Van Nostrand's Standard Catalogue of Gems; Sinkankas; 1968

Van Nostrand's Scientific Encyclopedia; 5th Ed.; 1976

Viet Cong; Douglas Pike; MIT; 1967

Volcanic geology & geochemistry of the northeastern Black Range Primitive Area & vicinity; Sierra County; Abitz; 1984

Volcanos of the Earth; F. Bullard; 1984

VWR Scientific (Scientific Apparatus Catalogue), 1992

Water & Solute; J. Lee; 1964

Water Environment Research; (magazine) Vol. 68; No. 7; 12/1996

Water Law Atlas; SBMMR; Circular 95; Garrity, Nitzchke and Bertholf; 1967

What Mining Means to Americans; published by American Mining Congress; 1992

Where Liberals Go To Die; J.T. Evans; 1994

White Apache; F. Burseson; 1996

Who's Who of Heaven; John Kleinz; 1987

Wilderness (The Wilderness Society magazine), 1995 issues

Wildlife Conservation; (magazine) 12/95 & 12/96

Wildlife Crisis; Prince Philip & James Fisher; 1970

Wildlife Society Bulletin; (magazine); Vol. 24; No. 3; Fall 1996

Wild and Woolly; An Encyclopedia of the Old West; D. McLoughlin; 1995

With These Hands (Women Working on the Land); Joan M. Jensen (NM State University - Las Cruces) The Feminist Press; 1981

World History; A. Bullock; 1962

World Mythology; Paul Hamlyo.;1965

World Silver Survey; The Silver Institute; 1992

Ye Gods!; Anne Baumgartner; 1984

Year of The Tiger; J. Higgins; 1996

You Can Fool All Of The People All The Time; A. Buchwald; 1983

Created for web site: 01-02-2001

Use your Back Button to return to specific sections of Part 1 & 2

Return to Accu-Thump home page

<http://www.accu-thump.com>